

Approved Internships and Residencies in the United States

1950

Reprinted from the
Internship and Residency Number
of the
Journal of the American Medical Association
Vol.142, pp. 1145-1219 (April 15, 1950)

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES

1950

Annual Report on Internships and Residencies

BY THE

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals

OF THE

American Medical Association

Hospitals Approved for the Training of Interns and Residents

REPRINTED FROM THE
INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY NUMBER
OF THE
JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
APRIL 15, 1950

ANNUAL REPORT ON INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES BY THE COUNCIL ON
MEDICAL EDUCATION AND HOSPITALS OF THE
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Edward H. Leveroos, M.D., William R. Albus, M.D., William W. Corbett, M.D.
and William W. Southard, M.D.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Internships and Residencies	PAGE
Introduction.....	1145
Number of Internships.....	1145
Internship Vacancies.....	1145
Type of Internship and Control.....	1146
Length of Internship.....	1147
Stipends.....	1147
Approved Residency Programs.....	1148
Residency Vacancies.....	1148
Tables	
1. Approved Hospitals, Internships and Medical School Graduates, 1940-1950...	1146
2. Comparison of Number of Internships and Number of Vacancies, 1949-1950...	1146
3. Internships Offered by Type and Control.....	1146
4. Internship Hospitals with Highest Autopsy Rates.....	1147
5. Residencies Offered and Number of Vacancies by Specialties.....	1148
List of Approved Internships.....	1149
List of Approved Residencies.....	1161
Editorials and Current Comment	
Annual Report on Internships and Residencies.....	1216
Approved Programs in Surgery.....	1216
Residencies in General Practice.....	1219
Approved Residencies.....	1219

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES

ANNUAL REPORT ON INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES BY THE COUNCIL ON
MEDICAL EDUCATION AND HOSPITALS OF THE
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Edward H. Leveroos, M.D.; William R. Albus, M.D.; William W. Corbett, M.D., and William W. Southard, M.D.

In this issue the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals presents its annual report on graduate training. The official list of intern and residency programs includes data regarding hospitals approved as of April 1, 1950. Lists of additional programs approved will be published from time to time in subsequent issues of *THE JOURNAL*, including the Educational Number scheduled for publication Sept. 9, 1950.

Hospitals approved for intern training are listed by states together with data concerning the type of ownership or control, bed capacity, number of annual admissions, type of internship, length of service, number of positions offered by the hospital, affiliated assignments, outpatient service, autopsy rate and monthly stipend. It has been considered advisable to delete the column "Percentage of Service Cases" appearing in previous reports because of the difficulty in establishing a uniform basis for reporting this statistic; the type of control will ordinarily give sufficient information in this regard. Hospitals used as major teaching units or for limited assignments by junior or senior clerks have been identified with the medical schools with which they are affiliated. A résumé of the data appearing in the approval list is given in the textual material which follows.

Approved residencies are listed by states under each specialty and subspecialty. Information presented for each approved program includes the name of the chief of service as reported by the hospital, statistical data for the service, the total number of assistant residencies and residencies offered annually and the monthly stipend. In the following specialties, the program is listed as approved for a specified number of years: dermatology, neurologic surgery, neurology, obstetrics and gynecology, orthopedic surgery, pathology, pediatrics, psychiatry, surgery and urology. In these specialties, the American board concerned has indicated that it will give credit for the number of years listed in qualifying for its examination.

In a number of specialties, approval has been extended without designating the number of years for which the program is accredited. In these specialties the residents' training will be evaluated by the American board concerned on an individual basis, unless otherwise indicated. The length of the training program for which approval is extended in the medical specialties is ordinarily limited to one year.

The Council now extends official approval for residency training in concurrence with the following boards:

- American Board of Anesthesiology
- American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology
- American Board of Internal Medicine
- American Board of Neurological Surgery
- American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology
- American Board of Orthopedic Surgery

- American Board of Otolaryngology
- American Board of Pathology
- American Board of Pediatrics
- American Board of Physical Medicine
- American Board of Plastic Surgery
- American Board of Proctology
- American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology
- American Board of Radiology
- American Board of Surgery
- Board of Thoracic Surgery
- American Board of Urology

Residencies in the medical subspecialties of allergy, cardiovascular, gastrointestinal and pulmonary diseases are presently approved in concurrence with the subspecialty board concerned. The Council also lists approved services in contagious diseases, general practice, malignant diseases and occupational medicine. A preliminary list of residencies in preventive medicine and public health is being prepared for publication in the 1951 Internship and Residency Number.

The publication of these lists is made possible through the assistance and cooperative effort of the hospitals conducting approved programs, the American boards mentioned previously, the federal services and the medical schools. The Council wishes to express its appreciation for their continued support and to make grateful acknowledgment of their contribution. The primary purpose of the report is to provide physicians with a source of information on graduate training which will be helpful to them in making their plans for intern and residency training. To this end, the following report is presented.

NUMBER OF INTERNSHIPS

The number of internships offered in hospitals approved by the Council has increased by 246 during the past year, in spite of a decrease in the number of approved hospitals. The trend during the past 10 years toward a greater increase in the number of internships as compared with the increase in the number of hospitals approved is reflected in table 1. Since 1940, the number of approved hospitals has increased by 9.1 per cent. During the same period, the number of internships offered has increased 17.1 per cent, or almost twice the increase which could have been expected, considering only the greater number of hospitals conducting intern training. In 1946, a postwar year, the number of hospitals which the Council had approved was almost exactly the same as approved this year, 798 in 1946 and 799 in 1950. None the less, virtually the same number of hospitals this year offer 1,372 more internships than were available four years ago. This trend toward greater demand for intern service in approved hospitals is a significant factor in considering the present shortage of interns.

Approved internships are now offered in all but four of the states (table 2). New York with 1,464 positions available, California with 897 and Pennsylvania with 837 lead in the number of internships. In addition to those available in the United States, there are 24 in the Canal Zone, 47 in approved hospitals in Hawaii and 29 in Puerto Rico.

INTERNSHIP VACANCIES

For the past two years, the percentage of internships which were vacant remained about constant, 20.5 per cent in 1948 and 19.7 per cent in 1949. This year the number of position vacancies has increased to 24.9 per cent of the total number offered. The number of vacancies reported by approved hospitals increased from 1,779 in 1949 to 2,340 in 1950. Part of this increase is due, of course, to the greater number of internships offered, 9,370 in 1950, as compared with 9,124 last year. Further, this year a greater number of hospitals gave complete information on their vacancies than the previous year. While data regarding the number of graduates of foreign medical schools serving in approved hospitals is not presently available, the number of these

TABLE 1.—Approved Hospitals, Internships and Medical School Graduates, 1940-1950

Year*	Number of Hospitals	Number of Internships	Number of Graduates
1940.....	732	7,968	5,097
1941.....	735	8,182	5,275
1942.....	740	8,853	5,163
1943.....	760	8,180	5,233
1944†.....	766	8,602	10,303‡
1945.....	785	8,429	5,136
1946.....	798	8,584	5,826
1947.....	764	8,539	6,389
1948.....	807	9,118	5,543
1949.....	807	9,124	5,094
1950.....	799	9,898	5,600 (Estimated)

* Year of publication.

† Quota year.

‡ Includes 2 classes.

(U. S. Army, U. S. Navy Hospitals and those outside the United States not included in 1940 to 1947 figures.)

physicians seeking intern training must be taken into account, as well as graduates of medical schools in this country, when considering the disparity between the number of internships offered in approved hospitals and the number of interns available.

The percentage of internships reported vacant ranged from 0 in New Hampshire to 100 per cent in Mississippi. While hospitals in 11 states reported fewer vacancies than last year, 33 states and the District of Columbia reported an increase in the number of internships vacant. A comparative analysis of internship vacancies for the years 1949 and 1950 is presented in table 2, including, by states, the number of approved hospitals, the number of internships offered, the number of reported vacancies and the vacancy percentage.

In that part of the report which follows, the statistical data is based on information furnished by 96 per cent of the 799 hospitals approved. Accordingly, the totals referred to hereafter will vary from those given in the preceding paragraphs. Complete information regarding the length and type of internship offered, stipend and autopsy percentage was furnished by 762 hospitals of those approved.

TYPE OF INTERNSHIP AND CONTROL

Three types of internships are approved by the Council: rotating, mixed and straight. The Council considers that the rotating internship is most likely to provide

the best basic training for the graduate, whether he intends later to enter general practice or to take further training in a specialty. It provides for supervised experience in the major clinical divisions of internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and pediatrics, together with training in anesthesiology, roentgenology and pathol-

TABLE 2.—Comparison of Number of Internships and Number of Vacancies, 1949-1950

State	Number of Hospitals Approved		Number of Internships Offered		Number of Vacancies Reported		Percentage of Vacancies	
	'49	'50	'49	'50	'49	'50	'49	'50
Alabama.....	5	5	58	68	7	34	12.0	50.0
Arizona.....	5	5	23	40	5	17	21.7	42.5
Arkansas.....	2	2	36	22	10	17	27.7	77.3
California.....	50	53	719	897	50	110	6.9	12.3
Colorado.....	11	11	95	111	11	28	11.5	25.2
Connecticut.....	18	16	197	179	37	35	18.8	19.6
Delaware.....	2	3	23	28	5	2	21.7	7.1
District of Columbia.....	11	12	191	197	26	29	13.6	14.7
Florida.....	8	9	59	80	22	33	37.3	41.2
Georgia.....	8	6	114	86	20	40	17.5	46.5
Idaho.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	....	....
Illinois.....	63	62	696	702	139	98	18.5	14.0
Indiana.....	17	16	175	182	63	51	36.0	28.0
Iowa.....	10	11	72	81	34	22	47.2	27.2
Kansas.....	7	7	55	59	31	20	56.4	33.9
Kentucky.....	9	9	87	82	45	40	51.7	48.8
Louisiana.....	12	6	228	229	61	57	26.7	25.0
Maine.....	4	4	24	29	2	10	8.3	33.3
Maryland.....	21	20	306	321	40	79	13.0	24.6
Massachusetts.....	39	33	419	317	53	84	12.6	26.2
Michigan.....	31	31	368	387	77	115	20.9	29.7
Minnesota.....	15	15	181	184	19	44	10.5	23.9
Mississippi.....	2	2	16	16	12	16	75.0	100.0
Missouri.....	24	25	299	308	50	94	16.7	31.5
Montana.....	1	2	6	9	0	1	....	11.1
Nebraska.....	9	9	51	63	20	16	39.2	25.4
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	....	....
New Hampshire.....	1	1	9	11	0	0	....	....
New Jersey.....	40	35	324	303	61	93	18.8	30.7
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	....	....
New York.....	107	110	1,590	1,464	163	224	10.2	15.3
North Carolina.....	10	9	124	122	23	27	18.5	22.1
North Dakota.....	4	4	11	20	5	11	45.5	55.0
Ohio.....	44	45	478	495	128	208	26.7	42.0
Oklahoma.....	5	6	48	53	13	25	27.1	47.2
Oregon.....	6	6	69	70	12	21	17.4	30.0
Pennsylvania.....	75	76	803	837	168	256	20.9	30.6
Rhode Island.....	5	6	32	47	6	6	18.7	12.8
South Carolina.....	6	5	64	60	12	7	18.7	11.7
South Dakota.....	3	3	21	21	9	14	42.9	66.7
Tennessee.....	13	13	157	203	47	61	29.9	30.0
Texas.....	22	25	241	297	112	93	46.4	31.3
Utah.....	6	6	50	54	11	19	22.0	35.2
Vermont.....	2	2	13	13	1	2	7.7	15.4
Virginia.....	15	13	138	129	50	26	36.2	20.2
Washington.....	17	16	134	168	27	31	20.1	18.5
West Virginia.....	8	8	43	46	13	22	30.2	47.8
Wisconsin.....	23	23	180	180	69	73	38.3	40.6
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	....	....
Totals*.....	795	788	9,027	9,370	1,779	2,340	19.7	24.9

* Excludes territorial approved hospitals.

TABLE 3.—Internships Offered by Type and Control

Control	Number of Hospitals Approved	Number of Internships Offered				Total
		Rotating	Mixed	Straight		
Federal:						
Army.....	6	154	...	...	154
Navy.....	14	208	...	...	208
U. S. P. H. S.....	11	113	9	...	122	
Vet. Adm.....	1	...	...	41	41
Other Federal.....	2	29	...	3	32	
	34	504	9	44	557	
Other Governmental:						
City.....	51	1,040	29	231	1,300	
County.....	29	673	4	36	713	
City-County.....	12	201	16	7	224	
State.....	22	530	6	24	560	
	114	2,444	55	298	2,797	
Nongovernmental:						
Church.....	292	2,265	55	85	2,405	
N. P. A.....	312	2,576	102	506	3,184	
Partnership.....	2	11	...	...	11
Corporation.....	8	43	...	...	43
	614	4,895	157	591	5,643	
Grand Totals.....	762	7,843	221	933	8,997	

experience in the major clinical divisions of internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and pediatrics, together with training in anesthesiology, roentgenology and pathol-

ogy. The mixed internship offers training in two or more, but not all, of the major divisions. A straight internship is limited to supervised experience in a single major clinical division, including its related subspecialties. Approval in this category is extended in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, obstetrics and pathology. It is ordinarily limited to hospitals affiliated with medical schools where the intern's participation in the educational activities of the school compensates to a degree for the limited nature of his hospital training.

A breakdown of the type of internships available is given in table 3. The data is presented from the standpoint of hospital control in addition to type of internship offered. In the federal group 90.5 per cent of the internships are of the rotating type, 7.9 per cent straight and 1.6 per cent mixed. The hospitals classified as governmental (other than federal) reported 87.3 per cent of their internships were rotating, 10.7 per cent were straight and 2.0 per cent mixed. The breakdown for the nongovernment group was about the

LENGTH OF INTERNSHIP

It has been pointed out that a significant factor in the present shortage of interns has been the decrease in the number of 18 month and two year internships available, with a consequent increase in the annual demand for interns by hospitals which formerly offered appointments only on alternate years. In view of the fact that men in the intern age group are no longer being inducted into military service, permitting the hospitals more flexibility in long range planning, it might have been expected that a number of hospitals would return to their prewar schedules, offering 18 and 24 month training. Actually, the number of hospitals offering training of more than one year's duration remained almost constant during the past year. In 1949, 76 hospitals reported programs in excess of one year, while this year 77 hospitals reported programs of this type. There were 1,189 rotating, 132 straight and 82 mixed internships offered which were more than one year in length, constituting 15.6 per cent of

TABLE 4.—*Internship Hospitals with Highest Autopsy Rates*

FEDERAL		NONFEDERAL	
1. U. S. Naval Hospital, Bremerton, Wash.....	100	1. St. Benedict's Hospital, Ogden, Utah.....	96
2. Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio, Texas.....	95	2. Herrick Memorial Hospital, Berkeley, Calif.....	94
3. Oliver General Hospital, Augusta, Ga.....	90	3. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles.....	92
4. Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.....	90	4. Research and Educational Hospitals, Chicago.....	88
5. Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco.....	89	5. University of Nebraska Hospital, Omaha.....	87
6. Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver.....	84	6. Children's Hospital, Boston.....	86
7. U. S. Naval Hospital, Long Beach, Calif.....	83	7. Beverly Hospital, Beverly, Mass.....	86
8. U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif.....	81	8. Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Ill.....	85
9. U. S. Marine Hospital, Galveston, Texas.....	81	9. Mount Sinai Hospital, Philadelphia.....	85
10. Veterans Administration Center, Los Angeles.....	81	10. Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.....	84
11. Valley Forge General Hospital, Phoenixville, Pa.....	80	11. Loretto Hospital, Chicago.....	84
12. U. S. Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill.....	80	12. Ravenswood Hospital, Chicago.....	82
13. U. S. Marine Hospital, Baltimore.....	78	13. Bethany Hospital, Kansas City, Kan.....	82
14. U. S. Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif.....	77	14. Community General Hospital, Reading, Pa.....	81
15. U. S. Marine Hospital, New Orleans.....	76	15. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis.....	81
16. U. S. Naval Hospital, Oakland, Calif.....	75	16. University of California Hospital, San Francisco.....	79
17. U. S. Naval Hospital, St. Albans, N. Y.....	75	17. St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago.....	79
18. U. S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va.....	75	18. Baltimore City Hospitals, Baltimore.....	79
19. U. S. Marine Hospital, San Francisco.....	75	19. Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus.....	78
20. U. S. Marine Hospital, Boston.....	75	20. University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.....	78

same, with 86.8 per cent of the rotating variety, 10.5 per cent straight and 2.7 per cent mixed. Considering all hospitals in these groups, 87.3 per cent of the internships were rotating in nature.

The federal services now provide 6.2 per cent of the internships offered by approved hospitals, with the Navy listing 208,¹ an increase of 19 over last year, the Army 154,¹ a decrease of 3 internships during the same period, and the Federal Security Agency hospitals, including those of the Public Health Service, 154, the same number as last year. For the first time the Council has listed Veterans Administration hospitals as approved for intern training; in the two hospitals approved as of April 1, 1950, 87 internships were being offered. Other governmental hospitals, (city, county and state) provide for 31.1 per cent of the internships in this table, including 1,300 in city hospitals, 713 county, 560 state and 224 internships in city-county hospitals. Internships in nongovernmental hospitals comprise 62.7 per cent of the total with nonprofit association hospitals offering 3,184, church-sponsored hospitals 2,405, corporation-owned hospitals 43 and hospitals conducted on a partnership basis 11.

1. Does not include internships in civilian hospitals sponsored by the service.

the total number approved in the reporting hospitals. Reorganization of the internship on a two year basis by 40 per cent of those hospitals presently approved would serve to reduce the number of interns required annually to approximately the number of interns available. The development of two year programs designed for the physician intending to enter general practice and the acceptance when feasible by the specialty boards of internship training at the second year level would serve to stimulate renewed interest in the longer training periods for the intern.

STIPENDS

Stipends offered in approved hospitals during the past year were somewhat higher than those of the previous year. A breakdown of the salaries paid in addition to maintenance shows 63 hospitals (9 per cent) paid no salaries to the intern staff; 293 hospitals (40 per cent) paid \$50 or less per month; 283 hospitals (39 per cent) offered amounts ranging from \$51 to \$100, and the other 89 (12 per cent) paid amounts in excess of \$100. The comparable percentages for 1949 were 13, 40, 33 and 9 per cent, respectively (in the remaining 5 per cent of hospitals, information regarding stipends was not submitted). During the past year

there was a decided decrease in the number of hospitals which offer no salary. Last year 104 hospitals reported that they paid no salary to the intern staff; this year the number so reporting had fallen to 63. On the other hand, the number of hospitals reporting salaries in excess of \$100 per month, rose from 71 in 1949 to 89 this year.

Stipends paid by the federal services are not listed. The intern serving in a federal hospital, or in a civilian hospital under the sponsorship of a federal service, receives pay and allowances as established by government pay tables. Stipends paid in Veterans Administration hospitals are based on salary levels prevailing in the area as established by the Veterans Administration in cooperation with the Deans Committee responsible for the training program.

TABLE 5.—Residencies Offered and Number of Vacancies by Specialties

Specialty	Number of Hospitals Approved	Number of Residencies Offered	Number of Vacancies Reported
Allergy	9	12	1
Anesthesiology	213	731	107
Cardiovascular Disease.....	19	37	0
Contagious Diseases.....	14	60	2
Dermatology and Syphilology.....	80	238	7
Gastroenterology	4	9	1
General Practice.....	32	94	10
Internal Medicine.....	528	3,751	185
Malignant Diseases.....	20	116	4
Neurological Surgery.....	79	181	4
Neurology	69	200	27
Obstetrics and Gynecology.....	374	1,522	30
Occupational Medicine.....	1	2	..
Ophthalmology	160	493	18
Orthopedic Surgery.....	257	779	27
Otolaryngology	152	422	23
Pathology	417	1,001	105
Pediatrics	216	1,092	8
Physical Medicine.....	42	55	18
Plastic Surgery.....	22	39	..
Proctology	10	18	2
Psychiatry	231	1,754	344
Pulmonary Diseases.....	112	372	78
Radiology	375	970	73
Surgery	600 *	4,150 *	78
Thoracic Surgery.....	43	86	6
Urology	213	485	21
Totals	4,292 †	18,669	1,179

* Includes 2 categories. (See page 1204.)

† Number of residency programs in 1,079 hospitals approved for residency training.

APPROVED RESIDENCY PROGRAMS

The Council now lists approved residencies in 27 different branches of medicine, including 19 specialties in which certifying boards have been established and 5 which are considered subspecialties of a major clinical division; i. e., allergy, cardiovascular diseases, gastroenterology, pulmonary diseases and thoracic surgery. A résumé of specialties approved by the Council is presented in table 5. Information is given regarding the number of hospitals approved in the specialty, the number of residencies offered and the number of vacancies reported, as of Sept. 1, 1949.

Surgical residencies are listed in two categories: those approved by the Council and the American Board of Surgery, and a second group of hospitals, to which approval has been extended by the Council as offering satisfactory training in general surgery in preparation for residency training in the surgical specialties. An

editorial commenting on these two types of surgical programs appears in this issue ("Approved Surgical Programs," page 1216). Residencies in general practice are listed for the first time with 32 hospitals offering 94 residencies in this field. Also for the first time an approved program in occupational medicine is included in the list.

In eleven of the specialties, including dermatology and syphilology, neurologic surgery, neurology, obstetrics-gynecology, orthopedic surgery, pathology, pediatrics, psychiatry, radiology, surgery and urology, programs are listed as approved for a specified number of years of training.

Residencies in radiology are being reappraised on the basis of a survey recently completed. A revised list of residencies in this specialty will appear in the Educational Number, Sept. 9, 1950.

There are now 4,292 residency training programs being conducted in 1,079 hospitals approved by the Council. The specialties in which the greatest number of hospitals are approved include: surgery, 600 approved programs; internal medicine, 528; pathology, 417; radiology, 375, and obstetrics and gynecology, 374. One program, affording opportunity for two residents, is offered in occupational medicine. While the number of approved programs increased by less than 4 per cent, the total number of residencies offered increased by approximately 8 per cent during the past year, with 18,669 positions now available in approved programs. This increase is proportionately less than that which occurred last year, when a 14 per cent increase was reported. The marked expansion in facilities for residency training which occurred during the postwar period has slowed according to information presently available.

RESIDENCY VACANCIES

Table 5 includes information on the number of vacancies in approved programs reported as of Sept. 1, 1949. While the total number of positions reported vacant was approximately 6 per cent, 15 per cent or more of the number of positions available were reported vacant in certain specialties. They include physical medicine, with 33 per cent of the residencies in this specialty reported vacant; pulmonary diseases, 21 per cent; psychiatry, 20 per cent, and anesthesiology, 15 per cent. The total number of vacancies reported in these four specialties constitutes 47 per cent of the number of positions which were not filled. The remaining 53 per cent included vacancies in 20 other specialties and subspecialties.

The largest number of vacancies occurred in psychiatry, with 344 positions unfilled; 185 residencies in internal medicine were reported vacant, 107 in anesthesiology and 105 in pathology. Together, these four specialties accounted for 741 of the 1,179 vacancies reported, or 63 per cent. In surgery and the surgical specialties, including neurologic surgery, obstetrics-gynecology, ophthalmology, orthopedic surgery, otolaryngology, plastic surgery, proctology, thoracic surgery and urology, less than 3 per cent of the residencies offered were reported vacant. Of a total number of 8,214 residencies in these specialties, 209 were not filled. Since there was an increase of 1,376 residencies in approved hospitals during the past year, it can be anticipated that there will be an increase in the number of vacancies during the next reporting period.

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10

Revised to April 1, 1950

HOSPITALS, 799 INTERNSHIPS, 9,398

The following general hospitals, investigated and approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, are considered in position to furnish acceptable intern training in accordance with standards adopted by the American Medical Association. Three types of internships are approved by the Council—rotating, mixed and straight:

1. A rotating internship is defined as one which provides supervised experience in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, obstetrics and their related subspecialties, together with experience in laboratory and radiologic diagnosis.
2. A mixed internship is defined as one which provides supervised experience in two or more, but not in all, of the clinical divisions named.
3. A straight internship is defined as one which provides supervised experience in a single department, although it may include limited opportunity for work in a related subspecialty. Straight internships are now approved in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, obstetrics (with or without gynecology) and pathology.

Hospitals approved for internships that are used by medical schools for undergraduate clinical clerkships on inpatient services have been identified in the following lists by the symbols **X** and **x**. Hospitals have been identified with symbol **X** when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is a major unit in the school's teaching program. Hospitals have been identified with the symbol **x** when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is used to a limited extent in the school's teaching program. Certain internships in hospitals designated as teaching hospitals may not provide for assignments to teaching services. Other internships may provide for only a portion of the internship period being spent on teaching services. Prospective interns desiring specific information concerning internship assignments to teaching services in a hospital are advised to communicate with the dean of the medical school with which the hospital is affiliated. Medical school affiliations are indicated by footnotes 10 to 81 placed immediately after the symbol **X** or **x**. The list of medical schools appears on page 1159. The plus (+) sign indicates additional approval for residencies in specialties, as shown in the Council's list of Approved Residencies and Fellowships.

Name of Hospital	Location	Bed Capacity	Total Patients Admitted	Type of Internships	Length of Service in Months	Internship Offered	Affiliated Service	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Letterman General Hospital ⁺²	San Francisco, Calif.	1,875	12,465	R	12	28	No	Req	89
Fitzsimmons General Hospital ⁺² x13	Denver, Colo.	2,500	12,762	R	12	24	No	None	84
Army Medical Center ⁺³ x18-19	Washington, D.C.	1,600	11,095	R	12	30	No	Req	90
William Beaumont General Hospital	El Paso, Tex.	15,495	80,412	..	12	12	..	..	81
Brooke Army Medical Center ⁺³	San Antonio, Tex.	1,900	19,284	R	12	26	No	None	98
Madigan General Hospital ⁺	Fort Lewis, Wash.	1,530	14,232	R	12	27	No	Req	90
Gorgas Hospital	Ancon		See Gorgas Hospital, Ancon, Canal Zone, page 1158						
Tripler General Hospital ⁺	Moanalua, Honolulu, Hawaii	1,449	13,668	R	12	24	No	None	86
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺²	Long Beach, Calif.	1,500	18,345	R	..	21	No	Req	83
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Mare, Island, Calif.	700	6,591	R	12	6	No	Req	77
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺³	Oakland, Calif.	1,500	12,815	R	12	30	No	Req	75
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹	San Diego, Calif.	1,700	21,192	R	12	26	No	Req	81
U. S. Naval Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	500	5,127	R	12	4	No	None	71
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺	Pensacola, Fla.	400	6,483	R	12	4	No	Req	71
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Great Lakes, Ill.	800	8,912	R	12	12	No	Req	80
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹ x18	Bethesda, Md.	1,350	15,990	R	12	22	No	Req	65
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹	Chelsea, Mass.	829	7,949	R	12	12	..	None	56
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	St. Albans, N. Y.	1,510	8,928	R	12	15	No	Req	75
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺³	Philadelphia, Pa.	1,450	14,822	R	12	26	No	Req	58
U. S. Naval Hospital	Newport, R. I.	600	7,039	R	..	8	No	Req	68
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺³	Portsmouth, Va.	1,468	14,614	R	12	14	No	None	75
U. S. Naval Hospital	Bremerton, Wash.	450	5,391	R	12	8	No	Req	100
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE									
U. S. Marine Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	San Francisco, Calif.	527	5,074	R	12	12	(158)	Req	75
U. S. Marine Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	204	2,607	R	12	6	(194)	Req	71
U. S. Marine Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	New Orleans, La.	436	6,553	R	12	12	No	Req	76
U. S. Marine Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Baltimore, Md.	400	6,248	R	12	12	(137)	Req	78
U. S. Marine Hospital ⁺²	Boston, Mass.	340	3,966	R	12	9	(241)	None	75
U. S. Marine Hospital ¹	Detroit, Mich.	248	2,863	R	12	6	(223)	Req	51
U. S. Marine Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Stapleton, L. I., N. Y.	754	11,336	R	12	30	(212)	Req	67
U. S. Marine Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Cleveland, Ohio.	268	2,725	R	12	7	(148)	Req	65
U. S. Marine Hospital ¹ x72	Galveston, Tex.	107	2,936	R	12	6	(217)	None	81
U. S. Marine Hospital ²	Norfolk, Va.	360	4,782	R	12	10	(138)	Req	61
U. S. Marine Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Seattle, Wash.	515	6,071	R	12	12	No	Req	75
FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY									
Freedmens Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ X20	Washington, D. C.	476	7,639	R-S	12	20	No	Req	51
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ x19	Washington, D. C.	6,800	1,470	R	24	12	(260)	Req	70
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Veterans Admin. Hospital ⁺²	Los Angeles, Calif.	3,558	16,954	S	12	41	No	Req	81
Veterans Admin. Hospital ⁺	Van Nuys, Calif.	10,680	50,681	..	12	46	..	..	82

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 1159 and 1160.

Name of Hospital	Location	Control	Bed Capacity	Total Patients Admitted	Type of Internship	Length of Service in Months	Internships Offered	Affiliated Service	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Stipend per Month
ALABAMA											
Carraway Methodist Hospital +1	Birmingham	Church	225	7,645	R	12-24	8	No	Req	40	75
Jefferson Hillman Hospital +1-3 X10	Birmingham	State	564	20,324	R	12	36	No	Req	47	25
Employees' Hospital of Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company + X10	Fairfield	NPAssn	300	10,314	R	12	10	No	Req	44	75
Holy Name of Jesus Hospital	Gadsden	Church	120	6,271	R	12	2	No	None	28	75
City Hospital +1	Mobile	CyCo	300	7,850	R	12	12	No	Req	51	150
ARIZONA											
Good Samaritan Hospital 1	Phoenix	Church	210	6,300	R	12	7	No	None	38	100
St. Joseph's Hospital +	Phoenix	Church	192	8,354	R	12	8	No	None	51	75
St. Monica's Hospital and Health Center +1	Phoenix	Church	201	7,058	R	12	12	(103)	Req	44	75
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium +1	Tucson	Church	221	7,417	R	12	3	(104)	Req	37	75
Tucson Medical Center +1	Tucson	NPAssn	240	3,704	R	12	10	(253)	Req	56	50
ARKANSAS											
Arkansas Baptist Hospital +1	Little Rock	Church	269	10,800	R	12	10	No	None	20	75
University Hospital +1-X11	Little Rock	State	200	4,670	R	12	12	No	None	49	75
CALIFORNIA											
Herrick Memorial Hospital +1	Berkeley	NPAssn	190	8,035	R	12	6	No	Req	94	35
San Joaquin General Hospital +1	French Camp	County	640	8,328	R	12	12	No	Req	42	135
General Hospital of Fresno County +1	Fresno	County	602	9,377	R	12	18	No	Req	33	100
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital +1-X13	Glendale	Church	235	7,228	R	12	8	No	Req	41	136
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital +1-X13	Loma Linda	Church	133	4,892	R	12	6	No	Req	75	104
Seaside Memorial Hospital +1	Long Beach	NPAssn	370	15,370	R	12	12	(185)	Req	30	50
California Hospital +1	Los Angeles	Church	317	14,762	R	12	14	(131)	Req	50	50
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital +1	Los Angeles	NPAssn	310	11,406	R	12	12	(100)	Req	36	60
Childrens Hospital +1-X14	Los Angeles	NPAssn	203	5,950	S	12	1	(101)	Req	92	40
Hospital of the Good Samaritan +1	Los Angeles	Church	400	12,173	R	12	20	(184)	Req	62	90
Los Angeles County Hospital +1-3-X13-14	Los Angeles	County	3,794	64,952	R	12-24	135	No	Req	51	60
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial 1	Los Angeles	Church	300	11,481	R	12	11	(186)	Req	36	60
Queen of Angels Hospital +1	Los Angeles	Church	502	18,972	R	12	16	No	Req	55	50
St. Vincent's Hospital +	Los Angeles	Church	238	9,083	M	12	6	No	None	42	60
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital	Los Angeles	NPAssn	196	4,237	R	12	8	(102)	Req	77	80
White Memorial Hospital +1-X13	Los Angeles	Church	207	9,216	R	12	17	No	Req	59	91
Highland Alameda County Hospital +1-3	Oakland	County	486	11,374	R	12	28	(187)	Req	50	75
Permanente Foundation Hospital +1	Oakland	NPAssn	315	9,282	R	12	10	No	None	70	75
Orange County General Hospital 1	Orange	County	428	3,589	R	12	11	No	Req	54	154
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital +1	Pasadena	NPAssn	238	10,306	R	12	8	No	Req	71	117.50
St. Luke Hospital	Pasadena	Church	160	7,549	R	12	3	No	None	37	60
Riverside County Hospital 1	Riverside	County	320	3,776	R	12-24	8	No	Req	45	158
Sacramento County Hospital 1	Sacramento	County	375	10,623	R	12	18	No	Req	50	105
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital +1-X13	San Bernardino	County	343	5,470	R	12	11	No	Req	55	110
Mercy Hospital +	San Diego	Church	332	13,577	R	12	9	No	Req	33	55
San Diego County General Hospital +1	San Diego	County	924	8,851	R	12	17	No	Req	51	65
Children's Hospital +1-X12	San Francisco	NPAssn	250	8,071	R	12	8	No	Req	61	35
Franklin Hospital +1	San Francisco	NPAssn	250	7,716	R-S	12	10	No	None	50	35
French Hospital +1	San Francisco	NPAssn	225	6,452	R	12	9	No	Req	34	50
Mary's Help Hospital +1	San Francisco	Church	186	6,835	R	12	6	No	Req	35	50
Mount Zion Hospital +1-3	San Francisco	NPAssn	163	5,725	R	12	12	No	Req	70	25
St. Joseph's Hospital +1	San Francisco	Church	238	7,523	R	12	8	No	None	39	60
St. Luke's Hospital +1	San Francisco	Church	229	7,951	R	12	6	No	Req	44	40
St. Mary's Hospital +1	San Francisco	Church	371	11,012	R	12	14	No	Req	48	50
San Francisco Hospital +1-3-X12-15	San Francisco	CyCo	1,376	21,058	R	12	58	(239)	Req	21	110
Southern Pacific General Hospital +	San Francisco	NPAssn	450	7,747	R	12	16	(105)	Req	52	60
Stanford University Hospitals +1	San Francisco	NPAssn	356	11,369	S	12	15	No	Req	63	25
University of California Hospital +1-X12	San Francisco	State	286	8,141	S	12	24	(243)	Req	79	25
Santa Clara County Hospital +1	San Jose	County	446	6,349	R	12	12	No	Req	68	75
St. Francis Hospital +	Santa Barbara	Church	91	3,420	R	12	3	No	None	35	100
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital +1	Santa Barbara	NPAssn	210	6,957	R	12	14	(254)	Req	53	50
Santa Barbara General Hospital 1	Santa Barbara	County	305	2,238	R	12	11	(262)	Req	43	50
St. John's Hospital +1	Santa Monica	Church	108	6,097	R	12	6	No	Req	53	50
Santa Monica Hospital 1	Santa Monica	Church	178	9,450	R	12	10	(132)	Req	76	50
Harbor General Hospital +1	Torrance	County	580	6,881	R	12	25	No	Req	51	60
COLORADO											
Glockner-Penrose Hospital +1	Colorado Springs	Church	220	4,892	R	12	4	No	Req	43	50
Mercy Hospital +1	Denver	Church	250	10,342	R	12	10	No	Req	43	30
Porter Sanitarium and Hospital 1	Denver	Church	130	5,128	R	12	6	(188)	Req	42	160
Presbyterian Hospital +1-X16	Denver	Church	170	7,368	R	12	6	No	Req	50	30
St. Anthony Hospital 1	Denver	Church	235	9,044	R	12	12	(189)	Req	49	30
St. Joseph's Hospital +1	Denver	Church	338	11,382	R	12	6	No	Req	36	50
St. Luke's Hospital +	Denver	Church	281	11,448	R	12	9	(190)	Req	46	30
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	State	270	5,187	R	12	12	No	Req	77	30
Colorado General Hospital +1-X16	Denver	CyCo	495	9,035	R	12	16	No	Req	51	30
Corwin Hospital +1	Pueblo	Church	206	6,216	R	12	6	No	Req	56	50
CONNECTICUT											
Bridgeport Hospital +1	Bridgeport	NPAssn	329	13,697	R	12	12	No	None	48	100
St. Vincent's Hospital +1	Bridgeport	Church	345	11,305	R	12	12	(159)	Req	33	100
Hartford Hospital +1-3	Hartford	NPAssn	864	25,871	R-M	24	28	No	Req	61	...
St. Francis Hospital +1-3	Hartford	Church	538	17,928	R	12	20	(246)	Req	33	35
Meriden Hospital 1	Meriden	NPAssn	121	5,259	R	12	4	No	Req	45	100
Middlesex Hospital 1	Middletown	NPAssn	150	4,940	R	12-24	5	(106)	Req	39	50
New Britain General Hospital +1	New Britain	NPAssn	257	7,592	R	12	6	No	None	62	50
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital	New Haven	NPAssn	163	5,892	R	12	6	No	Req	31	25
Grace Unit +1	New Haven	NPAssn	538	11,570	S	12-24	35	(133)	Req	69	...
New Haven Unit (University Service) +1-3-X17	New Haven	NPAssn	370	14,619	R-M	24	15	No	Req	26	50
Hospital of St. Raphael +1	New London	Church	261	6,589	R	12	4	No	None	17	105
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals +1	Norwalk	NPAssn	239	7,955	R	12	6	No	Req	47	117.50
Norwalk Hospital +1	Norwalk	NPAssn	138	4,676	..	12	3	...	...	21	150
William W. Backus Hospital	Norwich	NPAssn	292	7,278	R	12	9	No	Req	60	100
Stamford Hospital +1	Waterbury	Church	324	10,979	R	12	6	No	Req	25	100
St. Mary's Hospital +1	Waterbury	Church	310	10,720	R	12	8	No	Req	54	75

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 1159 and 1160.

Name of Hospital	Location	Control	Bed Capacity	Total Patients Admitted	Type of Internship	Length of Service in Months	Internships Offered	Affiliated Service	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Stipend per Month
DELAWARE											
Delaware Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Wilmington.....	NPAssn	376	10,201	R	12	12	No	Req	63	75
Memorial Hospital ^{+1-X61}	Wilmington.....	NPAssn	210	5,873	R	12	6	No	Req	64	100
Wilmington General Hospital ⁺¹	Wilmington.....	NPAssn	184	5,001	R	12	7	No	Req	40	100
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital ^{+1-3-X18-19-X19}	Washington.....	NPAssn	310	7,115	R	12	14	(192)	Req	52	25
Doctors Hospital ⁺¹	Washington.....	Corp	232	9,482	R	12	8	(193)	None	67	50
Gallinger Municipal Hospital ^{+1-3-X18-19-X20}	Washington.....	City	1,416	21,006	S	12	44	No	None	50	75
Garfield Memorial Hospital ⁺¹	Washington.....	NPAssn	277	9,686	R	12	14	No	Req	69	15
Georgetown University Hospital ^{+1-X18}	Washington.....	Church	360	10,555	S	12	10	(268)	Req	55	25
George Washington University Hospital ^{+1-X19}	Washington.....	NPAssn	405	11,244	S	12	20	No	Req	64	25
Providence Hospital ^{+1-X18}	Washington.....	Church	297	11,219	R	12	12	No	Req	76	50
Sibley Memorial Hospital ⁺¹	Washington.....	Church	260	11,223	R	12	9	No	Req	60	50
Washington Sanitarium and Hospital ⁺¹	Washington.....	Church	188	4,221	R	12	4	No	Req	40	108
FLORIDA											
Brewster Hospital ⁺¹	Jacksonville.....	Church	140	2,886	R	12	2	No	Req	18	60
Duval Medical Center ⁺	Jacksonville.....	County	326	7,392	R	12	10	No	Req	47	15
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺	Jacksonville.....	NPAssn	180	7,503	R	12	4	No	None	37	65
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹	Jacksonville.....	Church	200	12,659	R	12-24	13	(220)	Req	63	50
Jackson Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Miami.....	County	533	17,596	R	12	28	No	Req	41	34.50
Orange Memorial Hospital ⁺¹	Orlando.....	NPAssn	214	6,253	R	12	7	No	None	19	100
Tampa Municipal Hospital.....	Tampa.....	City	300	10,507	R	12	8	No	Req	19	75
GEORGIA											
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital ⁺¹	Atlanta.....	NPAssn	444	18,372	R	12	16	(221)	Req	42	50
Grady Memorial Hospital ^{+1-3-X21}	Atlanta.....	Counties	610	17,670	S	12	30	No	Req	54	10
Piedmont Hospital ^{+1-X21}	Atlanta.....	NPAssn	132	3,805	R	12	6	No	None	50	35
St. Joseph's Infirmary ⁺¹	Atlanta.....	Church	139	6,893	R	12	6	(107)	Req	41	75
University Hospital ^{+1-X22}	Augusta.....	City	506	15,785	R	12	18	No	Req	26	20
Emory University Hospital ^{+1-X21}	Emory University.....	NPAssn	277	9,901	S	12	10	(108)	Req	51	25
ILLINOIS											
Macneal Memorial Hospital ⁺¹	Berwyn.....	NPAssn	165	8,077	R	12	6	No	Req	47	150
Burnham City Hospital ⁺¹	Champaign.....	City	125	5,333	R	12	4	(109)	Req	28	100
American Hospital ⁺¹	Chicago.....	NPAssn	152	5,178	R	12	5	No	Req	42	25
Augustana Hospital ⁺¹	Chicago.....	Church	275	8,042	R	12	10	No	Req	54	25
Chicago Memorial Hospital ⁺¹	Chicago.....	NPAssn	92	2,686	R	12	5	No	Req	64	150
Columbus Hospital.....	Chicago.....	Church	132	3,966	R	12	4	(110)	None	41	75
Cook County Hospital ^{+1-3-X23-24-26-80}	Chicago.....	County	3,200	73,302	R	24	120	No	Req	24	15
Edgewater Hospital ⁺¹	Chicago.....	NPAssn	138	6,027	R	12	8	No	None	28	100
Englewood Hospital ⁺	Chicago.....	NPAssn	161	6,073	R	12	6	No	None	33	100
Evangelical Hospital ⁺¹	Chicago.....	Church	195	8,068	R-S	12	9	No	None	21	100
Garfield Park Community Hospital.....	Chicago.....	NPAssn	150	5,782	R	12	6	No	None	38	125
Grant Hospital ^{+1-X24}	Chicago.....	NPAssn	236	7,501	R	12	10	No	Req	62	50
Henroth Hospital ⁺¹	Chicago.....	NPAssn	100	3,609	R	12	4	No	Req	71	75
Holy Cross Hospital.....	Chicago.....	Church	143	6,444	R	12	6	No	None	49	100
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua ⁺¹	Chicago.....	Church	217	8,116	R	12	9	No	None	36	100
Illinois Central Hospital ⁺¹	Chicago.....	NPAssn	262	6,380	R	12	9	(261)	Req	27	110
Illinois Masonic Hospital ⁺¹	Chicago.....	NPAssn	225	7,920	R	12	10	No	Req	61	25
Jackson Park Hospital ⁺¹	Chicago.....	Corp	136	4,725	R	12	6	No	None	33	150
Loyola University Hospital Group.....	Chicago.....	Church	139	5,159	R	12	8	No	None	84	75
Loretto Hospital ⁺¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital ⁺¹	Chicago.....	Church	193	7,178	R	12	5	No	Req	52	25
Mercy Hospital-Loyola University Clinics ^{+1-X80}	Chicago.....	Church	369	9,654	R	12	12	(134)	Req	44	25
Michael Reese Hospital ^{+1-X24-26}	Chicago.....	NPAssn	647	17,549	R	12	40	(111)	Req	70	15
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital.....	Chicago.....	Church	150	4,524	R	12	6	No	None	29	100
Mount Sinai Hospital ^{+1-X23}	Chicago.....	NPAssn	285	10,243	R-S	12	16	(112)	OP	45	15
Norwegian-American Hospital ⁺¹	Chicago.....	NPAssn	175	7,736	R	12	6	No	None	41	100
Passavant Memorial Hospital ^{+1-X24}	Chicago.....	NPAssn	290	7,450	R	12	15	(112)	None	70	...
Presbyterian Hospital ^{+X26}	Chicago.....	NPAssn	435	12,925	R-S	12	20	No	None	70	...
Provident Hospital ⁺¹	Chicago.....	NPAssn	180	5,917	R	12	9	No	None	56	25
Ravenswood Hospital ⁺¹	Chicago.....	NPAssn	207	7,308	R	12	6	No	None	82	50
Research and Educational Hospitals ^{+1-X26}	Chicago.....	State	432	7,283	R	12	24	No	Req	88	...
Roseland Community Hospital.....	Chicago.....	NPAssn	101	3,779	R	12	4	No	None	24	175
St. Anne's Hospital ^{+1-X80}	Chicago.....	Church	320	11,034	R	12	14	No	Req	44	100
St. Bernard's Hospital ⁺¹	Chicago.....	Church	189	6,481	R	12	8	No	None	31	100
St. Elizabeth Hospital ⁺¹	Chicago.....	Church	278	9,449	R	12	8	No	None	36	100
St. Joseph Hospital ^{+1-X24-x80}	Chicago.....	Church	220	5,882	R	12	6	No	Req	60	50
St. Luke's Hospital ^{+1-X24-x26}	Chicago.....	NPAssn	547	17,137	R	12	24	No	Req	79	...
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital ⁺	Chicago.....	Church	263	9,580	R	12	8	No	Req	55	100
South Chicago Community Hospital ⁺¹	Chicago.....	NPAssn	206	7,988	R	12	7	No	None	33	150
Swedish Covenant Hospital ⁺¹	Chicago.....	Church	193	6,379	R	12	8	No	None	37	125
University of Chicago Clinics ^{+1-3-X25}	Chicago.....	NPAssn	526	13,056	R	12	24	No	Req	77	...
Wesley Memorial Hospital ^{+1-X24}	Chicago.....	Church	571	15,958	R	12	32	(195)	None	61	...
Women and Children's Hospital ⁺²	Chicago.....	NPAssn	115	3,499	R	12	4	No	Req	55	50
Woodlawn Hospital ⁺¹	Chicago.....	NPAssn	124	3,890	R	12	4	No	Req	60	100
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹	East St. Louis.....	Church	265	6,967	R	12	10	No	None	29	150
Memorial Hospital ⁺¹	Elmhurst.....	NPAssn	184	8,074	R	12	8	No	None	62	100
Evanston Hospital ^{+1-X24}	Evanston.....	NPAssn	255	7,757	R	12	18	(130)	Req	65	...
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹	Evanston.....	Church	359	11,855	R	12	12	No	None	55	50
Little Company of Mary Hospital ^{+1-x80}	Evanston.....	Church	350	11,655	R	12	12	No	None	26	100
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Joliet.....	Church	303	9,147	R	12	5	No	None	29	100
Moline Public Hospital ⁺¹	Moline.....	City	198	8,242	R	12	3	No	Req	23	100
Oak Park Hospital.....	Oak Park.....	Church	148	5,448	R	12	6	No	None	20	100
West Suburban Hospital ^{+x26}	Oak Park.....	NPAssn	327	11,952	R	12	12	No	Req	50	50
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois ⁺	Peoria.....	Church	200	7,898	M	12	8	No	None	38	75
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹	Peoria.....	Church	455	15,015	R	12	12	No	Req	49	50
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Quincy.....	Church	195	5,363	R	12	6	No	None	20	75
Rockford Memorial Hospital ⁺¹	Rockford.....	NPAssn	130	6,875	R	12	4	No	None	70	50
St. Anthony's Hospital ⁺¹	Rockford.....	Church	258	7,788	R	12	6	(113)	None	45	75
Swedish-American Hospital.....	Rockford.....	NPAssn	125	5,303	R	12	3	No	None	45	100
Memorial Hospital ⁺¹	Springfield.....	NPAssn	253	7,718	R	12	4	No	None	27	100

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 1159 and 1160.

Name of Hospital	Location	Control	Bed Capacity	Total Patients Admitted	Type of Internship	Length of Service in Months	Internships Offered	Affiliated Service	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Stipend per Month
INDIANA											
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹	East Chicago	Church	264	8,179	R	12	7	No	Req	26	75
Protestant Deaconess Hospital ¹	Evansville	Church	243	11,086	R	12	4	(196)	Req	25	100
Methodist Hospital ¹	Gary	Church	209	9,358	R	12	8	No	None	23	100
St. Mary's Mercy Hospital ¹	Gary	Church	210	7,432	R	12	6	No	None	20	125
St. Margaret Hospital ⁺	Hammond	Church	260	10,569	R	12	10	No	None	38	150
Indianapolis General Hospital ^{1-3-X27}	Indianapolis	City	685	10,703	R	12-24	37	(135)	Req	44	70
Indiana University Medical Center ^{1-3-X27}	Indianapolis	State	599	11,865	R	12	32	(160)	Req	75	12.50
Methodist Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	Church	617	22,483	R	12	24	No	None	33	137.50
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	Church	325	13,120	R	12	12	No	Req	39	150
St. Elizabeth Hospital ⁺	LaFayette	Church	305	8,608	R	12	10	No	Req	41	100
St. Joseph Hospital ¹	Mishawaka	Church	112	3,759	R	12	3	No	None	32	100
Ball Memorial Hospital ¹	Muncie	NPAssn	217	9,022	R	12	9	No	None	47	75
Memorial Hospital ¹	South Bend	NPAssn	217	8,305	R	12	6	No	Req	42	100
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	South Bend	Church	184	7,258	R	12-24	6	No	Req	39	100
St. Anthony's Hospital ¹	Terre Haute	Church	196	6,179	R	12	4	No	None	24	150
Union Hospital ¹	Terre Haute	NPAssn	166	5,113	R	12	4	No	None	23	150
IOWA											
Mercy Hospital-X43	Cedar Rapids	Church	204	7,678	R	12	4	No	None	28	100
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital ¹	Cedar Rapids	Church	200	8,334	R	12	6	No	None	38	100
Jennie Edmundson Memorial Hospital ¹	Council Bluffs	NPAssn	135	5,452	R	..	3	No	None	24	75
Mercy Hospital ¹	Council Bluffs	Church	185	5,557	R	12	4	No	None	33	100
Mercy Hospital ¹	Davenport	Church	276	8,706	R	12	6	No	Req	22	75
Broadlawn Polk County Hospital ¹	Des Moines	County	167	4,732	R	12	12	No	Req	40	75
Iowa Lutheran Hospital ¹	Des Moines	Church	135	5,713	R	12	5	(186)	Req	18	125
Iowa Methodist Hospital ¹	Des Moines	Church	312	11,548	R	12	10	No	Req	68	75
Mercy Hospital ¹	Des Moines	Church	190	10,031	R	12-24	8	(161)	Req	53	150
University Hospitals ^{1-3-X28}	Iowa City	State	891	20,565	R	12	20	No	Req	68	35
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹	Sioux City	Church	250	9,301	R	12	3	No	Req	14	175
KANSAS											
Bethany Hospital ¹	Kansas City	Church	150	6,456	R	12	4	No	Req	82	100
Providence Hospital ¹	Kansas City	Church	140	5,504	R	12	4	No	Req	43	100
St. Margaret's Hospital ¹	Kansas City	Church	201	5,516	R	12	6	No	None	45	125
University of Kansas Medical Center ^{1-X29}	Kansas City	State	400	8,423	R	12-24	15	No	Req	69	25
St. Francis Hospital ¹	Wichita	Church	470	15,465	R	12	12	No	None	38	100
Wesley Hospital ¹	Wichita	Church	370	13,619	R	12	12	(114)	Req	30	75
Wichita Hospital ¹	Wichita	Church	140	3,796	R	12	6	(197)	Req	43	150
KENTUCKY											
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹	Covington	Church	312	9,202	R	12	10	No	Req	26	125
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹	Lexington	Church	285	9,615	R	12	6	No	None	29	75
St. Joseph Hospital ¹	Lexington	Church	320	10,665	R	12	8	No	None	53	75
Kentucky Baptist Hospital	Louisville	Church	285	10,440	R	12	10	No	None	27	50
Louisville General Hospital ^{1-X30}	Louisville	CyCo	381	9,492	R	12	23	(115)	Req	34	20
Norton Memorial Infirmary ⁺	Louisville	NPAssn	280	7,806	R	12	6	No	None	37	50
St. Anthony's Hospital	Louisville	Church	219	7,395	R	12	3	No	None	32	125
St. Joseph Infirmary ¹	Louisville	Church	400	13,249	R	12	12	No	Req	43	50
SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital	Louisville	Church	175	7,626	R	12	4	(198)	None	30	100
LOUISIANA											
Baptist Hospital ¹	Alexandria	Church	210	8,101	R	12	6	No	Req	19	100
Charity Hospital of Louisiana ^{1-3-X31-32}	New Orleans	State	3,195	50,605	R	12	122	No	Req	40	10
Hotel Dieu, Sisters' Hospital ¹	New Orleans	Church	299	11,530	R	12	12	No	None	55	50
Mercy Hospital-Soniat Memorial	New Orleans	Church	125	4,788	R	12	6	No	None	33	100
Southern Baptist Hospital ¹	New Orleans	Church	350	13,833	R	12	12	No	None	38	50
Touro Infirmary ^{1-X32}	New Orleans	NPAssn	372	14,355	R	12	23	No	Req	60	10
Shreveport Charity Hospital ¹	Shreveport	State	650	15,439	R	12	36	No	None	42	20
MAINE											
Eastern Maine General Hospital ¹	Bangor	NPAssn	292	8,178	R	12	8	No	Req	37	25
Central Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston	NPAssn	235	5,615	R	12	6	No	Req	50	25
St. Mary's General Hospital ¹	Lewiston	Church	155	4,214	R	12	3	No	Req	38	80
Maine General Hospital ¹	Portland	NPAssn	363	9,751	R	12-24	12	No	Req	41	25
MARYLAND											
Baltimore City Hospitals ^{1-3-X33-X34}	Baltimore	City	1,944	6,782	R-S	12	42	No	Req	79	15
Bon Secours Hospital ⁺	Baltimore	Church	150	4,905	R	12	3	No	Req	33	30
Church Home and Hospital ¹	Baltimore	Church	166	5,192	R-S	12	5	No	Req	66	25
Franklin Square Hospital ¹	Baltimore	NPAssn	208	6,023	R	12	12	(265)	Req	58	50
Hospital for Women ¹	Baltimore	NPAssn	129	4,692	R	12	5	(116)	Req	47	50
Johns Hopkins Hospital ^{1-3-X33}	Baltimore	NPAssn	981	18,783	S	12	88	No	Req	75	...
Maryland General Hospital ¹	Baltimore	Church	232	6,212	R	12	8	No	Req	41	25
Mercy Hospital ^{1-X34}	Baltimore	Church	295	9,395	R	12	14	No	Req	46	25
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary ¹⁻³	Baltimore	NPAssn	130	3,266	R	12	8	No	Req	30	50
St. Agnes Hospital ¹	Baltimore	Church	221	7,086	R	12	4	No	Req	56	50
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Baltimore	Church	250	7,276	R	12	8	No	Req	29	30
Sinai Hospital ¹	Baltimore	NPAssn	307	10,103	R-S	12	22	No	Req	59	10
South Baltimore General Hospital ¹	Baltimore	NPAssn	156	5,155	R	12	6	No	Req	63	60
Union Memorial Hospital ¹	Baltimore	NPAssn	342	8,801	R	12	17	No	Req	55	...
University Hospital ^{1-3-X34}	Baltimore	State	435	11,072	R	12	24	No	Req	55	...
West Baltimore General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	NPAssn	187	6,252	R	12	7	(117)	Req	61	50
Washington County Hospital ¹	Hagerstown	NPAssn	158	6,682	R	12	6	No	None	18	75
Peninsula General Hospital ¹	Salisbury	NPAssn	177	6,873	M	24	8	No	Req	38	50
MASSACHUSETTS											
Beverly Hospital ¹	Beverly	NPAssn	166	5,299	R	12	4	No	Req	86	50
Beth Israel Hospital ^{1-X36-37}	Boston	NPAssn	190	5,909	S	12	13	(118)	Req	67	...
Boston City Hospital ^{1-3-X35-36-37}	Boston	City	2,378	39,172	S	12	77	No	Req	43	70
Carney Hospital ^{1-X37}	Boston	Church	228	6,182	S	12	5	(191)	Req	41	25
Children's Hospital ^{1-3-X36-X37}	Boston	NPAssn	345	9,400	S	12	1	(138)	None	36	...
Faulkner Hospital ¹	Boston	NPAssn	144	3,768	M	24	3	(119)	None	76	25
Massachusetts General Hospital-X36	Boston	NPAssn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital ^{1-3-X35}	Boston	NPAssn	437	8,430	S	6-12	18	(245)	Req	65	...
New England Hospital for Women and Children ^{1-2-X37}	Boston	NPAssn	193	4,561	R	12	8	No	Req	58	...

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 1159 and 1160.

Name of Hospital	Location	Control	Bed Capacity	Total Patients Admitted	Type of Internship	Length of Service in Months	Internships Offered	Affiliated Service	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Stipend per Month	
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued												
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital +1-X36	Boston	NPAssn	250	4,921	S	12	26	(199)	Req	69	...	
St. Elizabeth's Hospital +1-X37	Boston	Church	256	9,461	R	12	8	No	Req	62	50	
Brockton Hospital 1	Brockton	NPAssn	130	3,683	R	12	4	No	Req	44	50	
Cambridge City Hospital +1-x37	Cambridge	City	270	5,822	R	12	2	No	Req	40	40	
Mount Auburn Hospital +1-x36-37	Cambridge	NPAssn	222	7,036	R	12	6	No	Req	60	...	
Truesdale Hospital +1	Fall River	NPAssn	170	4,457	R	12	6	No	Req	52	50	
Burbank Hospital 1	Fitchburg	City	250	5,807	R	12	4	No	Req	26	150	
Holyoke Hospital +1	Holyoke	NPAssn	140	3,740	R	12	3	No	Req	30	25	
St. John's Hospital 1	Lowell	Church	189	5,491	R	12-24	4	No	Req	29	100	
St. Joseph's Hospital	Lowell	Church	135	4,843	R	12	2	No	Req	16	100	
Lynn Hospital +1	Lynn	NPAssn	242	7,810	R	12	6	No	Req	42	50	
St. Luke's Hospital 1	New Bedford	NPAssn	298	9,817	R	12	6	No	Req	39	25	
Newton-Wellesley Hospital +1	Newton Lower Falls	NPAssn	240	6,225	R	12-24	6	No	Req	55	25	
Pittsfield General Hospital	Pittsfield	NPAssn	189	4,832	R	12	2	No	Req	25	...	
Quincy City Hospital +1	Quincy	City	265	8,493	R	12	12	No	Req	58	100	
Salem Hospital +1	Salem	NPAssn	238	7,822	R	12	6	No	Req	39	30	
Mercy Hospital 1	Springfield	Church	340	10,166	R	12	8	No	Req	39	40	
Springfield Hospital +1	Springfield	NPAssn	281	7,863	R	12	8	(139)	Req	43	...	
Waltham Hospital 1	Waltham	NPAssn	174	4,677	R	12	4	No	Req	32	125	
Memorial Hospital +1	Worcester	NPAssn	209	8,106	R	12-24	10	No	Req	55	50	
St. Vincent Hospital +	Worcester	Church	240	7,488	S	12	8	No	Req	42	25	
Worcester City Hospital +1-x37-75	Worcester	City	480	11,913	R	24	20	No	Req	42	50	
MICHIGAN												
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital +1	Ann Arbor	Church	250	8,282	R	12	8	No	Req	67	100	
University Hospital +1-x38	Ann Arbor	State	979	17,041	R	12	50	No	Req	78	88.43	
Community Hospital 1	Battle Creek	NPAssn	100	4,970	R	12	2	No	None	24	100	
Lella Y. Post Montgomery Hospital +	Battle Creek	Church	175	7,084	R	12	2	No	Req	33	100	
Charles Godwin Jennings Hospital +1	Detroit	NPAssn	83	3,048	R	12	4	(162)	None	46	125	
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital +1-X39	Detroit	City	502	19,323	R	12	40	(247)	Req	54	153.33	
Detroit Memorial Hospital	Detroit	NPAssn	340	11,461	R	12	12	...	Req	42	75	
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital +1	Detroit	Church	185	7,606	R	12	6	No	Req	32	125	
Grace Hospital +1	Detroit	NPAssn	641	24,243	R	12	18	No	Req	42	50	
Harper Hospital +1	Detroit	NPAssn	547	21,371	R	12	36	(163)	Req	33	110	
Henry Ford Hospital +1	Detroit	NPAssn	600	18,320	R	12	30	No	None	67	170	
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital +1	Detroit	Church	400	17,099	R	12	12	(140)	Req	31	100	
Providence Hospital +	Detroit	Church	323	16,924	R	12	16	(120)	Req	56	125	
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital +1	Detroit	Church	171	7,154	R	12	6	(121)	Req	17	100	
Woman's Hospital +1	Detroit	NPAssn	246	9,756	R	12-24	9	(201)	Req	43	140	
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary +1-X39	Eastland	County	3,480	7,172	R	12	24	(141)	Req	28	205	
Hurley Hospital +1	Flint	City	415	16,721	R	12	16	No	None	33	66	
St. Joseph Hospital	Flint	Church	290	11,196	R	12	6	No	None	26	150	
Blodgett Memorial Hospital +1	Grand Rapids	NPAssn	179	6,440	R	12	6	(142)	Req	38	150	
Butterworth Hospital +1	Grand Rapids	NPAssn	270	14,587	R	12	12	No	Req	65	50	
St. Mary's Hospital +1	Grand Rapids	Church	256	9,533	R	12	10	No	Req	37	100	
Highland Park General Hospital +1	Highland Park	City	255	9,312	R	12	10	No	Req	10	100	
W. A. Foote Memorial Hospital 1	Jackson	City	136	6,745	R	12	2	No	None	40	100	
Bronson Methodist Hospital +1	Kalamazoo	Church	140	5,926	R	12	4	No	None	65	100	
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital +1	Laings	NPAssn	231	9,446	R	12	12	(264)	Req	59	250	
St. Lawrence Hospital 1	Laings	Church	275	8,815	R	12	12	(202)	None	52	225	
Pontiac General Hospital +1	Pontiac	City	192	9,522	R	12	4	(263)	Req	55	50	
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital 1	Pontiac	Church	257	9,843	R	12	6	No	Req	37	175	
Saginaw General Hospital +1	Saginaw	NPAssn	206	10,768	R	12	4	(242)	Req	67	60	
St. Mary's Hospital 1	Saginaw	Church	172	7,490	R	12	4	No	Req	34	200	
MINNESOTA												
St. Luke's Hospital +	Duluth	NPAssn	276	12,702	R-S	12	13	(122)	Req	77	25	
St. Mary's Hospital +1	Duluth	Church	285	10,476	R-S	12	12	(204)	Req	66	25	
Abbott Hospital +	Minneapolis	Church	126	6,398	R	12	4	(205)	None	51	100	
Asbury Hospital +1	Minneapolis	Church	150	5,755	R	12	5	(143)	None	43	100	
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital +1	Minneapolis	Church	160	6,551	M	12	3	No	None	44	50	
Minneapolis General Hospital +1-X40	Minneapolis	City	574	9,065	R	12-24	36	No	Req	56	50	
Northwestern Hospital +1	Minneapolis	NPAssn	269	10,537	R-S	12	12	(206)	None	59	50	
St. Barnabas Hospital +1	Minneapolis	NPAssn	200	9,481	R	12	2	No	Req	72	100	
St. Mary's Hospital +1	Minneapolis	Church	335	13,012	R	12	10	(207)	None	46	75	
Swedish Hospital +1	Minneapolis	NPAssn	420	14,393	R	12	8	No	None	40	75	
University of Minnesota Hospitals +1-X40	Minneapolis	State	450	10,288	S	12	30	No	Req	81	15	
Ancker Hospital +1-x40	St. Paul	CyCo	850	7,957	R	12	24	No	Req	64	30	
Bethesda Hospital 1	St. Paul	Church	162	7,558	R	12	5	(144)	Req	39	100	
Charles T. Miller Hospital +1	St. Paul	NPAssn	275	8,929	R	12	10	(145)	Req	63	50	
St. Joseph's Hospital +1	St. Paul	Church	256	9,817	R	12	10	(208)	Req	45	83	
MISSISSIPPI												
Mississippi Baptist Hospital +	Jackson	Church	255	13,217	R	12	12	(251)	None	21	50	
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial +1	Vicksburg	Church	125	3,810	R	12	4	No	None	29	50	
MISSOURI												
St. Louis County Hospital +1	Clayton	County	216	3,608	R	12	8	No	Req	59	50	
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 +1-x29	Kansas City	City	550	10,315	R	12	26	No	Req	68	25	
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 +1	Kansas City	City	269	4,249	R	12	12	(164)	Req	41	25	
Memorah Hospital +1	Kansas City	NPAssn	160	6,049	R	12	5	No	None	50	100	
Research Hospital +1	Kansas City	NPAssn	211	7,685	R	12	8	No	Req	51	50	
St. Joseph Hospital +	Kansas City	Church	321	12,575	R	12	7	No	Req	58	100	
St. Luke's Hospital +1	Kansas City	Church	375	11,807	R	12	8	No	None	78	50	
St. Mary's Hospital +1	Kansas City	Church	170	6,494	R	12	5	No	None	56	75	
Trinity Lutheran Hospital	Kansas City	Church	130	5,196	R	12	...	...	None	53	100
Missouri Methodist Hospital +1	St. Joseph	Church	300	6,626	R	12	4	No	Req	29	150	
St. Joseph's Hospital 1	St. Joseph	Church	148	5,388	R	12	2	No	None	23	125	
Barnes Hospital +1-x42	St. Louis	NPAssn	583	16,827	S	12	20	(224)	Req	74	10	
Christian Hospital	St. Louis	NPAssn	125	3,954	M	12	2	No	None	43	75	
De Paul Hospital +1	St. Louis	Church	269	8,981	R	12	9	No	Req	28	50	
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital 1	St. Louis	Church	250	9,047	R	12	8	No	Req	41	75	
Homer G. Phillips Hospital +1-x42-X69	St. Louis	City	694	13,977	R	12	36	(123)	Req	26	73	
Jewish Hospital +1	St. Louis	NPAssn	268	8,788	R	12	14	No	Req	23	35	
Lutheran Hospital	St. Louis	Church	165	5,852	R	12	6	No	None	36	100	

Name of Hospital	Location	Control	Bed Capacity	Total Patients Admitted	Type of Internship	Length of Service in Months	Internships Offered	Applicants for Service	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Stipend per Month
MISSOURI—Continued											
Missouri Baptist Hospital +1	St. Louis	Church	450	13,232	R	12	10	No	None	26	35
St. Anthony's Hospital +1-x41	St. Louis	Church	250	8,698	R	12	8	(200)	Req	44	75
St. John's Hospital +x41	St. Louis	Church	346	9,965	R	12	12	(249)	Req	41	50
St. Louis City Hospital +1-3-X41-X42	St. Louis	City	1,059	17,673	R-S	12	56	No	Req	53	73
St. Luke's Hospital +1	St. Louis	Church	184	5,368	R	12	6	No	Req	47	50
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals +1-3-X41	St. Louis	Church	370	10,655	R	12	32	No	Req	46	15
St. Mary's Infirmary +x41	St. Louis	Church	146	3,700	R	12	4	No	None	23	25
MONTANA											
St. James Hospital +	Butte	Church	160	4,941	R	12	3	No	Req	34	125
Montana Deaconess Hospital +	Great Falls	Church	190	5,955	R	12	6	No	Req	..	50
NEBRASKA											
Bryan Memorial Hospital	Lincoln	Church	130	4,789	R	12	4	..	..	58	100
Lincoln General Hospital +1-3	Lincoln	NPAssn	183	6,430	R	12	4	No	Req	59	..
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1-3-x43	Lincoln	Church	220	7,862	R	12	4	No	None	29	100
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital +1-X44	Omaha	Church	167	6,149	R	12	4	No	Req	57	50
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital +1-X43	Omaha	Church	450	13,128	R	12	18	(225)	Req	34	50
Immanuel Deaconess Institute X44	Omaha	Church	123	4,772	R	12	4	No	None	56	50
Nebraska Methodist Hospital +1-X44	Omaha	Church	167	6,124	R	12	5	No	Req	51	50
St. Catherine's Hospital 1-X43	Omaha	Church	165	6,195	R	12	8	(146)	None	31	55
University of Nebraska Hospital +1-3-X44	Omaha	State	242	3,533	R	12	12	No	Req	87	40
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital +1	Hanover	NPAssn	207	5,630	R	12	11	No	None	74	8.33
NEW JERSEY											
Atlantic City Hospital +1	Atlantic City	NPAssn	268	8,206	R	12	12	(226)	..	38	50
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary +1	Bayonne	NPAssn	250	7,375	R	12	5	No	Req	28	125
Cooper Hospital +1-x62-64	Camden	NPAssn	380	11,476	R	12	12	No	Req	66	50
West Jersey Hospital +1	Camden	NPAssn	279	9,983	R	12	8	(239)	Req	46	100
East Orange General Hospital 1	East Orange	NPAssn	119	4,027	R	12	4	(126)	Req	35	50
Elizabeth General Hospital and Dispensary 1	Elizabeth	NPAssn	202	6,673	R	12	6	No	Req	19	100
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1	Elizabeth	Church	229	7,208	R	12	6	No	Req	13	100
Englewood Hospital +1	Englewood	NPAssn	190	6,518	R	12	6	No	Req	34	50
Hackensack Hospital +1	Hackensack	NPAssn	250	11,893	R	12	10	No	Req	36	50
Christ Hospital 1	Jersey City	Church	221	6,063	R	12	12	No	Req	63	100
Jersey City Hospital +1-3	Jersey City	City	1,600	24,331	R	12-24	60	(165)	Req	21	25
Monmouth Memorial Hospital +1-3	Long Branch	NPAssn	253	7,645	M	12	10	No	Req	36	100
Mountainside Hospital +1	Montclair	NPAssn	304	7,961	R	12-24	8	No	Req	51	54.13
All Souls Hospital	Morristown	Church	123	3,559	R	12	3	No	Req	33	100
Morristown Memorial Hospital 1	Morristown	NPAssn	122	3,708	R	12	4	No	Req	22	110
Fitkin Memorial Hospital +1	Neptune	NPAssn	234	7,237	R	12	8	No	Req	27	50
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children +1	Newark	Church	211	7,661	R	12	8	No	Req	50	50
Newark Beth Israel Hospital +1-3	Newark	NPAssn	365	11,501	R	12	12	No	Req	48	25
Newark City Hospital +1-3	Newark	City	700	12,528	R	12	13	No	None	73	30
St. Michael's Hospital +	Newark	Church	405	11,482	R	12	6	No	Req	36	75
St. Peter's General Hospital 1	New Brunswick	Church	188	7,966	R	12	5	No	Req	62	100
Orange Memorial Hospital +1	Orange	NPAssn	390	9,543	R	12	8	No	Req	25	35
Passaic General Hospital 1	Passaic	NPAssn	247	7,270	R	12	6	No	Req	50	75
St. Mary Hospital 1	Passaic	Church	190	6,373	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nathan and Miriam Barnert Memorial Hospital 1	Paterson	NPAssn	121	3,951	R	12	6	No	Req	29	75
Paterson General Hospital +1	Paterson	NPAssn	372	9,698	R	12	8	No	Req	45	50
St. Joseph Hospital +1	Paterson	Church	365	8,895	R	12	10	No	Req	21	100
Perth Amboy General Hospital 1	Perth Amboy	NPAssn	229	7,783	R	12	5	No	None	16	75
Muhlenberg Hospital +1	Plainfield	NPAssn	270	9,306	R	12	8	No	Req	35	50
Overlook Hospital 1	Summit	NPAssn	145	4,498	R	12	4	No	Req	39	50
Holy Name Hospital 1	Teaneck	Church	182	5,739	R	12-24	6	No	Req	47	100
Mercer Hospital +1	Trenton	NPAssn	246	7,655	R	12	8	No	Req	38	100
St. Francis Hospital +1	Trenton	Church	300	8,370	R	12	8	No	Req	34	75
William McKinley Memorial Hospital	Trenton	NPAssn	118	5,465	R	12	4	..	Req	46	..
North Hudson Hospital 1	Weehawken	NPAssn	166	3,032	R	12	4	(147)	Req	24	100
NEW YORK											
Albany Hospital +1-3-X45	Albany	NPAssn	541	15,296	R-S	12-24-36	31	No	Req	56	..
Memorial Hospital 1	Albany	NPAssn	137	3,748	R	12-24	6	No	Req	44	125
St. Peter's Hospital 1	Albany	Church	275	5,681	R	12	6	(227)	Req	30	75
Auburn City Hospital	Auburn	NPAssn	238	787	..	..	..	..	..	33	..
Binghamton City Hospital +1-3	Binghamton	City	464	10,537	R	12	8	No	Req	38	100
Both El Hospital +1	Brooklyn	NPAssn	242	8,293	R-S	12-24	12	No	Req	50	50
Brooklyn Hospital +1-X46	Brooklyn	NPAssn	332	9,023	R	12	9	No	Req	53	20
Coney Island Hospital +1-3	Brooklyn	City	270	3,928	R	12	20	No	Req	26	50
Cumberland Hospital +1-3	Brooklyn	City	284	7,939	R-S	12-24	27	No	Req	47	35.42
Greenpoint Hospital +1-3-X46	Brooklyn	City	296	6,270	R-S	12	20	No	Req	33	50
Jewish Hospital +1-3-X46	Brooklyn	NPAssn	500	15,465	R-S	12	38	No	Req	38	15
Kings County Hospital +1-3-X46	Brooklyn	City	2,509	63,486	R-S	12-24	131	No	Req	22	25
Long Island College Hospital +1-X46	Brooklyn	NPAssn	364	10,925	S	12	19	(166)	Req	33	4.02
Maimonides Hospital +1-X56	Brooklyn	NPAssn	500	13,058	S	12	23	(228)	Req	40	35
Methodist Hospital +1-X46	Brooklyn	Church	456	9,781	R-M	24	10	No	Req	51	..
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital +1	Brooklyn	Church	210	7,302	R	12	6	No	Req	53	50
St. Catherine's Hospital +1	Brooklyn	Church	257	7,424	R-S	24	14	No	Req	37	35
St. John's Hospital +1	Brooklyn	Church	230	4,802	R-S	12	9	No	Req	31	25
St. Mary's Hospital +	Brooklyn	Church	237	6,192	R-S	24	10	No	Req	37	45
St. Peter's Hospital	Brooklyn	Church	170	3,053	R	12	6	No	Req	23	100
Unity Hospital +1	Brooklyn	NPAssn	226	6,516	R	12	8	No	Req	23	100
Wyckoff Heights Hospital +1	Brooklyn	NPAssn	169	5,708	R	15	4	No	Req	23	100
Buffalo General Hospital +1-3-X47	Buffalo	NPAssn	448	11,558	S	12	18	(244)	Req	30	50
Deaconess Hospital +1	Buffalo	NPAssn	277	9,491	R	12	8	No	Req	46	..
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital +1-3-X47	Buffalo	City	858	10,809	R	12	24	(266)	Req	42	100
Mercy Hospital +1	Buffalo	Church	300	8,421	R	12	10	No	Req	22	80
Millard Fillmore Hospital +1-3-X47	Buffalo	NPAssn	478	14,106	R	12	17	No	Req	49	25
Sisters of Charity Hospital +1	Buffalo	Church	376	11,753	R	12	10	No	Req	25	75
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital +1-X45-X48	Cooperstown	NPAssn	75	2,715	R-M-S	12-24	8	No	Req	63	50
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital	Elmira	NPAssn	197	7,043	R	12	3	(124)	None	38	75
St. Joseph's Hospital 1	Elmira	Church	253	6,735	R	12	4	No	None	36	150

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 1159 and 1160.

Name of Hospital	Location	Control	Bed Capacity	Total Patients Admitted	Type of Internship	Length of Service in Months	Internships Offered	Affiliated Service	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Stipend per Month
NEW YORK—Continued											
Ideal Hospital ¹	Endicott	City	96	3,167	R	12	2	No	None	35	125
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³	Flushing	NPassn	282	10,172	R	12-24	9	No	Req	38	100
North Country Community Hospital	Glen Cove	NPassn	105	3,881	R	12	4	No	Req	49	100
Glens Falls Hospital ¹	Glens Falls	NPassn	250	7,482	R	12	6	No	None	18	125
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹⁻³	Hempstead	County	250	6,825	R	12-24	12	No	Req	48	50
Jamaica Hospital ¹	Jamaica	NPassn	185	6,274	R	12	8	No	Req	21	75
Mary Immaculate Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica	Church	273	8,889	R-S	12	9	No	Req	25	45
Queens General Hospital ¹⁻³ -X50	Jamaica	City	706	14,593	R-S	24	39	No	Req	47	25
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ¹	Johnson City	NPassn	380	9,809	R	12	9	No	Req	46	100
Our Lady of Victory Hospital ¹	Lackawanna	Church	175	5,459	R	12-24	5	No	Req	13	150
St. John's Long Island City Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Island City	Church	230	6,246	R	12	14	No	Req	48	50
Nassau Hospital ¹	Mineola	NPassn	227	8,509	R	12	4	No	None	30	50
Mount Vernon Hospital ¹	Mount Vernon	NPassn	219	7,803	R	12	6	No	Req	46	75
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Newburgh	NPassn	186	6,062	R	12	5	No	Req	21	100
New Rochelle Hospital ¹	New Rochelle	NPassn	310	9,213	R	12	10	No	Req	40	100
Bellevue Hospital X-48-49-51	New York City	City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Division I—Columbia University ¹	New York City	...	105	2,454	M	12-24	12	No	Req	...	25
Division II—Cornell University ¹	...	...	...	...	M-S	12	15	No	Req	...	45
Division III—New York University ¹	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Division IV—New York University ¹	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beth David Hospital X-50	New York City	NPassn	167	4,542	R	12	14	No	None	24	50
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	NPassn	326	9,208	R	12	12	No	None	48	25
Bronx Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	NPassn	329	8,962	R-S	12	16	No	Req	32	35
Columbus Hospital	New York City	Church	260	5,554	R	12	12	No	None	11	75
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals ¹⁻³ -X50	New York City	NPassn	337	9,636	S	12	13	No	Req	32	...
Fordham Hospital ¹	New York City	City	446	11,909	R	12	24	...	...	23	50
French Hospital ¹	New York City	NPassn	251	6,450	R-S	24	9	(167)	Req	29	20
Goldwater Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ -X48-x51	New York City	City	1,500	1,745	M	12	9	No	Req	37	30
Gouverneur Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	City	172	3,387	R	12	6	(229)	Req	22	50
Harlem Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	City	846	21,801	R	12	58	No	None	22	35.42
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	NPassn	362	5,828	R	12-24	12	(168)	Req	49	25
Jewish Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	NPassn	185	5,743	R	12	12	No	Req	42	50
Knickerbocker Hospital ¹	New York City	NPassn	191	4,418	M	12	6	No	Req	24	50
Lebanon Hospital ¹	New York City	NPassn	207	6,561	R	12-24	12	No	None	42	50
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³ -x51	New York City	NPassn	530	12,615	R	24	24	No	Req	41	...
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	City	391	12,143	R	12	15	No	Req	28	35
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³ -X50	New York City	City	1,060	13,158	R	24	38	No	Req	27	30
Misericordia Hospital ¹	New York City	Church	181	5,312	R	12	7	No	Req	31	50
Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases ¹⁻³ -X48	New York City	NPassn	594	4,367	M-S	12	14	No	Req	46	25
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³ -X50	New York City	City	466	12,142	R	12	29	No	Req	23	30
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital ¹	New York City	Church	175	3,548	M	18-24	8	No	Req	26	50
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³ -x48	New York City	NPassn	785	16,059	R	12	24	No	Req	50	25
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³ -X50	New York City	City	823	12,247	R-S	12-24	30	No	Req	34	35.40
New York Hospital ¹⁻³ -X49	New York City	NPassn	1,074	20,904	S	12	36	No	Req	72	...
New York Infirmary ¹⁻³	New York City	NPassn	121	3,380	R	12	6	No	Req	51	30
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	NPassn	374	9,599	R	12	8	No	Req	41	25
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	NPassn	1,424	30,220	M-S	18-24	26	No	Req	50	...
Roosevelt Hospital ¹ -X48	New York City	NPassn	410	8,748	M	12-24	12	No	Req	44	45
St. Clare's Hospital ¹	New York City	Church	440	10,138	R	12	13	No	Req	45	10
St. Francis Hospital ¹	New York City	Church	350	7,342	R	12	8	No	Req	17	50
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³ -X48	New York City	NPassn	520	9,830	M	12	9	No	Req	72	...
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³ -x51	New York City	Church	440	11,523	R	12	20	No	Req	44	...
Sydenham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	NPassn	208	5,074	R	12	12	No	Req	45	50
University Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	NPassn	403	9,069	M	12	6	No	Req	41	50
Mount St. Mary's Hospital ¹	Niagara Falls	Church	234	7,021	R	12	2	...	...	30	...
United Hospital ¹	Port Chester	NPassn	182	6,136	R	12	6	No	Req	34	100
St. Francis Hospital ¹	Poughkeepsie	Church	107	3,311	M	12	2	No	None	52	200
Vassar Brothers Hospital	Poughkeepsie	NPassn	207	6,884	R	12	5	No	Req	34	75
Genesee Hospital ¹ -x52	Rochester	NPassn	226	7,877	S	12	8	No	Req	56	15
Highland Hospital ¹	Rochester	NPassn	200	7,090	R	12	9	No	Req	43	45
Rochester General Hospital ¹	Rochester	NPassn	324	12,442	R	12	22	(211)	Req	65	40
St. Mary's Hospital ¹	Rochester	Church	325	13,083	R	12	6	No	Req	41	50
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospitals ¹ -X52	Rochester	NPassn	747	16,010	R-M-S	12-24	43	No	Req	71	15
Ellis Hospital ¹ -X45	Schenectady	NPassn	400	15,567	R	12	12	No	Req	44	60
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹	Staten Island	Church	211	7,682	R	12	8	No	Req	24	100
Crouse Irving Hospital ¹ -x53	Syracuse	NPassn	215	7,554	R	12	4	No	None	28	125
General Hospital ¹ -x53	Syracuse	NPassn	129	4,981	M	12	4	No	Req	35	25
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹ -x53	Syracuse	Church	202	7,145	R	12-24	6	No	Req	25	35
Syracuse University Medical Center Hospitals	Syracuse	NPassn	199	4,586	R	12	10	(230)	None	44	100
Hospital of the Good Shepherd ¹ -x53	Syracuse	NPassn	283	9,195	R	12	7	No	None	51	100
Syracuse Memorial Hospital ¹ -x53	Troy	Church	244	6,350	R	12	6	No	Req	26	75
St. Mary's Hospital ¹	Troy	NPassn	167	5,366	R	12	6	No	Req	33	75
Samaritan Hospital ¹	Vallhalla	County	800	4,489	R	12	20	No	Req	55	25
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	White Plains	Church	138	3,762	R	12	4	No	Req	41	100
St. Agnes Hospital	White Plains	NPassn	188	6,910	R	12	3	No	Req	60	50
White Plains Hospital ¹	Yonkers	NPassn	188	5,869	R	12	7	No	Req	29	100
St. John's Riverside Hospital ¹	Yonkers	Church	183	3,499	R	12	6	No	Req	27	100
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Yonkers	NPassn	143	6,112	R	12	5	No	Req	19	100
Yonkers General Hospital ¹	Yonkers	NPassn	143	6,112	R	12	5	No	Req	19	100
NORTH CAROLINA											
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹	Charlotte	NPassn	370	11,000	R	12	10	No	Req	65	40
Duke Hospital ¹ -X54	Durham	NPassn	549	13,952	M-S	12	43	(169)	Req	60	...
Lincoln Hospital ¹	Durham	NPassn	99	2,596	R	12	4	(231)	Req	49	50
Watts Hospital ¹	Durham	NPassn	200	8,668	R-S	12	16	No	Req	50	25
Rex Hospital ¹	Raleigh	NPassn	306	11,122	R	12	12	No	Req	27	105
St. Agnes Hospital ¹	Raleigh	Church	114	3,061	R	12	4	No	Req	28	75
James Walker Memorial Hospital ¹	Wilmington	NPassn	300	9,930	R	12-24	8	No	Req	34	100
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital ¹	Winston-Salem	City	205	6,393	R	12	8	(170)	Req	21	100
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³ -X55	Winston-Salem	Church	250	8,370	S	12	17	No	Req	67	...
NORTH DAKOTA											
St. John's Hospital ¹	Fargo	Church	180	6,034	R	12	6	No	Req	34	75
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Fargo	Church	127	5,470	R	12	4	No	Req	52	50
Grand Forks Deaconess Hospital ¹	Grand Forks	NPassn	140	5,242	R	12	6	No	Req	42	100
Trinity Hospital ¹	Minot	Church	188	6,154	R	12	4	No	...	65	50

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 1159 and 1160.

Name of Hospital	Location	Control	Bed Capacity	Total Patients Admitted	Type of Internship	Length of Service in Months	Internships Offered	Affiliated Service	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Stipend per Month
OHIO											
City Hospital +	Akron.....	NPassn	418	14,858	R	12	15	(213)	Req	42	30
Peoples Hospital +1	Akron.....	NPassn	210	9,981	R	12	6	(171)	Req	51	50
St. Thomas Hospital +	Akron.....	Church	205	11,034	R	12	6	No	Req	45	75
Aultman Hospital +1	Canton.....	NPassn	301	10,363	R	12	10	No	Req	65	50
Mercy Hospital +1	Canton.....	Church	235	10,662	R	12	8	No	Req	36	75
Bethesda Hospital.....	Cincinnati.....	Church	218	8,690	R	12	8	(172)	Req	45	75
Christ Hospital +	Cincinnati.....	Church	872	11,200	R	12	16	(172)	Req	43	50
Cincinnati General Hospital +1-3-X56	Cincinnati.....	City	850	15,449	R-S	12	48	(267)	Req	54	..
Deaconess Hospital +1	Cincinnati.....	Church	168	5,112	R	12	5	(173)	Req	26	100
Good Samaritan Hospital +1	Cincinnati.....	Church	556	16,783	R	12	18	No	Req	48	60
Jewish Hospital +1	Cincinnati.....	NPassn	264	12,763	R	12	10	(232)	No	65	50
St. Mary's Hospital +1	Cincinnati.....	Church	200	5,001	R	12	5	No	Req	31	75
City Hospital +1-3-X57	Cleveland.....	City	1,044	11,457	R	12	24	No	Req	41	40
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital +1	Cleveland.....	Church	150	6,615	R	12	3	No	None	18	75
Fairview Park Hospital.....	Cleveland.....	Church	150	9,102	R	12	6	..	Req	37	75
Glenville Hospital +1	Cleveland.....	NPassn	120	4,474	M	12	4	No	Req	32	75
Lutheran Hospital +1	Cleveland.....	Church	133	5,181	R	12	8	No	None	45	50
Mount Sinai Hospital +1-3-x57	Cleveland.....	NPassn	251	11,441	R-S	24	22	(233)	Req	51	50
St. Alexis Hospital +1	Cleveland.....	Church	254	10,282	R	12	6	No	Req	33	50
St. John's Hospital +1	Cleveland.....	Church	230	8,942	R	12	8	No	None	46	50
St. Luke's Hospital +1-3	Cleveland.....	Church	362	14,622	R	12	20	No	Req	42	30
St. Vincent's Charity Hospital +1-X57	Cleveland.....	Church	296	7,729	R	12	14	(214)	Req	32	50
University Hospitals +1-3-X57	Cleveland.....	NPassn	797	22,380	S	12-24	20	No	Req	58	..
Doctors Hospital +	Cleveland Heights.....	NPassn	165	6,635	R	12	12	..	Req	44	100
Grant Hospital +1	Columbus.....	Church	290	10,628	R	12	8	No	None	34	..
Mount Carmel Hospital +1	Columbus.....	Church	282	10,789	R	12	8	(174)	None	41	50
Ohio State University Hospital +1-X58	Columbus.....	State	279	8,847	R-S	24	23	(175)	Req	73	9
White Cross Hospital +1	Columbus.....	Church	350	11,302	R	12	10	No	None	46	50
Miami Valley Hospital +1	Dayton.....	NPassn	451	15,435	R	12	12	No	Req	45	50
St. Elizabeth Hospital +1	Dayton.....	Church	335	12,527	R	12	7	No	Req	39	125
Huron Road Hospital +1	East Cleveland.....	NPassn	284	10,642	R	12	15	No	Req	40	50
Mercy Hospital +1	Hamilton.....	Church	300	8,769	R	12	6	No	Req	35	100
Lakewood Hospital +1	Lakewood.....	City	129	5,942	R	12	4	No	Req	43	75
Lima Memorial Hospital.....	Lima.....	NPassn	239	6,359	R	12	6	No	None	22	100
St. Rita's Hospital +1	Lima.....	Church	300	11,372	R	12	8	No	Req	36	100
Springfield City Hospital +1	Springfield.....	City	263	10,915	R	12	7	No	Req	46	100
Flower Hospital +1	Toledo.....	Church	170	5,643	R	12	5	(149)	None	30	150
Maumee Valley Hospital +1	Toledo.....	County	292	4,011	R	12	8	No	Req	52	75
Mercy Hospital +	Toledo.....	Church	284	12,191	R	12	10	No	Req	45	100
Riverside Hospital.....	Toledo.....	NPassn	154	5,604	R	12	4	..	..	31	100
St. Vincent's Hospital +1	Toledo.....	Church	310	10,900	R	12	10	No	Req	38	100
Toledo Hospital +1	Toledo.....	NPassn	266	9,495	R	12	10	No	Req	57	75
St. Elizabeths Hospital +1	Youngstown.....	Church	330	12,862	R	12	10	No	Req	40	100
Youngstown Hospital +1-3	Youngstown.....	NPassn	627	20,250	R	12	15	No	Req	55	25
OKLAHOMA											
Mercy Hospital x59	Oklahoma City.....	Church	150	6,132	R	12	0	(255)	None	24	75
St. Anthony Hospital +X59	Oklahoma City.....	Church	375	12,700	R	12	10	No	Req	33	50
University Hospitals +1-3-X59	Oklahoma City.....	State	450	7,106	R	12	13	No	Req	40	25
Wesley Hospital +1-x59	Oklahoma City.....	Part	290	8,673	R	12	8	No	Req	47	75
Hillcrest Memorial Hospital +1	Tulsa.....	NPassn	258	11,263	R	12	10	No	Req	34	50
St. John's Hospital +1	Tulsa.....	Church	425	16,081	R	12	12	No	None	41	100
OREGON											
Emanuel Hospital +1-x60	Portland.....	Church	350	13,667	R	12	16	(176)	Req	56	50
Good Samaritan Hospital +x60	Portland.....	Church	430	14,044	R	12	14	No	None	37	50
Portland Sanitarium and Hospital +1	Portland.....	Church	144	6,602	R	12	6	No	None	57	50
Providence Hospital +1-x60	Portland.....	Church	239	7,908	R	12	6	(150)	Req	55	50
St. Vincent's Hospital +1-x60	Portland.....	Church	376	10,909	R	12	12	(177)	Req	41	50
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics +1-3-X60	Portland.....	State	418	7,202	R	12	16	No	Req	75	50
PENNSYLVANIA											
Abington Memorial Hospital +1	Abington.....	NPassn	304	8,538	R	12	10	No	Req	35	..
Allentown Hospital +1	Allentown.....	NPassn	362	12,085	R	12	10	No	Req	32	75
Sacred Heart Hospital +1	Allentown.....	Church	376	8,169	R	12	8	No	Req	35	75
Altoona Hospital +1	Altoona.....	NPassn	220	6,233	R	12	7	No	Req	21	100
St. Luke's Hospital +1	Bethlehem.....	NPassn	351	10,409	R	12	12	No	Req	44	75
Bryn Mawr Hospital +	Bryn Mawr.....	NPassn	285	8,190	R	12	10	No	Req	56	..
Chester Hospital +1	Chester.....	NPassn	235	7,182	R	12	8	No	Op	29	75
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Clinic +1	Danville.....	NPassn	205	8,674	R	12	10	No	Req	46	20
Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital x64	Darby.....	Church	200	7,315	R	12	8	No	Req	54	50
Easton Hospital +1	Easton.....	NPassn	177	6,142	R	12	6	No	Req	38	75
Hamot Hospital +1	Erie.....	NPassn	289	9,585	R	12	8	No	Req	57	75
St. Vincent's Hospital +	Erie.....	NPassn	299	10,915	R	12	8	No	Req	35	50
Westmoreland Hospital +1	Greensburg.....	NPassn	190	7,252	R	12	6	No	None	36	100
Harrisburg Hospital +1-X61	Harrisburg.....	NPassn	312	9,584	R	12	12	No	Req	68	100
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital +1	Harrisburg.....	NPassn	258	8,115	R	12	8	No	Req	42	150
Conemaugh Valley Memorial +1	Johnstown.....	NPassn	346	12,970	R	12	12	No	Req	20	100
Nesbitt Memorial Hospital +1	Kingston.....	NPassn	200	6,456	R	12	3	No	Req	21	100
Lancaster General Hospital +1	Lancaster.....	NPassn	248	9,255	R	12	10	No	Req	46	75
St. Joseph's Hospital +1	Lancaster.....	Church	232	6,815	R	12	6	No	Req	52	100
McKeesport Hospital +1	McKeesport.....	NPassn	275	8,785	R	12	7	No	Req	36	150
Montgomery Hospital +1	Norristown.....	NPassn	193	6,223	R	12	8	No	Req	28	100
Doctor's Hospital +1	Philadelphia.....	NPassn	175	4,148	R	12	4	No	Req	51	100
Episcopal Hospital +1-3-x62-X63-x64	Philadelphia.....	Church	495	9,046	R	12	16	No	Req	57	..
Frankford Hospital +1	Philadelphia.....	NPassn	142	5,051	R	12	7	No	Req	66	150
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital +1-x62	Philadelphia.....	NPassn	310	8,813	R	12	12	No	Req	57	..
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania +3	Philadelphia.....	NPassn	364	8,322	R	12	12	(151)	Req	69	..
Hahnemann Hospital +1-X61	Philadelphia.....	NPassn	605	14,037	R	12	24	No	Req	70	..
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania +1-3-X64	Philadelphia.....	NPassn	613	20,337	R	12	26	No	Op	84	..
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College +1-X65	Philadelphia.....	NPassn	171	4,854	R	12	6	No	Req	46	..
Jefferson Medical College Hospital +3-X62	Philadelphia.....	NPassn	722	21,141	R	24	34	No	Req	55	..
Jewish Hospital +1-3-x61-X63	Philadelphia.....	NPassn	467	10,150	R	12	18	(263)	None	53	..
Lankenau Hospital +1	Philadelphia.....	NPassn	260	6,211	R	12	10	No	Req	69	..

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 1159 and 1160.

Name of Hospital	Location	Control	Bed Capacity	Total Patients Admitted	Type of Internship	Length of Service in Months	Internships Offered	Affiliated Service	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Stipend per Month
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Memorial Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	NPAssn	117	3,510	R	12	4	No	Req	34	150
Mercy-Douglass Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	NPAssn	100	3,161	R	12	5	No	Req	33	15
Methodist Episcopal Hospital ¹ -x62	Philadelphia	Church	262	4,493	R	12	7	No	Req	45	50
Misericordia Hospital ¹ -x65	Philadelphia	Church	220	7,319	R	12	7	No	Req	47	50
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹ -x61-x62-x65	Philadelphia	NPAssn	259	6,776	R	12	12	No	Req	85	..
Nazareth Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	Church	150	6,468	R	12	6	No	Req	39	75
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹ -x62-x64	Philadelphia	NPAssn	433	10,884	R	24	18	(234)	Req	71	..
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹ -x61-x62-63-64-65	Philadelphia	City	2,500	20,397	R	24	96	(252)	Req	60	..
Presbyterian Hospital ¹ -x64	Philadelphia	Church	340	9,657	R	12	10	No	Req	70	..
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹ -x62	Philadelphia	Church	200	4,821	R	12	6	No	Req	45	150
St. Luke's and Childrens Medical Center ¹ -x61-62	Philadelphia	NPAssn	285	7,963	R	12	9	No	Req	38	75
St. Mary's Hospital	Philadelphia	Church	230	5,816	R	12	6	No	Req	48	150
Temple University Hospital ¹ -x63	Philadelphia	NPAssn	358	16,460	R	12	10	(152)	None	63	..
Woman's Hospital ¹ -x65	Philadelphia	NPAssn	137	5,284	R	12	6	No	Req	62	10
Women's Homoeopathic Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	NPAssn	179	4,590	R	12	6	No	Req	18	175
Allegheny General Hospital ¹ -x66	Pittsburgh	NPAssn	554	12,183	R	12	16	No	Req	23	..
Mercy Hospital ¹ -x66	Pittsburgh	Church	667	14,867	R	12	24	(240)	Req	29	..
Montefiore Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	NPAssn	247	8,279	R	12	11	No	Req	48	25
Pittsburgh Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	NPAssn	225	6,426	R	12	6	No	Req	28	75
Presbyterian Hospital ¹ -x66	Pittsburgh	NPAssn	235	5,318	R	12	28	(215)	Req	36	..
St. Francis Hospital ¹ -x66	Pittsburgh	NPAssn	690	13,025	R	12	15	No	Req	22	150
St. John's General Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	NPAssn	197	7,144	R	12	6	No	Req	23	100
St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary	Pittsburgh	Church	170	4,860	R	12	6	No	Req	51	100
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	Church	122	3,687	R	12	4	No	Req	35	75
Shadyside Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	NPAssn	301	8,697	R	12	10	No	None	24	100
South Side Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	NPAssn	207	6,763	R	12	7	No	Req	20	100
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	NPAssn	549	13,816	R	12	18	No	Req	26	100
Community General Hospital ¹	Reading	NPAssn	123	4,037	R	12	4	No	Req	81	150
Reading Hospital ¹	Reading	NPAssn	384	10,487	R	12	10	No	Req	63	100
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Reading	Church	201	6,156	R	12	6	No	Req	39	100
Rochester General Hospital ¹	Rochester	NPAssn	137	4,787	R	12	2	No	Req	19	50
Robert Packer Hospital ¹	Scranton	NPAssn	304	10,451	R	12	10	No	Req	67	..
Moses Taylor Hospital ¹	Scranton	NPAssn	120	2,487	R	12	3	(178)	Req	29	100
Scranton State Hospital ¹	Scranton	State	290	6,282	R	12	9	No	Req	34	128.50
Sewickley Valley Hospital ¹	Sewickley	NPAssn	187	5,671	R	12	7	No	Req	25	200
Uniontown Hospital ¹	Uniontown	NPAssn	215	9,247	R	12	6	No	Req	23	200
Washington Hospital ¹	Washington	NPAssn	189	6,619	R	12	7	No	Req	22	150
Chester County Hospital ¹	West Chester	NPAssn	153	4,454	R	12	4	No	Req	46	100
Mercy Hospital ¹	Wilkes-Barre	Church	..	..	R	12	6	No	Req	..	50
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital	Wilkes-Barre	NPAssn	362	9,648	R	12	10	No	Req	25	50
Columbia Hospital ¹	Wilkesburg	Church	171	6,020	R	12	5	No	Req	20	100
Williamsport Hospital ¹	Williamsport	NPAssn	260	8,731	R	12	8	No	Req	28	100
York Hospital ¹	York	NPAssn	227	10,178	R	12	8	No	Req	45	100
RHODE ISLAND											
Newport Hospital ¹	Newport	NPAssn	188	5,438	R	12	2	No	Req	31	200
Memorial Hospital ¹	Pawtucket	NPAssn	172	7,245	R	12	6	No	Req	40	50
Rhode Island Hospital ¹	Providence	NPAssn	569	14,924	R	24	12	No	Req	58	..
Roger Williams General Hospital ¹	Providence	NPAssn	162	5,809	R	12	6	No	Req	31	100
St. Joseph's Hospital	Providence	Church	310	8,013	R	24	13	(179)	Req	34	100
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Roper Hospital ¹ -x67	Charleston	NPAssn	450	12,637	R	12	21	No	Req	52	50
Columbia Hospital ¹	Columbia	County	444	11,001	R	12	12	No	Req	28	50
McLeod Infirmary ¹	Florence	NPAssn	200	7,845	R	12	6	(125)	Req	23	100
Greenville General Hospital ¹	Greenville	City	331	12,059	R	12	9	No	Req	24	75
Spartanburg General Hospital ¹	Spartanburg	County	296	11,632	R	12	12	No	Req	26	75
SOUTH DAKOTA											
McKenna Hospital ¹	Sioux Falls	Church	164	7,617	R	12	4	No	None	42	100
Sioux Valley Hospital ¹	Sioux Falls	NPAssn	190	10,462	R	12	8	No	None	36	100
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹	Yankton	Church	230	4,835	R	12	9	No	None	32	..
TENNESSEE											
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹ -x3	Chattanooga	CyCo	400	14,613	R	12	18	(235)	Req	23	60
Fort Sanders Hospital ¹	Knoxville	NPAssn	200	7,650	R	12	8	No	None	29	200
Knoxville General Hospital ¹	Knoxville	City	285	8,759	R	12	10	No	Req	25	75
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital ¹	Knoxville	Church	250	7,112	R	18	10	..	..	27	75
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹	Memphis	Church	500	19,669	R	12	24	No	Req	37	50
John Gaston Hospital ¹ -x68	Memphis	City	489	16,497	R-S	12	45	No	Req	66	35
Methodist Hospital ¹	Memphis	Church	267	12,659	R	12	12	(127)	Req	34	50
St. Joseph Hospital ¹	Memphis	Church	280	10,830	R	12	12	No	Req	24	50
George W. Hubbard Hospital ¹ -x69	Nashville	NPAssn	200	3,773	R	12	8	No	None	39	35
Mid-State Baptist Hospital ¹	Nashville	Church	115	5,234	R	12	6	(153)	Req	26	100
Nashville General Hospital ¹ -x70	Nashville	City	260	6,142	R-S	12	12	No	Req	39	37.50
St. Thomas Hospital ¹	Nashville	Church	233	12,000	S	12	10	(216)	None	44	100
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹ -x70	Nashville	NPAssn	340	9,495	S	12	28	(248)	Req	54	..
TEXAS											
Brackenridge Hospital ¹	Austin	City	237	6,664	R	12	6	No	Req	42	80
Memorial Hospital ¹	Corpus Christi	CyCo	148	5,767	R	12	6	No	Req	26	50
Baylor University Hospital ¹ -x71	Dallas	Church	396	17,726	R-S	12	30	No	Req	34	37.50
Methodist Hospital ¹ -x71	Dallas	Church	208	10,733	R	12	6	No	Req	20	50
Parkland Hospital ¹ -x71	Dallas	CyCo	357	7,779	M-S	12	23	No	Req	60	10
St. Paul's Hospital ¹ -x71	Dallas	Church	310	12,839	R-S	12	16	No	Req	31	50
El Paso General Hospital	El Paso	CyCo	200	3,587	R	12	6	No	Req	52	87.50
City County Hospital ¹ -x3	Fort Worth	CyCo	168	4,655	R	12	8	No	Req	34	50
Harris Hospital ¹	Fort Worth	Church	308	13,217	R	12	16	No	Req	35	50
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Fort Worth	Church	243	9,438	R	12	10	No	Req	22	100
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹ -x72	Galveston	State	656	10,203	R	12	25	No	Req	61	25
Hermann Hospital ¹ -x73	Houston	NPAssn	600	10,812	R	12	16	No	Req	54	20
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹ -x72-x73	Houston	CyCo	441	12,555	R	12	24	No	Req	37	25
Methodist Hospital ¹ -x72-73	Houston	Church	135	4,900	R	12	4	No	None	55	25
St. Joseph's Infirmary x72-73	Houston	Church	377	20,835	R	12	12	No	Req	40	50

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 1159 and 1160.

Name of Hospital	Location	Control	Bed Capacity	Total Patients Admitted	Type of Internship	Length of Service in Months	Internships Offered	Affiliated Service	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Stipend per Month
TEXAS—Continued											
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹	San Antonio.....	Church	226	12,074	R	12	8	No	Req	24	75
Nix Memorial Hospital ¹	San Antonio.....	Corp	159	7,480	R	12	3	No	None	21	125
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio.....	County	170	1,537	R	12	12	No	Req	23	100
Santa Rosa Hospital ⁺	San Antonio.....	Church	325	14,220	R	12	18	No	Req	29	75
Kings Daughters Hospital ¹	Temple.....	NPAssn	110	2,565	R	12	4	No	Req	21	100
Scott and White Hospital ⁺	Temple.....	Corp	236	6,931	R	12	9	(236)	Req	43	75
Wichita Falls Clinic Hospital ⁺	Wichita Falls.....	Part	102	5,192	R	12	3	No	Req	43	160
UTAH											
St. Benedict's Hospital ^{1-x74}	Ogden.....	Church	165	5,830	M	12	5	No	Req	96	75
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital ⁺	Ogden.....	Church	281	8,222	R	12	8	No	Req	34	50
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ⁺	Salt Lake City.....	Church	359	14,796	R	12	12	(154)	Req	37	50
Holy Cross Hospital ⁺	Salt Lake City.....	Church	193	7,302	R	12	6	No	None	42	50
St. Mark's Hospital ⁺	Salt Lake City.....	Church	214	7,649	R-S	12	9	No	Req	23	50
Salt Lake County General Hospital ⁺	Salt Lake City.....	County	231	3,802	R-M-S	12	14	No	Req	68	25
VERMONT											
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital ⁺	Burlington.....	Church	200	4,251	R	12	5	No	Req	54	50
Mary Fletcher Hospital ⁺	Burlington.....	NPAssn	193	6,063	R	12	8	No	Req	64	50
VIRGINIA											
Alexandria Hospital ⁺	Alexandria.....	NPAssn	170	6,239	R	12	6	No	Req	39	75
Arlington Hospital.....	Arlington.....	NPAssn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University of Virginia Hospital ⁺	Charlottesville.....	State	490	14,873	R-M	12	26	(237)	Req	59	...
Riverside Hospital ¹	Newport News.....	NPAssn	190	6,781	R	12	6	(180)	Req	37	100
De Paul Hospital ⁺	Norfolk.....	Church	259	8,539	R	12	6	No	Req	55	100
Norfolk General Hospital ⁺	Norfolk.....	NPAssn	340	9,665	R	12	10	(250)	Req	27	100
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division ⁺	Richmond.....	State	753	17,395	R-M	12-24	34	(155)	Req	46	...
(Memorial, Dooley and St. Philip Hospitals).....	Richmond.....	Corp	114	4,345	R	12	4	No	Req	45	100
Stuart Circle Hospital ¹	Roanoke.....	Corp	150	5,636	R	12	3	(156)	Req	27	50
Jefferson Hospital ⁺	Roanoke.....	Corp	180	6,451	R	12	6	No	Req	36	75
Lewis Gale Hospital ⁺	Roanoke.....	Corp	140	4,871	R	12	4	No	None	40	150
Memorial and Crippled Childrens Hospital ¹	Roanoke.....	NPAssn	140	4,871	R	12	4	No	None	40	150
WASHINGTON											
Columbus Hospital ¹	Seattle.....	Church	185	4,252	R	12	5	(218)	None	69	50
Doctor's Hospital ⁺	Seattle.....	NPAssn	200	8,557	R	12	6	No	None	49	50
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ⁺	Seattle.....	County	575	11,750	R	12	23	No	Req	51	60
Providence Hospital ⁺	Seattle.....	Church	357	12,262	R	12	11	(219)	Req	60	50
Swedish Hospital ⁺	Seattle.....	NPAssn	330	13,498	R	12-24	15	(181)	Req	63	50
Virginia Mason Hospital ⁺	Seattle.....	NPAssn	208	9,712	R	12	8	No	None	61	50
Deaconess Hospital ⁺	Spokane.....	Church	213	8,978	R	12	8	No	None	50	100
Sacred Heart Hospital ⁺	Spokane.....	Church	416	17,395	R	12	12	No	Req	29	100
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺	Spokane.....	NPAssn	265	7,198	R	12	8	(182)	None	46	85
Pierce County Hospital ¹⁻³	Tacoma.....	CyCo	226	4,393	R	12	8	(256)	Req	52	100
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺	Tacoma.....	Church	279	8,273	R	12	6	No	None	46	100
Tacoma General Hospital ¹	Tacoma.....	NPAssn	213	8,550	R	12	8	No	None	38	75
Northern Permanente Hospital ⁺	Vancouver.....	NPAssn	124	1,864	R	12	3	No	Req	71	100
WEST VIRGINIA											
Bluefield Sanitarium.....	Bluefield.....	Corp	165	7,990	R	12	4	No	None	31	75
Charleston General Hospital ⁺	Charleston.....	NPAssn	250	8,564	R	12	10	No	Req	52	100
Kanawha Valley Hospital ¹	Charleston.....	Corp	150	.....	M	12	2	No	Req	...	100
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital ⁺	Huntington.....	NPAssn	165	4,881	R	12	4	No	Req	36	50
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺	Huntington.....	Church	300	14,456	R	12	8	No	Req	37	75
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺	Parkersburg.....	Church	170	.....	R	12	3	No	None	...	100
Ohio Valley General Hospital ¹	Wheeling.....	NPAssn	333	9,033	R	12	10	No	Req	20	100
Wheeling Hospital ¹	Wheeling.....	Church	250	.....	R	12	5	No	None	...	100
WISCONSIN											
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Appleton.....	Church	201	7,228	R	12	3	No	None	33	50
Luther Hospital ^{1-x78}	Eau Claire.....	NPAssn	193	6,330	R	12	4	No	Req	39	50
St. Agnes Hospital.....	Fond du Lac.....	Church	287	10,313	R	12	2	No	None	37	75
Mercy Hospital ^{1-x78}	Janesville.....	Church	200	4,321	R	12	4	No	None	48	40
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital ⁺	La Crosse.....	Church	140	4,834	R	12	4	No	Req	49	50
St. Francis Hospital ^{1-x78}	La Crosse.....	Church	317	9,603	R	12	8	No	None	26	100
Madison General Hospital ⁺	Madison.....	NPAssn	177	6,877	R	12	6	No	Req	50	50
Methodist Hospital ¹	Madison.....	Church	132	4,555	R	12	4	No	None	49	90
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺	Madison.....	Church	230	7,488	R	12	8	No	None	38	150
State of Wisconsin General Hospital ⁺	Madison.....	State	750	14,486	R	12	20	No	Req	69	...
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺	Marshfield.....	Church	250	7,591	R	12	6	No	None	55	100
Columbia Hospital ^{+-x79}	Milwaukee.....	NPAssn	160	5,267	R	12	7	No	Req	64	45
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ⁺	Milwaukee.....	Church	138	6,949	R	12	8	No	Req	52	100
Milwaukee County Hospital ⁺	Milwaukee.....	County	950	19,117	R	12	40	(183)	Req	71	69,29
Milwaukee Hospital ^{+-x79}	Milwaukee.....	Church	263	9,841	R	12	9	No	None	59	70
Misericordia Hospital.....	Milwaukee.....	Church	110	4,567	R	12-24	3	No	None	28	100
Mount Sinai Hospital ^{+-x79}	Milwaukee.....	NPAssn	175	9,269	R	12	6	No	Req	39	40
St. Joseph Hospital ^{+-x79}	Milwaukee.....	Church	372	13,086	R	12	12	No	None	35	60
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺	Milwaukee.....	Church	135	7,110	R	12	8	No	None	24	130
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺	Milwaukee.....	Church	210	7,667	R	12	6	No	None	53	73
St. Michael's Hospital ¹	Milwaukee.....	Church	138	4,608	M	12	4	(239)	Req	43	100
Mercy Hospital ¹	Oshkosh.....	Church	207	7,463	R	12	4	No	None	23	100
St. Mary's Hospital ¹	Racine.....	Church	179	5,731	M	12	4	No	None	31	50
CANAL ZONE											
Gorgas Hospital ⁺	Ancon.....	Fed	705	11,137	R	12	24	No	Req	56	167
HAWAII											
Kuakini Hospital ⁺	Honolulu.....	NPAssn	120	5,240	R	12	3	(129)	Req	41	75
Queen's Hospital ⁺	Honolulu.....	NPAssn	384	11,255	R	12	12	(157)	Req	62	50
St. Francis Hospital ⁺	Honolulu.....	Church	213	7,894	R	12	8	No	Req	48	75
PUERTO RICO											
Charity District Hospital ¹	Arecibo.....	State	300	5,584	R	12	6	No	None	9	75
Bayamon District Hospital ¹	Bayamon.....	Fed	300	7,433	R	12	5	No	None	34	75
Fajardo District Hospital ¹	Fajardo.....	State	300	4,392	R	12	6	No	Req	28	75
Clinica Quirurgica Dr. Plla.....	Ponce.....	NPAssn	186	3,843	R	12	6	No	Req	35	100
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	San Juan.....	Church	114	2,961	R	12	6	(238)	Req	25	25
San Juan City Hospital.....	San Juan.....	City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 1159 and 1166.

HOSPITALS APPROVED FOR INTERNSHIPS IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA

For the benefit of graduates of approved medical colleges who desire an internship in Canada, the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association has declared that hospitals which conform to the standards of the Canadian Medical Association should be regarded as giving an internship equivalent in educational value to that offered by hospitals in the United States approved for intern training by the Council. It is understood, however, that this statement applies only to hospitals that are unqualifiedly "Approved" under the Canadian plan and does not apply to that group referred to as "Commended."

The following list of hospitals, revised to Jan. 1, 1950, has been furnished by the Canadian Medical Association.

Name of Hospital	Location	Name of Hospital	Location	Name of Hospital	Location
Camp Hill Hospital.....	Halifax, N. S.	Brantford General Hospital....	Brantford, Ont.	Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.....	Windsor, Ont.
Halifax Infirmary	Halifax, N. S.	Hamilton General Hospital.....	Hamilton, Ont.	Children's Hospital.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Victoria General Hospital.....	Halifax, N. S.	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Hamilton, Ont.	Deer Lodge Hospital.....	Winnipeg, Man.
St. John General Hospital.....	St. John, N. B.	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	London, Ont.	Misericordia Hospital.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Hospital du St. Sacrement.....	Quebec, Que.	Victoria Hospital.....	London, Ont.	Winnipeg General Hospital.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Hospital Dieu de Quebec.....	Quebec, Que.	Westminster Hospital.....	London, Ont.	St. Boniface Hospital.....	St. Boniface, Man.
Hospital of the Infant Jesus.....	Quebec, Que.	Oshawa General Hospital.....	Oshawa, Ont.	Regina General Hospital.....	Regina, Sask.
Jeffrey Hale's Hospital.....	Quebec, Que.	Ottawa Civic Hospital.....	Ottawa, Ont.	Regina Grey Nun's Hospital.....	Regina, Sask.
Veterans Hospital.....	Quebec, Que.	Ottawa General Hospital.....	Ottawa, Ont.	St. Paul's Hospital.....	Saskatoon, Sask.
Children's Memorial Hospital....	Montreal, Que.	Hotel Dieu Hospital.....	Kingston, Ont.	Saskatoon City Hospital.....	Saskatoon, Sask.
Herbert Reddy Mem. Hospital....	Montreal, Que.	Kingston General Hospital.....	Kingston, Ont.	Calgary General Hospital.....	Calgary, Alta.
Homeopathic Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	St. Catharines Gen. Hosp.....	St. Catharines, Ont.	Colonel Belcher Hospital.....	Calgary, Alta.
Hospital Notre Dame.....	Montreal, Que.	Christie Street Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	Holy Cross Hospital.....	Calgary, Alta.
Hospital Ste. Jeanne d'Arc.....	Montreal, Que.	Hospital for Sick Children.....	Toronto, Ont.	Edmonton General Hospital....	Edmonton, Alta.
Hospital Ste. Justine.....	Montreal, Que.	Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	Misericordia Hospital.....	Edmonton, Alta.
Hotel Dieu de Montreal.....	Montreal, Que.	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	Royal Alexandra Hospital....	Edmonton, Alta.
Hospital Ste. Luc.....	Montreal, Que.	St. Michael's Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	University of Alberta Hosp....	Edmonton, Alta.
Jewish General Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	Toronto East General Hospital..	Toronto, Ont.	St. Paul's Hospital.....	Vancouver, B. C.
Montreal General Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	Toronto General Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	Shaughnessy Hospital.....	Vancouver, B. C.
Queen Mary Veterans Hospital....	Montreal, Que.	Toronto Western Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	Vancouver General Hospital....	Vancouver, B. C.
Royal Victoria Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	Wellesley Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	Royal Jubilee Hospital.....	Victoria, B. C.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	Women's College Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Victoria, B. C.
Ste. Anne's Hospital.....	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.	Grace Hospital.....	Windsor, Ont.	Veterans Hospital.....	Victoria, B. C.
		Metropolitan Hospital.....	Windsor, Ont.		

ABBREVIATIONS AND NOTES

1. Women interns admitted
2. Women interns only
3. Dental interns employed
4. Male patients only

- CyCo City and County
 Corp Corporation unrestricted as to profit
 NPAssn Nonprofit association
 Part Partnership

- Op Optional
 Req Required
 R Rotation
 M Mixed
 S Straight

+ The plus sign indicates additional approval for residencies in specialties, as shown in the Council's list of Approved Residencies and Fellowships for Veteran and Civilian Physicians.

Medical School Affiliations

Footnotes 10 to 81 refer to medical schools affiliated with hospitals for undergraduate clinical clerkships.

Hospitals have been identified with symbol X when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is a major unit in the school's teaching program. Hospitals have been identified with symbol x when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is used to a limited extent in the school's teaching program.

10. Medical College of Alabama, Birmingham, Ala.
11. University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark.
12. University of California Medical School, Berkeley-San Francisco, Calif.
13. College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda-Los Angeles, Calif.
14. University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif.
15. Stanford University School of Medicine, Stanford University—San Francisco, Calif.
16. University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver, Colo.
17. Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn.
18. Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
19. George Washington University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
20. Howard University College of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
21. Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Ga.
22. University of Georgia School of Medicine, Augusta, Ga.
23. Chicago Medical School, Chicago, Ill.
 Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.—See footnote 80.
24. Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, Ill.
25. University of Chicago School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
26. University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
27. Indiana University School of Medicine, Bloomington-Indianapolis, Ind.
28. State University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City, Iowa.
29. University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence-Kansas City, Kan.
30. University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville, Ky.
31. Louisiana State University School of Medicine, New Orleans, La.
32. Tulane University of Louisiana School of Medicine, New Orleans, La.
33. Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md.
34. University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md.
35. Boston University School of Medicine, Boston, Mass.
36. Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.
37. Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass.
38. University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor, Mich.
39. Wayne University College of Medicine, Detroit, Mich.
40. University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis, Minn.
41. St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.
42. Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.
43. Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Neb.
44. University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha, Neb.
45. Albany Medical College, Albany, N. Y.
46. Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, N. Y.
47. University of Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo, N. Y.
48. Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y.
49. Cornell University Medical College, New York, N. Y.
50. New York Medical College, Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals, New York, N. Y.
51. New York University College of Medicine, New York, N. Y.
52. University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester, N. Y.
53. Syracuse University College of Medicine, Syracuse, N. Y.
54. Duke University School of Medicine, Durham, N. C.
55. Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, N. C.
56. University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.
57. Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.
58. Ohio State University College of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio.
59. University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.
60. University of Oregon Medical School, Portland, Ore.
61. Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.
62. Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.
63. Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa.
64. University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa.
65. Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
66. University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
67. Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, S. C.
68. University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis, Tenn.
69. Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn.
70. Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn.
71. Southwestern Medical College of the Southwestern Medical Foundation, Dallas, Tex.
72. University of Texas School of Medicine, Galveston, Tex.
73. Baylor University College of Medicine, Houston, Tex.
74. University of Utah School of Medicine, Salt Lake City, Utah.
75. University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington, Vt.
76. University of Virginia Department of Medicine, Charlottesville, Va.
77. Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va.
78. University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison, Wis.
79. Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.
80. Stritch School of Medicine of Loyola University, Chicago, Ill.
81. University of Washington, School of Medicine, Seattle, Wash.

Affiliations as Referred to in Column Headed: "Affiliated Service"

100. Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles, obstetrics.
101. Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles, contagion.
102. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles, pediatrics.
103. Maricopa County Hospital, Phoenix, medicine, orthopedics, pediatrics, surgery.
104. Pima County Hospital, Tucson.
105. St. Francis-St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco, obstetrics, pediatrics.
106. Middlesex, Rocky Hill Veterans Home, Waterbury, Undercliff, outpatient, medicine.
107. Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., medicine, pediatrics, obstetrics-gynecology.
108. Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., medicine.
109. Outlook Sanitarium, Urbana, Illinois, tuberculosis.
110. Cuneo Hospital, Chicago, obstetrics.
111. Winfield Sanatorium, Winfield, tuberculosis.
112. Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago, pediatrics; Lake County Sanitarium, tuberculosis.
113. Winnebago County Hospital, contagious diseases.
114. Sedgwick County Hospital, Booth Memorial Hospital.
115. Children's Hospital, Louisville, pediatrics.
116. Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, male urology.
117. University of Maryland Clinics.
118. Chapin Hospital, Providence, R. I., communicable diseases.
119. Children's Hospital, Boston, pediatrics.
120. St. Joseph's Retreat, Detroit, Herman Keifer Hospital, Detroit, contagion, psychiatry.
121. St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, pediatrics.
122. Miller Memorial Hospital, outpatient.
123. Koch and City #1, isolation, communicable and contagious diseases.
124. Chemung County T. B. Sanitarium, tuberculosis.
125. S. C. Crippled Children's Home, Florence, Darlington, T. B. Sanitarium and S. C. V. D. Hosp.
126. Essex-County Overbrook Hospital, Essex County Sanatorium, Babies' Hospital and Essex County Hospital for Contagious Diseases, psychiatry, tuberculosis, pediatrics, and contagious diseases.
127. West Tennessee T. B. Hospital, thoracic.
128. U. S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va., obstetrics; Kings Daughters Pediatric Clinic.
129. Kalaupapa Lepet Settlement, Hansen's Disease.
130. Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, chest; Children's Memorial, pediatrics.
131. Santa Monica Hospital, Santa Monica, emergency service and additional outpatient.
132. California Hospital, Los Angeles, pediatrics.
133. Southbury Training School, pediatrics.
134. Lewis Memorial, contagious and obstetrics-gynecology; Municipal, tuberculosis.
135. Indiana University Medical Center, pediatrics.
136. Broadlawns, Des Moines, Iowa, outpatient.
137. University of Maryland Hospital, obstetrics.
138. Boston Lying-In & Deaconess, pathology.
139. Wesson Maternity Hospital, Mass., obstetrics.
140. Herman Keifer Hospital and University of Mich. Hospital, contagious diseases and pre and post natal clinics.
141. Herman Keifer and Woman's Hospital, Detroit, obstetrics and contagion.
142. Evangeline Home, Mich., obstetrics.
143. St. Barnabas Hospital, Minneapolis, pediatrics.
144. Gillette State Hospital, Minn., orthopedics.
145. Children's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn., pediatrics.
146. Douglas County, Omaha, Neb., traumatic surgery.
147. Margaret Hague, obstetrics; Pollak Chest Hospital, tuberculosis.
148. Mt. Sinai Hospital, Cleveland, gynecology and obstetrics.
149. Children's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, pediatrics.
150. St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Ore., obstetrics.
151. Hosp. of the University of Pa. Hospital, obstetrics.
152. St. Christopher's Hospital for Children, Philadelphia, Penna., pediatrics.
153. Vanderbilt University Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., outpatient.
154. University of Utah, Salt Lake General Hospital.
155. Stuart Circle Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Pine Camp Hospital, Raiford Memorial Hospital, Franklin, Va., Mary Washington Hospital, Fredricksburg, Va., Southside Community Hospital, Farmville, Va., Northampton-Accomack Memorial Hospital, Massawadox, Va. All general with the exception of Pine Camp Hospital which is a Tuberculosis Hospital.
156. Roanoke City Tuberculosis, tuberculosis.
157. Leahl-medicine; Tripler-surgery; Kalaupapa-medicine, surgery, leprosy.
158. San Francisco City, County Hospital, obstetrics-gynecology.
159. N. Y. University, basic sciences.
160. Indianapolis Gen. Hospital, emergency.
161. Broadlawns Gen. Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa, outpatient and emergency.
162. Herman Keifer and Receiving Hospitals, tuberculosis, contagious diseases, and emergency service.
163. Children's Hospital of Michigan, Herman Keifer Hospital, Pediatrics, contagion, obstetrics.
164. General Hospital #1—Leeds TB. Sanatorium, Kansas City, Mo., tuberculosis.
165. Margaret Hague and Pollak Hospital, obstetrics, tuberculosis.
166. Brooklyn Thoracic, Brooklyn, tuberculosis.
167. N. Y. University, basic sciences.
168. Beth Israel Hospital, N. Y., obstetrics.
169. N. C. Orthopedic, Gastonia, Warm Springs Foundation, Shriner's, Greenville, S. C., Charlotte Memorial; Charity, New Orleans; Columbia, Columbia, S. C., Nor. Car. Sanatorium, McCain, N. C., Moore County, Pinehurst, N. C., orthopedics, pediatrics, surgery.
170. Bowman Gray Medical School, Winston-Salem, N. C., pathological conference.
171. Children's Hospital, Akron, Ohio, pediatrics.
172. Children's Hospital, pediatrics.
173. Cincinnati Gen. Hospital, contagious and pediatrics.
174. Children's Hospital, Columbus, pediatrics.
175. Children's Hospital and St. Francis Hospital, pediatrics, medicine, surgery.
176. Shriners Hospital and City Isolation Hospital, children's orthopedics and contagion.
177. Providence Hospital, Portland, pediatrics.
178. West Side Hospital, Scranton, obstetrics.
179. Chapin Hospital, Providence, R. I., contagion and mental.
180. Medical College of Virginia, medicine, surgery, obstetrics-gynecology.
181. Children's Orthopedic Hospital, Seattle, pediatrics, orthopedics for children.
182. Booth Mem. Hospital, Spokane, Wash., obstetrics.
183. City Isolation and St. Joseph's, contagion and obstetrics.
184. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles, pediatrics; Compton Sanat., Compton, Calif., psychiatry.
185. Los Angeles County Hospital, Communicable Diseases.
186. Emergency and County, Los Angeles, contagious diseases.
187. Fairmont Hospital, Oakland, chronic, clinic, tuberculosis.
188. Boulder-Colo. Sanitarium, Boulder, Colo. outpatient, e. n. l., pediatrics and x-ray.
189. Colorado Gen. Hospital, applied basic medical science course.
190. Children's Hospital, Denver, pediatrics.
191. N. E. Medical Center and Post Graduate Tufts College—surgical research, exper. surg., anatomy.
192. Gallinger Hospital, Washington, D. C., obstetrics.
193. Children's and Casualty, pediatrics and casualty work.
194. Chicago Memorial Hospital, obstetrics-gynecology, pediatrics.
195. Children's Memorial Hospital, pediatrics.
196. Evansville State and Boehne T. B. Hospital, mental and tuberculosis.
197. Sedgwick County Hospital, Wichita, Kansas, rotating.
198. St. Joseph Infirmary and General Hospital, pediatrics and diagnostic clinic.
199. Robt. B. Brigham; Haynes Memorial New England Deaconess, Pondville Hospital, Rutland V. A. Hospital, chronic, cancer, communicable.
200. University of Michigan, basic sciences.
201. Receiving and Children's, Detroit, orthopedics, pediatrics.
202. Industrial School for Boys, Ingham, County T. B. Sanatorium, minor surgery, tuberculosis.
203. Oakland County T. B. Sanatorium, tuberculosis; Pontiac State Hospital, mental.
204. Miller Mem. Hospital, Duluth, outpatient.
205. University Hospital, Minneapolis, all services.
206. Minneapolis Gen. Hospital, obstetrics-gynecology, pediatrics.
207. Minneapolis Gen. Hospital, receiving ward.
208. Gillette Hospital, Minn., orthopedics.
209. Alexian Brothers, St. Louis, Missouri, psychiatry.
210. St. Elizabeth Hospital, Elizabeth, N. J., obstetrics.
211. Geneva General Hospital, Geneva, N. Y., Park Ave. Hospital, Rochester, N. Y., mixed.
212. Misericordia Hospital, New York City, obstetrics-gynecology and pediatrics.
213. Children's Hospital of Akron, pediatrics.
214. St. Ann's Hospital, obstetrics.
215. Magee, Woman's, Children's, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Pittsburgh, Penna., obstetrics-gynecology, pediatrics, e. n. l.
216. Vanderbilt, General Hospital, City Health Dept., pediatrics, obstet.
217. St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston, obstetrics.
218. King County, Seattle, outpatient.
219. Firland Sanit., Seattle, chest diseases.
220. Duval Medical Center, Hope Haven, Brewster and City Clinics, outpatient clinics, medicine, surgery, gynecology, pediatrics and orthopedics.
221. Grady Memorial Hospital, emergency.
222. University Hospital, Chicago.
223. Grace Hospital, Detroit, obstetrics, pediatrics.
224. City and Children's Hospitals, medicine, pediatrics, surgery.
225. Creighton School of Medicine & County, emergency service.
226. Betty Bachrach Home for Crippled Children, Pine Rest Sanat., Children's Seashore Home.
227. Anthony N. Brady Maternity Hospital, obstetrics.
228. Kingston Avenue Hospital, pediatrics.
229. Harlem Hospital, obstetrics.
230. Syracuse City Hospital, contagious; Syracuse Psychopathic, psychiatry.
231. Watts Hospital, Durham, N. C., basic sciences.
232. Cincinnati General Hospital, pediatrics.
233. City Hospital, Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, tuberculosis, contagious diseases.
234. Children's Hospital of Philadelphia, pediatrics.
235. Pine Breeze Sanit., tuberculosis; Children's Hospital, pediatrics.
236. Gulf, Colo. and Santa Fe R. R. Assoc. Hospital, orthopedics, pediatrics.
237. Blue Ridge Sanat., Martha Jefferson Hospital, Kings Daughters Hospital and Baptist Hospital, rotating.
238. University Hospital of the School of Tropical Medicine, San Juan, Puerto Rico, tropical medicine, pathology and parasitology.
239. Hahmemann, obstetrics.
240. Rosella Maternity Hospital, Pittsburgh, obstetrics.
241. St. Elizabeth's, Brighton, Mass., obstetrics.
242. Saginaw County Infirmary, Saginaw County Contagious Hospital and T. B. Sanat., chronic diseases.
243. Children's Hospital, San Francisco, pediatrics.
244. Children's Hospital, pediatrics.
245. Boston City Hospital, surgery.
246. J. J. McCook Memorial Hospital, isolation service.
247. Herman Keifer Hospital, obstetrics and contagion.
248. Nashville General and St. Thomas Hospital, medicine and pediatrics.
249. City Hospital, isolation.
250. Kings Daughters, Florence Crittenden, pediatrics, obstetrics.
251. Miss. Tuberculosis Sanat., diseases of chest.
252. Philadelphia Hospital, cont. dis. and cont. medicine.
253. Pima County Hospital, traumatic and surgery.
254. Santa Barbara General Hospital.
255. Oklahoma University Hospital.
256. Mount View Sanatorium, tuberculosis; Prenatal Clinic, obstetrics-gynecology.
257. Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital, obstetrics.
258. Children's Orthopedic Hospital.
259. St. Joseph's, obstetrics.
260. Gallinger Municipal Hospital, obstetrics, pediatrics.
261. Mercy Hospital, pediatrics.
262. Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital.
263. Municipal Hospital for Contagious Diseases, contagion.
264. Ingham County T. B. Sanatorium, tuberculosis.
265. Johns Hopkins Hospital, pediatrics.
266. Emergency Hospital, traumatic surgery.
267. Chronic Disease Hospital, chronic diseases; Dunham Hospital, tuberculosis.
268. Arlington and Prince George Hospital, medicine and surgery.

APPROVED RESIDENCIES AND FELLOWSHIPS

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago

Revised to April 1, 1950

Hospitals, 1,079; Assistant Residencies, Residencies and Fellowships, 18,669

The following services are approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals as meeting the requirements of the Essentials of Approved Residencies and Fellowships. In those specialties in which certifying boards have been established approval is extended in concurrence with the Board concerned. The number of years of training for which approval has been granted is indicated in the column, "Length of Approved Program (years)." Residencies in which this designation does not appear have been approved without specifying the number of years for which they are accredited.

The (*) indicates hospitals approved for intern training. The (†) represents temporary approval, pending formal inspection, in accordance with the plan announced in THE JOURNAL, March 2, 1946, p. 586. Granting of approval on this basis has been terminated by action of the Council and the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties. Hospitals temporarily approved prior to this action currently are being inspected to determine whether or not approval should be continued and, if so, the number of years of training for which they will be accredited.

INDEX TO LIST

	Page		Page		Page
1. Allergy	1161	10. Neurological Surgery	1173	20. Plastic Surgery	1195
2. Anesthesiology	1161	11. Neurology	1174	21. Preventive Med. and Public Health	1195
3. Cardiovascular Disease	1164	12. Obstetrics and Gynecology	1175	22. Proctology	1195
4. Contagious Diseases	1164	13. Occupational Medicine	1180	23. Psychiatry	1196
5. Dermatology and Syphilology	1165	14. Ophthalmology	1180	24. Pulmonary Diseases	1198
6. Gastroenterology	1166	15. Orthopedic Surgery	1182	25. Radiology	1200
7. General Practice	1166	16. Otolaryngology	1185	26. Surgery	1204
8. Internal Medicine	1166	17. Pathology	1187	27. Thoracic Surgery	1211
9. Malignant Diseases	1172	18. Pediatrics	1192	28. Urology	1212
		19. Physical Medicine	1194		

1. ALLERGY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Internal Medicine
Hospitals, 9 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 12

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Veterans Administration							
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	L. H. Cripp	202	.....	2	7/1	n
Nonfederal							
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	S. Feinberg	40	500	2	1/1, 7/1	200
†Johns Hopkins Hospital*	Baltimore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jewish Hospital*	Brooklyn	M. Walzer and M. Brunner	47	11,167	2	7/1	30
Roosevelt Hospital*	New York City	R. A. Cooke	183	35,474	2	7/1	200
Montefiore Hospital*	Pittsburgh	L. H. Cripp	.....	11,531	1	7/1	50
†University of Virginia Hospital*	Charlottesville, Va.	O. Swineford, Jr.	.....	1,135	2	7/1	.....
†Milwaukee County Hospital*	Milwaukee	.....	141	1,608	1	7/1	175.58

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Anesthesiology. Residencies in this specialty have been approved without specifying the number of years for which they are accredited. The Board will give appropriate credit for training in these hospitals on an individual basis.

Hospitals, 213 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 731

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
United States Army							
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	E. P. Shannon	5,451	2,743	2	1/1, 7/1	n
Fitzsimmons General Hospital*	Denver	H. Makel	4,021	2,590	3	1/1, 7/1	n
Army Medical Center*	Washington, D. C.	J. Gardiner	6,303	2,891	2	7/1	n
Brooke Army Medical Center*	San Antonio, Texas	F. C. Dye	12,088	3,583	6	7/1	n
United States Navy							
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.	D. M. Pino	9,054	4,161	.....	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	F. Thornburg	5,789	634	2	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Bethesda, Md.	H. A. Gross	4,061	1,258	4	Varies	n
U. S. Naval Hospital	Chelsea, Mass.	.....	2,988	356	2	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	St. Albans, N. Y.	J. G. Kurfees	2,522	394	4	Varies	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Philadelphia	S. Whitehouse	3,523	988	1	1/1, 7/1	n
United States Public Health Service							
U. S. Marine Hospital*	Stapleton, N. Y.	C. L. Herbert	7,856	1,767	2	7/1	n
Veterans Administration							
Veterans Admin. Center*	Los Angeles	N. H. Rupp	5,598	1,017	9	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	San Francisco	W. B. Neff	1,451	520	4	7/1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Van Nuys, Calif.	H. Rosenberg	3,675	121	1	1/1, 7/1	n

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Ft. Logan, Colo.	F. Brown	19,064	423	2	1/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Washington, D. C.	L. M. Jones	2,166	331	2	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Chamblee, Ga.	W. H. Galvin	2,867	365	3	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	W. A. Conroy	6,497	1,518	12	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	H. L. Egbert	1,856	323	2	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center	Des Moines, Iowa	J. L. Bailey	4,212	666	7	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center ¹	Wadsworth, Kan.	R. S. McKee	4,241	344	3	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Louisville, Ky.	H. Winsor	4,701	979	2	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	New Orleans, La.	M. A. Vanney	2,168	271	2	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Boston	R. Hill	3,151	438	3	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Frammingham, Mass.	.....	4,445	193	3	8/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Minneapolis	A. E. Berndt	4,152	1,619	10	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Jefferson Bks., Mo.	R. M. Barrett	3,797	823	4	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Buffalo	.....	1,765	184	.....	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	New York City	B. J. Ciliberti	6,601	1,205	9	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Staten Island, N. Y.	B. J. Ciliberti	8,588	554	3	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Dayton, Ohio	.....	3,880	632	1	Varies	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Oklahoma City	E. W. Cubier	1,416	89	1	1/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Portland, Ore.	J. H. Hutton	2,699	603	2	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Dearborn, Mich.	.....	4,440	413	3	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Aspinwall, Pa.	L. G. David	3,538	210	2	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Memphis, Tenn.	R. Popper	5,010	738	3	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Dallas, Texas	I. E. Lambeth	1,724	327	3	1/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	McKinney, Texas	F. A. Alexander	1,553	513	2	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center ¹	White River Jet., Vt.	R. E. Lapointe	2,006	85	2	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	I. B. Gold	3,592	299	6	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center ¹	Milwaukee, Wis.	R. Foregger and R. Tella	2,773	487	5	7/1	n
Nonfederal							
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	A. McNeal	9,714	8,470	3	7/1	50
Employees' Hospital of Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company*	Fairfield, Ala.	E. B. Robinson, Jr.	3,708	2,394	1	.....	225
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	J. B. Dillon	11,518	2,437	12	Varies	165
White Memorial Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	F. E. Leffingwell	3,629	734	6	7/1	120
Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	B. Anderson	5,094	3,237	2	7/1	100
Children's Hospital ¹	San Francisco	H. D. Lapp	3,616	1,600	2	7/1	50
Franklin Hospital ¹	San Francisco	J. L. Cardwell	5,821	2,995	1	7/1	100
French Hospital ¹	San Francisco	M. L. Skaggs	3,268	1,123	1	7/1	150
St. Joseph's Hospital*	San Francisco	C. Wykoff	4,353	1,303	1	7/1	200
Stanford University Hospitals ¹	San Francisco	W. B. Neff	6,372	3,235	2	7/1	50
University of California Hospital ¹	San Francisco	F. J. Murphy	5,700	.....	6	7/1	75
University of Colorado Medical Center, Colorado General Hospital ¹	Denver, Colo.	P. A. Lief	8,526	2,963	6	7/1	75
Denver General Hospital ¹	Denver, Colo.	P. A. Lief	3,578	1,541	4	7/1	75
Bridgeport Hospital*	Bridgeport, Conn.	D. M. Massey	5,780	2,513	1	7/1	100
Hartford Hospital ^{1,10}	Hartford, Conn.	R. M. Tovell	12,191	27,906	20	.....	50
St. Francis Hospital ¹	Hartford, Conn.	S. J. Martin	12,488	8,813	10	1/1, 7/1	75
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven Unit (University Service) ¹	New Haven, Conn.	L. J. Hampton	6,013	3,281	8	7/1	40
Hospital of St. Raphael ¹	New Haven, Conn.	M. L. Garotolo	9,613	3,824	4	7/1	75
St. Mary's Hospital ¹	Waterbury, Conn.	W. Grillo	5,117	3,274	2	7/1	150
Memorial Hospital ¹	Wilmington, Del.	R. E. Allen	3,308	2,245	1	7/1	100
Doctors Hospital ¹	Washington, D. C.	C. W. Hyde	7,520	6,175	3	1/1, 7/1	100
Gallinger Municipal Hospital ¹	Washington, D. C.	E. B. Tuohy	10,738	6,310	3	7/1	100
Garfield Memorial Hospital ¹	Washington, D. C.	E. B. Macon	7,206	6,171	.....	.....	.....
Georgetown University Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	E. Tuohy	6,953	4,550	10	4/1, 7/1	25
George Washington University Hospital ¹	Washington, D. C.	C. Coakley	7,825	4,130	8	7/1	50
Riverside Hospital ¹	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. T. Stage	1,042	667	1	9/1	150
University Hospital ¹	Augusta, Ga.	P. P. Volpitto	8,527	4,026	7	7/1	40
American Hospital ¹	Chicago	Z. Harris	3,500	1,750	6	1/1, 7/1	50
Cook County Hospital ¹	Chicago	F. Gren	13,164	8,568	2	1/1, 7/1	32
Grant Hospital	Chicago	L. Gittelsohn	4,700	2,640	1	1/1	100
Michael Reese Hospital ¹	Chicago	B. Stodsky	9,056	4,145	7	Varies	50
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹	Chicago	R. Weyl	4,151	3,106	2	.....	50
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹	Chicago	L. Watt	3,960	3,284	.....	.....	.....
Wesley Memorial Hospital*	Chicago	M. Karp	8,709	6,753	3	1/1	25
Presbyterian Hospital*	Chicago	C. D. Anderson	9,822	7,184	3	.....	50
Research and Educational Hospital ¹	Chicago	M. Sadove	3,500	2,900	6	7/1	55
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Chicago	W. A. Conroy	6,243	.....	6	1/1, 7/1	25
University of Chicago Clinics ¹	Chicago	H. Livingstone	10,298	6,587	9	Varies	50
Evanston Hospital ¹	Evanston, Ill.	J. F. Remlinger	5,370	2,900	4	1/1, 7/1	50
Indianapolis General Hospital*	Indianapolis	L. Mueller	12,828	2,571	2	7/1	100
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	V. K. Stoelting	6,387	2,922	7	7/1	68.33
Methodist Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	J. M. Whitehead	19,297	11,691	2	.....	200
Ball Memorial Hospital ¹	Muncie, Ind.	W. B. Adams	7,645	5,248	1	7/1	100
Memorial Hospital ¹	South Bend, Ind.	R. Rosenheimer	4,774	4,090	1	7/1	150
University Hospitals ¹	Iowa City	S. Cullen	9,592	5,473	9	.....	.....
University of Kansas Medical Center*	Kansas City, Kan.	P. H. Lorhan	5,426	3,870	6	7/1	100
St. Joseph Hospital*	Lexington, Ky.	W. G. Sergeant	9,330	4,665	3	7/1	100
Louisville General Hospital*	Louisville, Ky.	R. P. Bergner	5,436	3,817	3	7/1	45
Charity Hospital of Louisiana ¹	New Orleans	J. Adriani	20,144	12,337	9	7/1	25
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	G. B. Grant	4,522	1,659	4	Varies	125
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	W. Baker	7,093	.....	4	7/1	17.50
Eastern Maine General Hospital ¹	Bangor, Maine	C. S. Dwyer	5,003	3,712	1	7/1	50
Central Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston, Maine	G. Clapperton	3,788	1,979	1	7/1	100
Maine General Hospital*	Portland, Maine	J. R. Lincoln	5,898	2,119	4	7/1	50
University Hospital ¹	Baltimore	A. T. Nelson	8,010	1,722	5	7/1	100
Beverly Hospital*	Beverly, Mass.	J. H. Fine	3,955	565	1	.....	75
Boston City Hospital ¹	Boston	S. C. Wiggins	18,696	6,361	12	Varies	140
Faulkner Hospital*	Boston	E. C. Allen	2,270	469	.....	.....	.....
Lahey Clinic	Boston	U. H. Eversole	.....	.....	11	Varies	125
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	H. K. Beecher	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital ¹	Boston	J. G. Arrowood	3,549	1,435	8	7/1, 9/1	50
New England Hospital for Women and Children ¹	Boston	E. Bartlett	3,177	1,886	.....	.....	50
St. Elizabeth's Hospital*	Boston	L. Zentgraf	6,200	4,700	2	7/1	75
Cambridge City Hospital*	Cambridge, Mass.	D. R. Branch	4,651	1,960	1	7/1	75

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
†Mount Auburn Hospital* ¹	Cambridge, Mass.	J. H. Buskirk	5,183	2,554	2	9/1	...
Newton-Wellesley Hospital* ¹	Newton, Mass.	R. S. Hunt	4,988	2,964	1	7/1	100
Salem Hospital* ¹	Salem, Mass.	R. R. Richardson	4,688	2,653	1	Varies	50
Memorial Hospital* ¹	Worcester, Mass.	C. B. Hinds, Jr.	6,405	2,887	1	7/1	100
St. Vincent's Hospital* ¹	Worcester, Mass.	W. J. Martin	5,274	2,972	...	...	...
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital* ¹	Detroit	I. B. Taylor	6,112	1,918	7	7/1	189.08
Providence Hospital* ¹	Detroit	N. M. Bittrich	6,120	3,008	1	...	140
Butterworth Hospital* ¹	Grand Rapids, Mich.	M. L. Byrd	5,918	2,316	1	7/1	100
University of Minnesota Hospitals* ¹	Minneapolis	R. Knight	4,441	3,079	13	7/1	125
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	J. S. Lundy	...	...	15	...	92.50
Ancker Hospital* ¹	St. Paul	R. Knight	6,268	1,083	5	...	...
Research Hospital* ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	M. C. Peterson	4,333	1,065	1	7/1	175
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals* ¹	St. Louis	J. McNearney	9,004	2,940	3	7/1	35
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital* ¹	Hanover, N. H.	R. H. Barrett	4,855	1,943	3	7/1	150
†Elliot Hospital	Manchester, N. H.	H. Elliot	2,466	694	1	7/1	200
West Jersey Hospital* ¹	Camden, N. J.	E. K. Hultzman	5,000	3,000	3	7/1	125
Jersey City Hospital* ¹	Jersey City, N. J.	W. Gleason	5,328	2,113	6	Varies	35
St. Joseph Hospital* ¹	Paterson, N. J.	H. G. Walker	3,212	2,358	1	7/1	150
Albany Hospital* ¹	Albany, N. Y.	M. H. Harmel	7,100	...	8	7/1	41.66
Beth-El Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	A. C. Goldfeder	5,815	1,440	1	7/1	100
Jewish Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	I. M. Pallin	7,729	4,043	6	7/1	100
Maimonides Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	L. Holzmann	8,661	4,190	3	7/1	75
Methodist Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	R. Waelsch	9,298	8,282	1	7/1	25
St. Catherine's Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	F. P. Ansbro	3,879	1,966	2	7/1	100
Unity Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	B. A. Greene	2,715	952	1	7/1	100
Buffalo General Hospital* ¹	Buffalo	C. J. Durchordwe	11,571	5,940	3	7/1	25
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital* ¹	Buffalo	P. W. Searles	4,058	2,529	2	7/1	100
Millard Fillmore Hospital* ¹	Buffalo	P. W. Searles	9,040	1,270	1	7/1	50
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary* ¹	Flushing, N. Y.	E. Apogi	6,510	5,916	1	...	...
†Mary Immaculate Hospital* ¹	Jamaica, N. Y.	G. Frank	...	...	3	7/1	75
Bellevue Hospital Div. III—New York Univ.* ¹	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beth Israel Hospital* ¹	New York City	S. G. Hershey	4,854	2,365	4	1/1, 7/1	50
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals* ¹	New York City	D. E. Brace	8,033	5,497	1	7/1	...
French Hospital* ¹	New York City	S. Lesinger	3,106	2,023	3	7/1	100
Goldwater Memorial Hospital* ¹	New York City	E. A. Roventine	863	320	2	7/1	160.41
Hospital for Joint Diseases* ¹	New York City	A. M. Betcher	3,852	2,506	2	7/1	40
Hospital for Special Surgery ¹	New York City	C. Burstein	2,500	2,019	2	7/1, 10/1	100
Lenox Hill Hospital* ¹	New York City	M. Frick	9,273	6,545	2	Varies	50
Metropolitan Hospital* ¹	New York City	F. E. Fierro	3,304	2,532	4	7/1	130
Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases* ¹	New York City	B. Cohen	...	...	1	...	...
Mount Sinai Hospital* ¹	New York City	B. H. Eliasberg	9,249	5,297	2	...	...
New York City Hospital* ¹	New York City	D. Bizzari	3,014	1,258	3	7/1	229.16
New York Hospital* ¹	New York City	J. Artusio	14,400	10,065	2	7/1	25
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital* ¹	New York City	S. Resnick	6,345	2,523	2	7/1	100
Presbyterian Hospital* ¹	New York City	E. M. Papper	17,002	12,804	20	1/1, 7/1	41.66
St. Clare's Hospital* ¹	New York City	A. A. Rose	5,529	2,060	1	7/1	25
St. Luke's Hospital* ¹	New York City	G. E. Burford	7,548	2,553	3	7/1	50
St. Vincent's Hospital* ¹	New York City	V. J. Collins	4,661	3,542	3	7/1	50
Sydenham Hospital* ¹	New York City	M. C. Fischman	2,085	1,135	1	7/1	130
University Hospital* ¹	New York City	R. W. Robertazzi	5,186	3,466	6	1/1, 5/15	110
Rochester General Hospital* ¹	Rochester, N. Y.	...	5,587	3,134	2	7/1	55
St. Mary's Hospital* ¹	Rochester, N. Y.	D. Bianchi	7,561	4,762	2	7/1	125
Ellis Hospital* ¹	Schenectady, N. Y.	H. A. Snell	7,920	5,897	2	7/1	100
Syracuse University Medical Center Hospitals* ¹	Syracuse, N. Y.	E. J. Delmonico	7,178	2,057	...	7/1	125
Grasslands Hospital* ¹	Yahalla, N. Y.	H. F. Bishop	1,559	693	2	7/1	125
Duke Hospital* ¹	Durham, N. C.	R. Martin	11,863	5,915	3	7/1	83.33
†Mercy Hospital* ¹	Canton, Ohio	L. L. Frick	7,279	5,221	1	7/1	100
Christ Hospital* ¹	Cincinnati	L. E. Larrick	7,464	1,392	...	7/1	90
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹	Cleveland	D. E. Hale	8,335	1,527	6	7/1	135
†Mount Sinai Hospital* ¹	Cleveland	S. Katz	7,074	4,261	2	7/1	100
St. Luke's Hospital* ¹	Cleveland	B. B. Sankey	11,240	4,658	2	7/1	75
Woman's Hospital ¹	Cleveland	M. Oppenheim	3,782	2,269	1	...	100
Ohio State University Hospitals* ¹	Columbus, Ohio	J. J. Jacoby	6,497	3,046	3	7/1	50
Huron Road Hospital* ¹	East Cleveland, Ohio	R. J. Whitacre	17,407	5,787	6	7/1	75
†Lakewood Hospital* ¹	Lakewood, Ohio	S. Gardner	4,640	2,946	...	7/1	100
Maumee Valley Hospital* ¹	Toledo, Ohio	K. C. McCarthy	1,260	559	1	7/1	125
St. Elizabeth's Hospital* ¹	Youngstown, Ohio	A. J. Bayuk	9,509	5,264	1	7/1	115
Youngstown Hospital* ¹	Youngstown, Ohio	A. J. Fisher	12,999	5,989	2	1/1, 7/1	75
University Hospitals* ¹	Oklahoma City	H. A. Bennett	3,932	3,290	5	7/1	35
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics* ¹	Portland, Ore.	F. Haugen	10,072	3,041	4	7/1	75
Abington Memorial Hospital* ¹	Abington, Pa.	R. W. Maio	5,469	3,644	2	7/1	100
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* ¹	Philadelphia	H. H. Stone	4,842	3,859	...	7/1	...
Hahnemann Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	H. S. Ruth	9,391	3,375	10	Varies	50
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* ¹	Philadelphia	R. D. Dripps	13,916	6,235	13	Varies	100
†Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania* ¹	Philadelphia	W. Weiss	3,016	1,445	2	7/1	60
†Jewish Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	...	7,425	4,694	3	1/1, 7/1	250
†Lankenau Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	C. S. Turville	4,659	2,857	1	7/1	50
†Mount Sinai Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	A. T. Rose	3,771	2,166	3	6/14	100
†Philadelphia General Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	E. M. Kistler	5,477	2,414	4	7/1	75
†Presbyterian Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	S. Schotz	4,602	2,899	2	1/1, 7/1	...
Temple University Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	L. W. Krumperman	15,151	5,222	5	7/1	50
Women's Homeopathic Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	E. P. Van Tine	1,939	538	1	7/1	175
Allegheny General Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	R. L. Patterson	8,687	3,474	4	7/15	100
Mercy Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	F. F. Foides	11,933	4,498	5	7/1	150
Montefiore Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	I. Greenfield	6,059	3,225	2	7/1	100
St. Francis Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	G. J. Thomas	4,215	4,643	1	7/1	100
Reading Hospital* ¹	Reading	...	6,721	3,760	4	7/1	100
Robert Packer Hospital* ¹	Sayre, Pa.	W. Brehm	6,755	2,760	1	7/1	150
†Christian H. Buhl Hospital	Sharon, Pa.	I. W. Flamberg	5,003	3,994	2	1/1, 7/1	200
†Rhode Island Hospital* ¹	Providence, R. I.	M. Saklad	8,482	3,844	2	7/1	50

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Baroness Erlanger Hospital* ¹	Chattanooga, Tenn.		2,766	4,503	..	7/1	75
†John Gaston Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	L. J. Vernon	7,333	..	2	7/1	..
Vanderbilt University Hospital* ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	B. H. Robbins	5,146	3,013	2	7/1	35.41
Baylor University Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	E. F. Weir	13,316	5,835	5	7/1	50
†Harris Hospital* ¹	Fort Worth, Texas	H. C. Broadhead	8,241	4,875	1	7/1	100
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals. John Sealy Hospital* ¹	Galveston, Texas	H. C. Slocum	4,300	2,600	7	1/1, 7/1	50
Hermann Hospital* ¹	Houston, Texas	L. F. Schuhmacher	7,430	1,785	1	7/1	50
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals ⁰⁸	Salt Lake City		13,985	9,392	3	..	..
Bishop De Goesbriand Hospital*	Burlington, Vt.	J. Abajian	1,880	851	2	1/1	100
Mary Fletcher Hospital*	Burlington, Vt.	J. Abajian	2,297	634	2	7/1	50
†Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division*	Richmond, Va.	W. B. Pendleton	11,936	5,074	2	..	..
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview)* ^{1,40}	Seattle, Wash.		3,244	2,197	2	7/1	90
Providence Hospital* ¹	Seattle, Wash.	G. A. Dodds	8,353	7,033	3	7/1	100
†Virginia Mason Hospital* ¹	Seattle, Wash.	D. C. Moore	3,784	3,065	2	1/1	100
Tacoma General Hospital*	Tacoma, Wash.	J. J. Bonica	8,675	4,837	3	7/1	200
State of Wisconsin General Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	A. M. MacKay	5,545	4,760	8	1/1, 7/1	25
†Milwaukee County Hospital* ¹	Milwaukee	D. Gatherum	3,307	1,307	2	7/1	175.58
†Mount Sinai Hospital*	Milwaukee	W. S. Phillips	3,567	2,583	1	7/1	..

3. CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Internal Medicine Hospitals, 19 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 37

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
United States Army									
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	B. E. Pollock	212	427	35	31	..	1/1, 7/1	n
Fitzsimmons General Hospital*	Denver, Colo.	E. M. Goyette	789	430	33	23	1	1/1, 7/1	n
Army Medical Center* ¹⁵	Washington, D. C.	J. S. Taylor	260	4,334	8	7	1	7/1	n
United States Navy									
U. S. Naval Hospital* ¹	Bethesda, Md.	R. C. Parker	821	973	79	32	..	..	n
Veterans Administration									
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	L. A. Baker	1,547	..	173	72	..	1/1, 7/1	n
Nonfederal									
Michael Reese Hospital* ¹	Chicago	L. N. Katz	..	..	..	..7	13	..	..
Indiana University Medical Center* ¹	Indianapolis		..	1,329	..	..	1	7/1	85
Massachusetts General Hospital* ⁰²	Boston		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Henry Ford Hospital* ¹	Detroit	F. J. Smith	1,131	17,149	110	46	3	7/1	200
†Irvington House ¹	Irvington, N. Y.	A. C. DeGraff	100	450	0	0	1	7/1	200
†Mount Sinai Hospital*	New York City	G. Baehr	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
†St. Francis Sanatorium for Cardiac Children ¹	Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.	L. M. Taran	255	0	6	2	3	7/1	200
White Cross Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	R. W. Kissane	417	..	73	17	1	7/1	100
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania* ¹	Philadelphia		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pennsylvania Hospital*	Philadelphia	J. B. Van der Veer	..	2,951	..	..	2	..	20
Philadelphia General Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	T. McMillan	..	7,206	..	..	5	7/1	75
St. Francis Hospital*	Pittsburgh	A. P. D'Zmura	2,056	299	32	23	2	7/1	100
Rhode Island Hospital* ¹	Providence, R. I.	F. B. Cutts	602	..	..	..	1	7/1	50
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals John Sealy Hospital* ¹	Galveston, Texas	C. T. Stone	1,092	1,343	188	105	..	..	..

4. CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

The following services are approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals Hospitals, 14 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 60

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Nonfederal									
Children's Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	E. B. Shaw	693	0	25	13	1	7/1	50
Cook County Hospital* ¹	Chicago	H. Leichenger	1,143	..	41	27	2	1/1, 7/1	32
Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital ¹	Chicago	A. L. Hoyne	2,152	3,486	72	62	6	..	147.50
Sydenham Hospital	Baltimore		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Boston City Hospital* ¹	Boston	E. H. Place	1,627	..	22	12	..	..	..
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals* ¹	Boston	L. Weinstein	1,409	..	43	30	6	7/1	50
Belmont Hospital ¹	Worcester, Mass.	W. D. MacDonald	692	0	5	2	2	1/1	125
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹	Detroit	D. C. Young	1,172	..	75	50	3	7/1	385
Essex County Hosp. for Contagious Diseases ¹	Belleville, N. J.	E. L. Smith	2,061	..	32	14	2	1/1, 7/1	155
Kingston Avenue Hospital ¹	Brooklyn	T. Givan	3,458	..	117	30	9	1/1, 7/1	130
Queens General Hospital* ¹	Jamaica, N. Y.	H. A. Reisman	759	..	27	10	2	7/1	..
Willard Parker Hospital ¹	New York City	J. F. Landon	4,583	..	61	30	19	1/1, 7/1	50
City Hospital*	Cleveland	J. A. Toomey	1,446	..	77	40	4	1/1, 7/1	60
Philadelphia Hosp. for Contagious Diseases ¹	Philadelphia	A. C. LaBocetta	2,779	0	73	37	4	1/1	190

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

5. DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology Hospitals, 80 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 238

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
United States Army										
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	R. S. Higdon	287	6,572	2	1	3	1/1, 7/1	2	n
Army Medical Center* ^{1,2}	Washington, D. C.	F. H. Grauer	272	7,031	0	0	6	7/1	2	n
Brooke Army Medical Center* ^{1,4}	San Antonio, Tex.	C. B. White	810	12,952	0	0	6	7/1	2	n
United States Navy										
U. S. Naval Hospital	San Diego, Calif.	L. K. MacClatchie	776	5,541	0	0	4	.....	2	n
U. S. Naval Hospital	St. Albans, N. Y.	C. D. Bell	516	2,060	1	1	6	.....	2	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Philadelphia	R. L. Gilman	516	4,368	2	0	2	1/1, 7/1	2	n
United States Public Health Service										
U. S. Marine Hospital* ¹	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	B. J. Chester	1,939	20,249	..	..	5	7/1	2	n
Federal Security Agency										
Freedmen's Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	C. W. Freeman	55	11,708	2	1	1	7/1	2	n
Veterans Administration										
Veterans Admin. Center* ¹	Los Angeles	T. H. Sternberg	612	1,186	6	5	5	7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital* ¹	Van Nuys, Calif.	M. E. Obermayer	403	4,405	0	0	2	.....	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	E. A. Oliver	1,105	.....	10	7	3	1/1, 7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New Orleans, La.	C. B. Kennedy	177	1,493	0	0	..	7/1	1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Fort Howard, Md.	M. Sullivan	137	100	2	2	4	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Minneapolis	H. E. Michelson	467	350	0	0	3	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	New York City	J. G. Horkin	507	5,329	4	2	3	1/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	S. H. Crawford	304	.....	1	1	..	.....	1	n
Nonfederal										
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital* ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	R. Noojin	239	4,651	8	2	3	7/1	3	50
Employees' Hospital of Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company*	Fairfield, Ala.	P. G. Reque	163	12,007	..	..	1	7/1	1	225
Los Angeles County Hospital*	Los Angeles	N. P. Anderson	819	17,050	18	5	3	Varies	3	165
White Memorial Hospital*	Los Angeles	C. E. Counter	24	22,043	1	0	2	7/1	1	120
Stanford University Hospitals* ¹	San Francisco	O. E. L. Schmidt	35	9,669	0	0	1	7/1	1	50
University of California Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	F. A. Torrey	24	7,719	0	0	3	7/1	3	75
University of Colorado Medical Center, Colorado General Hospital*	Denver	O. S. Philpott	19	4,287	1	1	1	7/1	1	75
Chicago Intensive Treatment Center ^{1,2}	Chicago	J. Rodriguez	3,955	13,496	0	0	1	.....	1	179.50
Cook County Hospital* ¹	Chicago	T. Cornbleet	309	10,179	34	8	2	1/1, 7/1	3	32
Michael Reese Hospital* ¹	Chicago	E. P. Lieberthal	171	6,618	1	1	1	.....	1	25
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	E. A. Oliver	..	.....	..	..	..	.....	3	..
Research and Educational Hospitals* ¹	Chicago	F. E. Senar	39	14,458	1	1	1	7/1	3	55
University of Chicago Clinics*	Chicago	S. Rothman	138	.....	2	0	8	7/1	3	25
Indianapolis General Hospital* ¹	Indianapolis	J. Brayton	109	8,441	3	1	3	7/1	8	80
University Hospitals* ¹	Iowa City	R. Nomland	319	2,809	3	1	3	.....	3	..
University of Kansas Medical Center*	Kansas City, Kan.	R. Sutton	63	1,720	..	..	1	7/1	1	100
Charity Hospital of Louisiana* ¹	New Orleans	..	465	38,278	1	1	4	7/1	3	25
Johns Hopkins Hospital* ²	Baltimore	..	..	24,727	..	..	..	.....	1	..
University Hospital* ¹	Baltimore	H. M. Robinson, Sr.	31	27,852	0	0	..	7/1	2	75
Boston City Hospital* ¹	Boston	J. G. Downing	90	22,541	1	0	2	7/1	2	90
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	..	..	.....	..	..	..	.....	3	..
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital* ¹	Boston	J. G. Downing and W. L. Fleming	..	11,486	..	..	1	8/1	1	50
University Hospital* ¹	Ann Arbor, Mich.	A. C. Curtis	529	9,408	9	9	14	7/1	8	139.60
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital* ¹	Detroit	L. W. Shaffer	16	6,831	..	..	8	.....	3	..
Minneapolis General Hospital*	Minneapolis	C. W. Laymon	363	5,836	1	1	2	1/1, 7/1	3	125
University of Minnesota Hospitals* ¹	Minneapolis	H. Michaelson	94	5,019	6	6	8	7/1	3	125
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	P. A. O'Leary	..	.....	..	..	12	.....	3	92.50
Ancker Hospital* ¹	St. Paul	J. F. Madden	466	3,867	4	4	2	7/1	3	91.50
Meridian Public Health Treatment Center ²	Meridian, Miss.	..	..	.....	..	..	..	.....	1	110
Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hospital	St. Louis	R. S. Weiss	53	13,257	1	1	2	7/1	3	110
Barnes Hospital*	St. Louis	..	..	.....	..	..	..	.....	3	..
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals* ¹	St. Louis	G. V. Stryker	119	6,410	..	..	3	7/1	3	35
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital* ¹	Hanover, N. H.	W. C. Lobitz, Jr.	121	5,576	..	..	1	7/1	2	150
Kings County Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	C. T. Chiaramonte	791	19,865	14	1	2	7/1	1	80
Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo	E. D. Osborne	..	3,302	..	..	1	7/1	2	50
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital* ¹	Buffalo	E. D. Osborne	179	9,750	1	..	3	7/1	3	100
Bellevue Hospital, Div. III—N. Y. Univ.* ¹	New York City	..	..	.....	..	..	..	.....	3	..
Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center* ¹	New York City	A. B. Cannon	..	35,729	..	..	2	7/1	3	75
Mount Sinai Hospital*	New York City	S. M. Peck	..	.....	..	..	1	.....	2	..
New York City Hospital* ¹	New York City	J. J. Eller	642	9,637	5	1	2	7/1	1	130
New York Hospital* ¹	New York City	Dr. Lewis and Webster	..	22,520	..	..	1	7/1	3	25
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hosp.*	New York City	A. C. Cipollaro	26	7,623	1	1	1	7/1	3	50
Roosevelt Hospital* ¹	New York City	G. C. Andrews	18	10,368	0	0	1	7/1	1	41.67
St. Luke's Hospital*	New York City	L. P. Barker	..	11,315	..	..	1	7/1	2	50
University Hospital*	New York City	M. Sulzberger	150	106,626	5	2	6	10/1	3	50
Duke Hospital* ¹	Durham, N. C.	J. L. Callaway	229	2,710	1	1	3	7/1	3	83.33
Eastern Medical Center ²	Durham, N. C.	..	..	.....	..	..	..	.....	1	..
Cincinnati General Hospital*	Cincinnati	L. Goldman	367	7,517	3	1	9	7/1	3	..
City Hospital* ¹	Cleveland	H. N. Cole, Sr.	908	3,097	4	..	3	7/1	3	60
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹	Cleveland	E. W. Netherton	152	20,891	2	2	5	7/1	3	135
University Hospitals* ¹	Cleveland	H. N. Cole	214	14,176	0	..	3	7/1	3	25
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics* ¹	Portland, Ore.	L. B. Kingery	35	5,595	2	2	3	7/1	2	75
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	M. Samitz	53	6,705	2	1	2	7/1	2	..
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* ¹	Philadelphia	D. M. Pillsbury	692	15,155	..	..	22	Varies	3	..
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia	E. F. Carson	94	12,764	2	1	4	.....	2	..
Pennsylvania Hospital*	Philadelphia	H. Berman	..	8,149	..	..	..	.....	1	..
Philadelphia General Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	N. Ingraham	263	10,134	9	1	1	7/1	1	75
Skin and Cancer Hospital	Philadelphia	D. M. Pillsbury and C. S. Wright	425	47,610	3	0	4	Varies	2	50
Pittsburgh Medical Center ⁶⁹	Pittsburgh	..	..	.....	..	..	..	.....	3	..
Parkland Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	B. Shelmire	22	41,257	..	..	2	7/1	1	50
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, John Sealy Hospital* ¹	Galveston, Texas	C. Livingood	110	6,745	4	3	3	7/1	3	50
University of Virginia Hospital*	Charlottesville, Va.	D. C. Smith	204	11,015	4	3	6	7/1	3	..
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division*	Richmond, Va.	R. Fowlkes	..	8,245	..	..	..	.....	1	..
State of Wisconsin General Hospital* ¹	Madison, Wis.	S. A. M. Johnson	218	3,976	3	3	1	1/1, 7/1	1	25

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

6. GASTROENTEROLOGY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Internal Medicine
Hospitals, 4 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 9

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Nonfederal									
Michael Reese Hospital* ¹	Chicago	H. Necheles	...	2,376	..	..	..	.....	..
Lenox Hill Hospital* ¹	New York City	H. A. Rafsky	295	1,073	12	2	1	.....	50
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	.....	...	.....	..	..	..	7/1	..
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* ¹	Philadelphia	T. Machella	...	3,786	..	..	6	Varies	..

7. GENERAL PRACTICE

The following services are approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals
Hospitals, 32 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 94

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
United States Army								
Madigan General Hospital	Fort Lewis, Wash.	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	n
United States Navy								
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.	.....	.....	.....	..	1	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Chelsea, Mass.	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Portsmouth, Va.	C. L. Ferguson	14,614	109	83	3	Varies	n
Nonfederal								
Leo N. Levi Memorial Hospital ¹	Hot Springs National Park, Ark.	D. C. Lee	2,275	57	36	2	7/1	200
Monterey County Hospital	Salinas, Calif.	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	..
St. Francis Hospital	San Francisco	R. R. Webster	11,581	344	68	9	7/1	200
Community Hospital of San Mateo County	San Mateo, Calif.	W. Knorp	3,600	200	72	6	7/1	100
St. Francis Hospital and Sanatorium	Colorado Spgs., Colo.	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	..
University of Colorado Medical Center, Colorado General Hospital* ¹	Denver	R. S. Liggett	.....	.....	..	11	7/1	75
Denver General Hospital* ¹	Denver	F. Jensen	.....	.....	..	11	.....	..
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Alton, Ill.	L. Koza	5,842	170	84	3	7/1	200
St. Francis Hospital ¹	Beech Grove, Ind.	F. P. Jones	1,275	90	28	4	7/1	250
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital* ¹	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	A. R. Zuercher	3,645	133	35	4	7/1	200
Broadlawn, Polk County Hospital* ¹	Des Moines, Iowa	A. A. Toubes	4,631	313	112	2	7/1	125
St. Anne's Hospital	Fall River, Mass.	.....	.....	.....	..	..	7/1	150
Cooley Dickinson Hospital	Northampton, Mass.	.....	6,802	.....	.....	1	.....	..
Fairview Hospital ¹	Minneapolis	M. Lysne	9,595	197	61	3	1/1, 7/1	200
Missouri Methodist Hospital*	St. Joseph, Mo.	I. Rosenthal	3,134	183	43	1	7/1	250
Murray Hospital	Butte, Mont.	R. F. Peterson	3,215	97	45	..	7/1	..
Good Samaritan Hospital* ¹	Cincinnati	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	..
St. Joseph Hospital* ¹	Far Rockaway, N. Y.	A. S. Tepper	4,192	130	23	6	.....	150
Albany Hospital* ¹	Albany, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	..
Millard Fillmore Hospital*	Buffalo, N. Y.	W. P. Taylor	5,741	3	..	1	7/1	50
Peoples Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	..
Brackenridge Hospital* ¹	Austin, Texas	.....	6,664	308	127	2	7/1	120
All Saints Hospital	Fort Worth, Texas	H. V. Shelley	5,985	110	46	3	7/1	250
City County Hospital* ¹	Fort Worth, Texas	M. Rumph	4,655	329	111	3	7/1	150
St. Mary's Infirmary	Galveston, Texas	F. H. Klatt	7,981	202	137	12	7/1	100
Sheltering Arms Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	W. H. Harris, Jr.	16	50	31	2	6/1	100
Providence Hospital* ¹	Seattle	B. T. Fitzmaurice	.....	.....	..	3	7/1	100
Deaconess Hospital*	Spokane	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	..

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Internal Medicine. Residencies in this specialty have been approved without specifying the number of years for which they are accredited. The Board will give appropriate credit for training in these hospitals on an individual basis.

Hospitals, 528 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 3,751

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
United States Army									
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	J. O. Gillespie	2,633	1,618	61	52	16	1/1, 7/1	n
Fitzsimmons General Hospital*	Denver	J. P. Sullivan	3,457	3,152	45	35	23	1/1, 7/1	n
Army Medical Center ¹⁵	Washington, D. C.	P. S. Fancher	2,573	36,448	103	93	24	7/1	n
Brooke Army Medical Center ¹⁴	San Antonio, Texas	J. G. Knauer	6,618	14,155	150	133	23	7/1	n
Gorgas Hospital*	Ancon, C. Z.	G. M. Stevenson	5,357	22,715	244	151	10	7/1	n
Tripler General Hospital*	Moanalua, T. H.	F. H. Mowrey	4,665	12,648	70	64	9	7/1	n
United States Navy									
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.	C. L. Andrews	5,663	13,605	237	150	6	Varies	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	A. R. Higgins	2,456	5,167	218	151	10	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	E. F. Evans	4,668	10,299	142	116	5	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Great Lakes, Ill.	W. H. Schwartz	887	3,892	21	16	3	Varies	n
U. S. Naval Hospital* ¹	Bethesda, Md.	I. L. Norman	1,761	225	62	30	11	Varies	n
U. S. Naval Hospital	Chelsea, Mass.	.....	.....	.....	..	..	..	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital* ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	H. L. Weaver	4,233	4,776	117	80	4	Varies	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Philadelphia	J. Love	5,583	7,562	328	182	7	1/1, 7/1	n
United States Public Health Service									
U. S. Marine Hospital*	San Francisco	R. K. Maddock	2,124	27,078	69	48	6	7/1	n
U. S. Marine Hospital*	Chicago	J. G. Telfer	1,960	9,412	28	18	2	7/1	n

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
U. S. Marine Hospital* ¹	New Orleans	R. H. Smith	3,169	6,655	80	55	6	7/1	n
U. S. Marine Hospital* ¹	Baltimore	L. L. Terry	2,114	8,137	56	38	7	7/1	n
U. S. Marine Hospital* ¹	Boston	W. S. Baum	2,239	9,124	45	35	3	7/1	n
U. S. Marine Hospital* ¹	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	A. A. Doerner	2,676	12,709	81	42	4	7/1	n
U. S. Marine Hospital* ¹	Seattle	R. L. Griffith	2,552	18,323	129	95	6	7/1	n
Federal Security Agency									
Freedmen's Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	J. B. Johnson	874	7,650	181	75	7	7/1	n
Veterans Administration									
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Tuskegee, Ala.	E. T. Odom	1,912	2,681	73	38	6	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center* ¹	Los Angeles	R. O. Egeberg	6,732	18,143	137	107	54	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	G. E. Hein	1,877	3,581	96	71	20	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital* ¹	Van Nuys, Calif.	F. W. S. Modern	3,558	25,191	156	134	38	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Fort Logan, Colo.	T. P. Sears	1,536	0	56	45	16	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Newington, Conn.	P. Kunkel	1,607	128	114	84	17	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Washington, D. C.	L. K. Albert	1,325	3,521	80	70	13	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Coral Gables, Fla.	J. M. Rumball	2,202	2,511	167	139	12	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Augusta, Ga.	J. R. Kaufman	567	318	13	8	4	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Chamblee, Ga.	M. Michael, Jr.	4,327	143	128	89	14	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	L. A. Baker	4,374	.....	190	103	56	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	W. A. Christian	1,650	.....	126	96	10	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center ¹	Des Moines, Iowa	D. J. Glomset	2,981	.....	162	103	12	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Topeka, Kan.	R. Chess	2,732	.....	75	65	10	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center ¹	Wadsworth, Kan.	M. Slavin	3,676	.....	239	199	15	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Wichita, Kan.	T. J. Rankin	1,963	.....	62	52	8	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Louisville, Ky.	R. Gott, Jr.	3,231	7,904	160	110	28	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	New Orleans	C. A. Jones	1,327	1,782	59	50	16	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Perry Point, Md.	S. Goldgraben	960	100	19	15	3	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital (West Roxbury)	Boston	T. A. Warthin	1,984	1,977	116	81	14	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Frammingham, Mass.	M. B. Strauss	3,886	1,672	117	77	24	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Dearborn, Mich.	H. J. Kullman	3,763	10,704	236	148	25	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Minneapolis	R. V. Ebert	3,835	5,470	203	167	32	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Jefferson Bks., Mo.	E. D. Wall	3,320	.....	248	170	26	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Lincoln, Neb.	O. V. Calhoun	911	.....	80	45	6	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Albuquerque, N. M.	W. S. Taylor	455	.....	11	10	11	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center ¹	Batavia, N. Y.	J. T. Roberts	1,407	2,007	104	57	10	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Bath, N. Y.	A. S. Dowling	1,908	21,281	129	90	10	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	New York City	B. Straus	4,275	26,431	443	234	30	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Staten Island, N. Y.	A. M. Kleinman	2,190	2,046	149	126	23	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Cleveland	N. P. Shumway	3,576	.....	216	150	27	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center ¹	Dayton, Ohio	A. Tomastulo	2,071	104,818	275	175	27	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Oklahoma City	H. H. Stone	1,274	.....	44	32	6	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Portland, Ore.	J. H. Mills	2,891	.....	151	132	15	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Aspinwall, Pa.	R. Schwartz	2,300	.....	250	148	26	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Columbia, S. C.	S. L. Zimmerman	3,493	.....	205	71	10	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Memphis, Tenn.	J. E. Cottrell	4,921	21,382	153	86	24	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	7/1	n	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Dallas, Texas	C. W. Sensenbach	590	.....	43	32	18	1/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	McKinney, Texas	B. Friedman	2,628	.....	88	65	20	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Salt Lake City	J. C. Nunemaker	1,482	2,673	72	68	11	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center ¹	White River Jet., Vt.	A. Yeomans	1,919	15	52	44	9	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	J. P. Williams	4,553	.....	171	95	30	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center ¹	Milwaukee	M. W. Garry	2,731	8,748	202	152	26	7/1	n
Nonfederal									
Carraway Methodist Hospital* ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	E. D. Lineberry and Dr. McCarn	1,536	5,371	57	21	3	7/1	150
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital* ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	W. Riser	3,510	17,292	.....	457	11	7/1	50
Employees' Hospital of the Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company* ¹	Fairfield, Ala.	G. M. Hankins	1,998	30,452	159	52	9	7/1	225
City Hospital* ¹	Mobile, Ala.	G. O. Segrest	1,337	1,834	155	73	6	7/1	150
St. Joseph's Hospital* ¹	Phoenix, Ariz.	R. S. Fliin	1,752	.....	78	42	1	7/1	150
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium* ¹	Tucson, Ariz.	H. W. Kohl	2,276	604	146	52	3	7/1	175
Tucson Medical Center* ¹	Tucson, Ariz.	B. Bloom	2,207	522	73	38	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas Baptist Hospital* ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	S. T. Cull	5,504	.....	236	37	1	7/1	100
University Hospital* ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	B. B. Wells	662	9,090	89	45	8	7/1	75
San Joaquin General Hospital* ¹	French Camp, Calif.	G. Weber	2,449	24,349	581	241	4	7/1	220
General Hospital of Fresno County* ¹	Fresno, Calif.	K. B. Holmes	1,354	11,646	339	114	3	7/1	218
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital* ¹	Glendale, Calif.	H. J. Hoxie	2,800	.....	209	104	4	7/1	160
Seaside Memorial Hospital* ¹	Long Beach, Calif.	F. Kellogg	3,034	.....	218	54	1	7/1	150
California Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	W. Wessels	2,413	13,967	255	128	3	7/1	100
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	.....	2,809	12,262	298	112	2	7/1	75
Hospital of the Good Samaritan* ¹	Los Angeles	E. R. Ware	3,137	9,025	173	77	4	7/1	150
Los Angeles County Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	L. T. Bullock	19,006	54,598	2,219	702	33	Varies	165
Queen of Angels Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	K. Smith	2,184	293	.....	103	2	1/15	100
St. Vincent's Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	J. C. Ruddock	2,014	.....	170	67	1	7/1	100
White Memorial Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	W. E. MacPherson	1,326	28,969	121	61	3	7/1	120
Highland Alameda County Hospital* ¹	Oakland, Calif.	H. Rogers	2,511	.....	250	188	1	.....	135
Permanent Foundation Hospital* ¹	Oakland, Calif.	M. F. Collen	1,672	42,545	126	61	.....	.....	.....
Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	F. B. Taylor	1,141	.....	105	48	2	7/1	110
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital* ¹	Pasadena, Calif.	R. F. Webb	1,879	.....	169	117	3	7/1	130
Mercy Hospital* ¹	San Diego, Calif.	E. M. Fetter	1,504	701	120	29	2	7/1	100
San Diego County General Hospital* ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. M. Rumsey	2,196	15,671	452	210	5	7/1	125
Childrens Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	D. Atkinson	650	2,005	32	14	1	7/1	50
Franklin Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	D. Mofe	1,784	.....	134	57	4	7/1	100
French Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	C. D. Wilbur	1,907	.....	173	47	2	7/1	105
Mary's Help Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	P. Rochex	1,338	3,913	93	32	2	7/1	150
Mount Zion Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	A. L. Cohn and J. J. Sampson	1,423	6,083	142	95	4	.....	50
St. Joseph's Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	W. W. Port	2,183	100	26	16	1	7/1	200
St. Luke's Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	E. L. Bruck	2,043	2,624	208	75	2	7/1	100
St. Mary's Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	J. J. McGinnis	1,223	3,718	91	30	2	7/1	100
San Francisco Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	7/1	175	
Southern Pacific General Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	R. E. Allen	3,402	.....	124	57	5	7/1	.....
Stanford University Hospitals* ¹	San Francisco	A. L. Bloomfield	2,147	26,242	126	74	16	7/1	50
University of California Hospital* ^{1, 13}	San Francisco	W. J. Kerr	1,528	31,323	82	65	9	7/1, 8/1	75

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Santa Clara County Hospital*	San Jose, Calif.	H. Brink	1,438	1,522	152	114	4	7/1	235
Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County ¹	San Leandro, Calif.	H. Rogers	1,414	14,555	292	137	5	7/1	145
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital* ¹	Santa Barbara, Calif.	P. A. Gray	2,475	750	97	53	3	7/1	100
Harbor General Hospital* ¹	Torrance, Calif.	W. P. Martin	2,261	2,137	422	184	8	7/1	165
University of Colorado Medical Center, Colorado General Hospital* ¹	Denver	R. S. Liggett	968	12,239	163	114	15	7/1	75
Denver General Hospital* ^{1,9}	Denver	S. S. Kauvar	2,968	2,319	512	298	5	7/1	75
Mercy Hospital* ¹	Denver	W. Vest	3,869	.....	147	52	2	7/1	40
St. Joseph Hospital*	Denver	M. Katzman	1,890	.....	127	41	3	7/1	85
Colorado State Hospital ¹	Pueblo, Colo.	G. R. Curless	1,063	2,766	200	118	6	7/1	275
Corwin Hospital*	Pueblo, Colo.	R. H. Finney	1,556	43,003	95	.....	2	7/1	75
Bridgeport Hospital*	Bridgeport, Conn.	S. Nickumm	2,012	.....	249	90	1	7/1	100
Hartford Hospital* ¹	Hartford, Conn.	G. G. Russell	3,897	9,530	357	202	6	7/1	50
New Britain General Hospital* ¹	New Britain, Conn.	J. C. White	1,459	.....	153	79	2	7/1	75
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, Grace Unit*	New Haven, Conn.	T. Evans	933	694	82	35	3	7/1	52
New Haven Unit (University Service)* ¹	New Haven, Conn.	F. G. Blake	2,182	20,774	319	173	4	7/1	40
Hospital of St. Raphael* ¹	New Haven, Conn.	T. Evans	1,750	.....	223	30	5	7/1	75
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals* ¹	New London, Conn.	A. Labensky	1,529	.....	151	16	2	7/1	125
Norwalk Hospital*	Norwalk, Conn.	D. L. Eilrich	1,520	1,335	147	40	2	7/1	155
Waterbury Hospital* ¹	Waterbury, Conn.	O. J. Bizzozero	4,503	7,685	194	77	6	7/1	100
Delaware Hospital*	Wilmington, Del.	L. B. Plinn	2,108	3,398	159	87	4	7/1	90
Memorial Hospital* ¹	Wilmington, Del.	L. B. Plinn	1,118	1,583	109	70	3	7/1, 8/1	110
Wilmington General Hospital*	Wilmington, Del.	J. R. Durham, Jr.	1,650	968	91	35	2	7/1	200
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	J. Minor	1,338	3,994	114	52	5	7/1	50
Doctors Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	A. McNitt	1,898	.....	113	79	3	7/1	100
Gallinger Municipal Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	J. F. Fazekas	3,227	2,650	602	269	14	7/1	100
Garfield Memorial Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	.....	1,689	3,198	19	17	.....	.....	.....
Georgetown University Hospital* ^{1,47}	Washington, D. C.	H. Jeghers	2,969	16,568	196	104	23	7/1	25
George Washington University Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	T. McP. Brown	1,273	6,077	29	17	8	7/1	50
Providence Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	H. R. Schreiber and W. P. Argy	1,898	7,441	196	89	4	7/1	75
Duval Medical Center* ¹	Jacksonville, Fla.	L. Limbaugh	1,344	.....	206	79	3	7/1	125
Riverside Hospital ¹	Jacksonville, Fla.	T. Z. Cason	824	6,706	26	12	1	7/1	150
Jackson Memorial Hospital* ¹	Miami, Fla.	E. N. McKenzie	3,462	13,285	484	199	12	7/1	60
Orange Memorial Hospital	Orlando, Fla.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital* ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	C. P. Roberts	2,118	314	199	69	5	7/1	75
Grady Memorial Hospital* ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	P. B. Beeson	2,295	54,437	413	269	16	7/1	20
Piedmont Hospital* ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	J. E. Paulin	1,119	.....	44	23	3	7/1	75
St. Joseph's Infirmary* ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	M. I. Lowance	1,261	1,075	73	26	2	7/1	100
University Hospital* ¹	Augusta, Ga.	V. P. Sydenstricker	2,673	4,455	241	39	7	7/1	40
Emory University Hospital* ¹	Emory University, Ga.	D. F. James	2,106	.....	134	69	5	7/1	50
Alexian Brothers Hospital	Chicago	F. B. Lusk	1,528	.....	193	74	1	1/1, 7/1	125
American Hospital* ¹	Chicago	M. Airenow	3,490	15,589	142	51	1	1/1, 7/1	50
Augustana Hospital*	Chicago	C. Hedberg	2,293	1,954	161	90	4	7/1	50
Cook County Hospital* ¹	Chicago	E. F. Foley	18,731	22,460	4,161	655	34	1/1, 7/1	32
Englewood Hospital*	Chicago	W. L. Gregg	1,697	.....	150	29	.....	3/1	200
Grant Hospital* ¹	Chicago	A. Vanderkloot	1,351	4,355	131	76	1	7/1	100
Henrotin Hospital* ¹	Chicago	F. K. Hick	986	.....	51	19	1	7/1	100
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua* ¹	Chicago	F. L. Foran	1,424	.....	145	29	1	7/1	150
Illinois Central Hospital* ¹	Chicago	L. H. Sloan	2,591	16,439	129	26	2	1/1, 10/1	150
Illinois Masonic Hospital* ¹	Chicago	R. H. Hayes	2,370	7,965	252	139	3	1/1, 7/1	50
Loretto Hospital*	Chicago	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital* ¹	Chicago	G. O. Solem	1,297	.....	168	81	1	7/1	100
Mercy Hospital-Loyola University Clinics* ¹	Chicago	G. O'Brien	2,666	22,997	147	52	6	7/1	25
Michael Reese Hospital* ^{1,4}	Chicago	N. J. Golden	2,619	3,006	237	124	8	7/1	25
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Chicago	J. I. Fox	2,805	15,129	277	90	4	7/1	50
Norwegian-American Hospital* ¹	Chicago	M. P. Gethner	1,581	.....	151	48	1	7/1	150
Passavant Memorial Hospital* ¹	Chicago	W. H. Nadler	1,736	1,930	71	47	5	7/1	.....
Presbyterian Hospital*	Chicago	S. H. Armstrong, Jr.	4,045	22,451	192	122	15	.....	25
Provident Hospital*	Chicago	A. F. Connor	730	13,918	104	23	2	7/1	50
Ravenswood Hospital* ¹	Chicago	M. Zeller	1,962	2,352	129	96	2	7/1, 11/1	60
Research and Educational Hospital* ¹	Chicago	R. W. Keeton	672	25,365	51	49	5	7/1	55
St. Anne's Hospital* ¹	Chicago	S. G. Plice	1,759	.....	198	35	3	7/1	150
St. Elizabeth Hospital*	Chicago	A. E. Luckhardt	2,352	.....	162	.....	1	.....	60
St. Joseph Hospital*	Chicago	L. E. Hines	1,855	.....	154	55	2	7/1	75
St. Luke's Hospital* ¹	Chicago	F. E. Ball	3,726	.....	233	145	12	7/1	25
University of Chicago Clinics* ¹	Chicago	W. Adams	2,322	27,184	109	80	16	7/1	25
Wesley Memorial Hospital* ¹	Chicago	P. S. Rhodes	3,924	.....	171	89	7	7/1	25
Woodlawn Hospital* ¹	Chicago	W. E. Gouwens	836	539	45	38	1	7/1	150
Evanston Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	L. D. Snorf	1,969	2,382	120	98	8	7/1	50
St. Francis Hospital* ¹	Evanston, Ill.	M. W. Sbertoli	2,954	3,398	240	127	3	7/1	75
Little Company of Mary Hospital*	Evergreen Park, Ill.	W. J. Hagstrom	1,562	.....	135	25	.....	7/1	100
West Suburban Hospital*	Oak Park, Ill.	F. Tice	1,401	1,254	204	81	2	7/1	150
St. Francis Hospital* ¹	Peoria, Ill.	J. E. McCorvie	2,710	19,763	275	113	2	7/1	100
Clinic Hospital	Bluffton, Ind.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indianapolis General Hospital* ¹	Indianapolis	C. T. Clark	1,831	24,258	344	154	10	7/1	100
Indiana University Medical Center* ¹	Indianapolis	.....	1,816	5,824	159	113	6	7/1	68.33
Methodist Hospital* ¹	Indianapolis	R. A. Solomon	2,788	2,150	313	98	4	.....	200
Ball Memorial Hospital* ¹	Muncie, Ind.	C. A. Ball	1,087	.....	164	59	2	7/1	100
Iowa Methodist Hospital* ¹	Des Moines	J. T. Strawn	2,075	.....	171	94	3	7/1	75
University Hospitals* ¹	Iowa City	W. Bean	2,768	1,836	183	126	20	.....	.....
University of Kansas Medical Center* ¹	Kansas City, Kan.	R. Major	1,590	26,005	119	78	5	7/1	100
St. Francis Hospital* ¹	Wichita, Kan.	J. B. Fisher	3,097	.....	176	34	1	7/1	125
Wesley Hospital* ¹	Wichita, Kan.	G. F. Corrigan	2,358	.....	124	40	3	7/1	150
Good Samaritan Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph Hospital*	Lexington, Ky.	J. W. Scott	1,882	700	160	66	2	7/1	100
Louisville General Hospital* ¹	Louisville, Ky.	M. A. Kinsman	1,517	24,608	335	93	18	7/1	45
St. Joseph Infirmary*	Louisville, Ky.	S. A. Overstreet	2,480	1,372	184	40	5	7/1	75
Charity Hospital of Louisiana* ¹	New Orleans	.....	7,712	119,124	949	369	29	7/1	25
Hotel Dieu, Sisters' Hospital*	New Orleans	E. de S. Matthews	2,376	.....	168	67	3	7/1	75
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	T. Findley	1,733	24,535	36	27	19	Varies	125
Southern Baptist Hospital* ¹	New Orleans	O. W. Bethea	3,386	.....	154	.....	2	7/1	150
Touro Infirmary* ¹	New Orleans	W. R. Wirth	2,661	6,895	185	85	6	7/1	17.50
Shreveport Charity Hospital*	Shreveport, La.	M. D. Hargrove	3,188	21,875	272	142	6	7/1	60
Maine General Hospital* ¹	Portland, Me.	E. R. Blaisdell	1,519	2,937	161	77	5	7/1	50
Baltimore City Hospitals* ¹	Baltimore	C. H. Boyd	2,880	.....	363	194	13	7/1	15
Church Home and Hospital* ¹	Baltimore	Z. R. Morgan	696	1,059	71	46	2	7/1	85
Franklin Square Hospital* ¹	Baltimore	R. H. Siver	1,314	1,353	63	33	4	7/1	45
Hospital for Women* ¹	Baltimore	W. Fort	678	3,686	35	17	3	7/1	85

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning of Stipend (Month)
Johns Hopkins Hospital*	Baltimore	A. M. Harvey	3,260	11,292	265	180	10	7/1	41.65
Maryland General Hospital*	Baltimore	J. E. Legge	1,001	515	121	45	2	7/1	50
Mercy Hospital*	Baltimore	H. R. Peters	1,342	5,393	146	66	5	7/1	50
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary*	Baltimore		393	969	88	36	3	.....	100
St. Agnes' Hospital*	Baltimore	L. P. Gundry	1,367	267	91	56	3	7/1	75
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Baltimore	F. J. Geraghty	1,157	1,963	145	43	3	7/1	50
Sinal Hospital*	Baltimore	M. Sherry	1,711	5,577	188	95	2	7/1	25
South Baltimore General Hospital*	Baltimore	G. McLean	969	3,092	83	38	2	7/1	90
Union Memorial Hospital*	Baltimore	R. G. Hills	1,766	2,115	182	96	6	.....	.....
University Hospital*	Baltimore	T. N. Carey	1,384	8,977	108	68	5	7/1	60
West Baltimore General Hospital*	Baltimore	L. A. M. Krause	1,256	484	130	75	6	7/1	60
Beverly Hospital*	Beverly, Mass.	A. E. Parkhurst	1,770	1,093	91	64	1	7/1	100
Beth Israel Hospital*	Boston	H. Blumgart	1,872	15,671	149	95	6	7/1	41.65
Boston City Hospital*	Boston		12,133	38,271	1,834	647	51	7/1	50
Carney Hospital*	Boston	N. A. Welch	651	3,234	64	32	2	7/1	50
Faulkner Hospital*	Boston	J. A. Halsted	828	.....	63	42	2	7/1	50
Lahey Clinic	Boston	F. N. Allen	4,276	96,884	89	43	32	Varies	90
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital*	Boston	C. S. Keefer	1,610	5,641	145	74	13	7/1	50
New England Center Hospital	Boston	S. Proger	4,628	6,430	51	32	29	7/1	83.33
New England Deaconess Hospital	Boston	H. F. Root	2,873	16,397	98	60	5	7/1	150
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital*	Boston	G. W. Thorn	2,370	23,611	200	132	16	7/1	.....
Cambridge City Hospital*	Cambridge, Mass.	J. M. Flynn	1,529	6,904	224	75	3	7/1	75
Mount Auburn Hospital*	Cambridge, Mass.	J. H. Townsend	1,069	2,807	139	63	3	7/1	50
Truesdale Hospital*	Fall River, Mass.	W. Mason	783	.....	85	35	.....	1/1, 7/1	75
Malden Hospital	Malden, Mass.	E. G. Thorp	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7/1	50
Cooley Dickinson Hospital	Northampton, Mass.	L. N. Durgin	3,185	31	171	48	2	7/1	50
Salem Hospital*	Salem, Mass.	S. N. Gardner	1,277	307	184	49	1	7/1	50
Springfield Hospital*	Springfield, Mass.	R. L. Barrett	1,787	5,662	174	68	6	7/1	50
Memorial Hospital*	Worcester, Mass.	O. H. Stansfield	1,764	.....	155	62	2	7/1	100
St. Vincent Hospital*	Worcester, Mass.	J. J. Dumphy	2,152	.....	174	64	2	7/1	41.67
Newton-Wellesley Hospital*	Newton-Lower Falls, Mass.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Worcester City Hospital*	Worcester, Mass.		2,027	.....	351	143	5	7/1	100
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*	Ann Arbor, Mich.	M. Marshall	1,693	.....	114	52	4	7/1	125
University Hospital*	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. C. Sturgis	4,027	19,490	178	127	42	7/1	139.60
Alexander Blain Hospital	Detroit	H. L. Woodburne	1,160	14,104	29	13	2	7/1	100
Charles Godwin Jennings Hospital*	Detroit	E. K. Carmichael	146	.....	1	1	2	7/1	250
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital*	Detroit	G. B. Myers	3,191	21,858	704	349	21	7/1	189.08
Detroit Memorial Hospital*	Detroit		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital*	Detroit		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grace Hospital*	Detroit	L. T. Colvin	4,651	.....	356	124	10	7/1	75
Harper Hospital*	Detroit	R. C. Moehtig	2,722	18,069	196	57	10	7/1	110
Henry Ford Hospital*	Detroit	F. J. Sladen	5,769	128,444	234	96	55	7/1	200
Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital*	Detroit	H. L. Smith	2,693	.....	292	88	8	7/1	150
Providence Hospital*	Detroit	W. P. Chester	1,395	.....	153	65	5	.....	140
Woman's Hospital*	Detroit	B. I. Johnstone	672	.....	59	15	1	7/1	165
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary*	Eloise, Mich.	M. R. McQuiggan	8,823	64,023	833	254	12	7/1	235
Hurley Hospital*	Flint, Mich.	M. S. Chambers	3,082	.....	304	91	5	7/1	135
Blodgett Memorial Hospital*	Grand Rapids, Mich.	N. L. Avery	1,025	.....	79	41	3	7/1	200
Butterworth Hospital*	Grand Rapids, Mich.	L. P. Ralph	1,466	1,039	175	101	3	7/1	100
St. Mary's Hospital*	Grand Rapids, Mich.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highland Park General Hospital*	Highland Park, Mich.	L. T. Crane	986	806	35	17	3	7/1	150
Bronson Methodist Hospital*	Kalamazoo, Mich.	J. V. Popeano	828	914	72	44	3	7/1	150
Pontiac General Hospital*	Pontiac, Mich.	D. Smith	2,158	1,675	155	72	3	7/1	75
Saginaw General Hospital*	Saginaw, Mich.	B. M. Bullington	1,847	972	72	40	5	7/1	85
Asbury Hospital*	Minneapolis	D. P. Head	1,666	.....	108	44	2	1/1	150
Minneapolis General Hospital*	Minneapolis	G. E. Fabr	2,187	12,172	361	182	7	1/1, 7/1	125
Northwestern Hospital*	Minneapolis	H. L. Ulrich	2,240	.....	111	62	3	7/1	150
St. Barnabas Hospital*	Minneapolis	N. Nelson	1,834	.....	130	82	.....	.....	125
University of Minnesota Hospitals*	Minneapolis	C. J. Watson	1,064	24,174	135	110	25	7/1	125
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	R. M. Wilder	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	92.50
Ancker Hospital*	St. Paul	C. B. Drake	2,630	13,241	251	170	9	7/1	91.50
Charles T. Miller Hospital*	St. Paul	E. T. Richards and C. N. Hensel	1,577	15,217	92	51	4	7/1	115
St. Joseph's Hospital*	St. Paul	H. Richardson	1,631	449	108	46	2	9/1	125
St. Louis County Hospital*	Clayton, Mo.	R. Muether	1,430	16,705	221	129	6	7/1	80
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1*	Kansas City, Mo.	D. A. Williams	2,677	24,841	429	278	12	7/1	50
Menorah Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	A. M. Ginsberg	1,454	.....	80	34	1	7/1	125
Research Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	R. C. Davis	2,281	3,940	174	90	3	7/1	100
St. Joseph Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	D. A. Williams	3,206	800	171	107	2	7/1	150
St. Luke's Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	J. Danglede	3,469	3,705	145	112	2	7/1	75
St. Mary's Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	H. M. Parker	1,084	.....	107	56	1	7/1	125
Barnes Hospital*	St. Louis	W. B. Wood	4,651	37,361	217	168	36	7/1	25
De Paul Hospital*	St. Louis	E. P. Buddy	1,706	1,133	162	35	3	7/1	90
Homer G. Phillips Hospital*	St. Louis	R. J. Glaser	2,761	20,538	558	92	10	7/1	98
Jewish Hospital*	St. Louis	A. E. Strauss	3,079	8,640	238	90	6	7/1	50
Missouri Baptist Hospital*	St. Louis	J. R. Nakada	2,204	.....	209	49	4	7/1	70
Missouri Pacific Hospital	St. Louis	L. B. Harrison	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Anthony's Hospital*	St. Louis	R. V. Powell	2,051	.....	97	49	1	7/1	150
St. John's Hospital*	St. Louis	C. H. Neilson	2,572	383	209	90	4	7/1	85
St. Louis City Hospital*	St. Louis	B. Taussig and W. A. Knight	3,307	.....	550	223	13	7/1	.....
St. Luke's Hospital*	St. Louis	W. G. Becke	1,221	4,604	126	58	3	7/1	75
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals*	St. Louis	R. A. Kinsella	2,842	24,556	220	95	16	7/1	55
Montana Deaconess Hospital	Great Falls, Mont.	F. R. Schemnn	1,820	1,507	100	79	3	7/1	200
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital*	Omaha	A. Sachs	2,565	10,777	216	69	3	7/1	100
University of Nebraska Hospital*	Omaha	H. C. Lueth	605	3,201	32	27	7	7/1	75
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital*	Hanover, N. H.	S. M. Gundersen	1,275	16,162	65	42	3	7/1	150
Atlantic City Hospital*	Atlantic City, N. J.	D. W. Scanlan	1,080	2,425	76	21	2	7/1	50
Englewood Hospital*	Englewood, N. J.	W. W. Schmidt	843	1,190	147	45	1	7/1	100
Hackensack Hospital*	Hackensack, N. J.	L. W. Black	1,923	6,085	263	.....	6	7/1	125
Jersey City Hospital*	Jersey City, N. J.	T. J. White	8,111	31,787	1,046	253	11	Varies	35
Monmouth Memorial Hospital*	Long Branch, N. J.	F. J. Altschul	1,694	1,083	265	80	2	7/1	150
Mountainside Hospital*	Montclair, N. J.	H. M. Ewing	2,289	6,309	213	88	1	7/1	100.74
Burlington County Hospital	Mount Holly, N. J.	P. S. MacNeal	520	430	73	42	1	7/1	100
Fitkin Memorial Hospital*	Neptune, N. J.	L. F. Albright	1,037	1,072	173	31	.....	.....	.....
Newark Beth Israel Hospital*	Newark, N. J.	H. Goldberg	1,617	7,931	233	79	3	7/1	50

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Newark City Hospital*	Newark, N. J.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's General Hospital*	New Brunswick, N. J.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange Memorial Hospital* ¹	Orange, N. J.	D. W. Marquis.....	1,720	10,912	166	64	1	7/1	100
Paterson General Hospital* ¹	Paterson, N. J.	J. E. Leach.....	914	622	146	35	2	7/1	75
St. Francis Hospital* ¹	Trenton, N. J.	P. Corrigan.....	1,756	833	212	57	2	7/1	100
Albany Hospital* ¹	Albany, N. Y.	R. T. Beebe.....	1,997	7,494	217	104	4	7/1	41.66
Binghamton City Hospital* ¹	Binghamton, N. Y.	S. A. Mazar.....	3,623	11,464	258	91	7	7/1	.....
Beth El Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	I. Feder.....	740	14,653	110	36	2	7/1	100
Brooklyn Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	E. P. Maynard, Jr.....	1,858	16,841	144	39	4	7/1	25
Coney Island Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	T. J. Longo.....	1,451	35,735	315	49	4	7/1	80
Cumberland Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	A. J. Guttman.....	2,098	35,974	336	76	4	7/1	80
Greenpoint Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	A. Klein.....	1,278	18,540	299	42	5	7/1	80
Jewish Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	G. Kornfeld and L. Loewe.....	1,809	22,048	201	58	4	7/1	55
Kings County Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	W. Dock and H. Feinblatt.....	14,636	35,709	2,329	334	20	1/1, 7/1	80
Long Island College Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	J. H. Crawford.....	2,247	3,040	152	44	5	7/1	70
Maimonides Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	D. R. Seegal.....	2,077	21,438	269	94	9	7/1	55
Methodist Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	I. L. Cabot, Sr.....	1,588	6,798	138	56	5	7/1	25
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	W. F. Rexer and A. Andersen.....	997	1,160	89	40	2	7/1	50
St. Catherine's Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	W. Anello and M. A. Murphy.....	1,027	3,710	163	40	3	7/1	75
St. John's Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	L. B. Eckerson.....	1,342	3,146	99	32	1	7/1	95
St. Mary's Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	H. F. Beakey.....	843	4,870	91	26	1	7/1	100
Buffalo General Hospital* ¹	Buffalo	J. H. Talbott.....	2,319	15,647	219	92	11	7/1	25
Deaconess Hospital* ¹	Buffalo	M. S. Howland.....	2,178	1,115	240	88	2	7/1	100
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital* ¹	Buffalo	D. K. Miller.....	3,307	13,094	418	160	18	7/1	100
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity	Buffalo	D. Brumberg.....	1,220	4,846	157	37	1	7/1	150
Millard Fillmore Hospital* ¹	Buffalo	J. F. Painton.....	2,005	823	195	56	7	7/1	50
Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic ¹	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	B. A. Watson.....	2,059	4,226	64	35	3	.....	50
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital* ¹	Cooperstown, N. Y.	J. Bordley, III.....	762	4,208	45	24	4	7/1	83.33
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary* ¹	Flushing, N. Y.	D. J. Swan.....	1,983	7,259	213	61	1	7/1	100
Meadowbrook Hospital* ¹	Hempstead, N. Y.	E. C. Jessup and B. R. Allison.....	1,468	.....	190	58	2	7/1	134
Cornell University Infirmary ¹	Ithaca, N. Y.	N. S. Moore.....	2,610	1,150	82	20	2	7/1	208.33
Queens General Hospital* ¹	Jamaica, N. Y.	J. R. Reuling.....	4,771	49,244	1,059	429	10	7/1	.....
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital*	Johnson City, N. Y.	J. C. Zillhardt.....	2,641	.....	231	86	4	7/1	125
Mount Vernon Hospital* ¹	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	P. Reznikoff.....	1,723	876	174	72	3	7/1	125
New Rochelle Hospital* ¹	New Rochelle, N. Y.	W. Meredith.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7/1	125
Bellevue Hospital, Div. I—Columbia University* ¹	New York City	D. W. Richards, Jr.....	2,454	19,830	275	84	7	7/1	70
Bellevue Hospital, Div. II—Cornell University* ¹	New York City	J. J. Smith.....	1,922	25,460	192	.....	6	7/1	80
Bellevue Hospital, Div. III—New York University*	New York City	W. S. Tillet.....	2,528	10,497	271	83	15	1/1, 7/1	80
Bellevue Hospital, Div. IV—Open Division	New York City	C. F. Wilkinson.....	1,142	13,157	236	74	22	1/1, 7/1	80
Beth Israel Hospital* ^{1,2}	New York City	A. M. Fishberg.....	1,238	13,647	119	54	4	7/1	50
Bronx Hospital* ¹	New York City	H. Wessler.....	2,180	31,235	169	41	5	7/1	75
Lebanon Hospital	New York City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7/1	100
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals* ¹	New York City	L. J. Boyd.....	1,117	4,184	82	23	3	7/1	.....
Fordham Hospital* ¹	New York City	J. S. Kenney and E. Froehlich.....	4,015	18,381	1,003	173	9	7/1	80
Goldwater Memorial Hospital* ¹	New York City	M. Rosenbluth and R. D. Beck.....	1,799	1,432	335	132	39	7/1	70
Gouverneur Hospital* ¹	New York City	J. P. Croce.....	963	29,383	339	47	5	7/1	80
Harlem Hospital* ¹	New York City	R. P. Stivelman.....	3,923	73,251	634	76	9	7/1	80
Hospital for Joint Diseases* ¹	New York City	M. Vorhaus and M. Dinnerstein.....	590	22,002	55	24	2	7/1	40
Jewish Memorial Hospital*	New York City	D. Greenberg and M. A. Miller.....	1,306	3,761	125	40	1	7/1	100
Lenox Hill Hospital* ¹	New York City	C. E. de la Chapelle and A. L. Garbat.....	1,207	9,056	104	42	2	Varies	50
Lincoln Hospital* ¹	New York City	S. Johnson.....	2,533	52,562	640	131	14	7/1	50
Memorial Hospital ¹	New York City	L. F. Craver and R. W. Rawson.....	551	18,416	107	78	11	1/1, 7/1	15
Metropolitan Hospital* ¹	New York City	L. J. Boyd.....	3,867	44,934	502	107	11	7/1	80
Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases* ¹	New York City	L. Leiter.....	1,482	.....	214	103	9	1/1, 7/1	50
Morrisania City Hospital* ¹	New York City	F. Flood and S. Biloon.....	3,930	9,049	573	145	11	7/1	80
Mount Sinai Hospital* ¹	New York City	G. Bachr and I. Snapper.....	4,827	8,457	263	148	16	7/1	50
New York City Hospital*	New York City	B. Donaldson and W. Machle.....	3,661	32,011	407	112	8	7/1	80
New York Hospital* ¹	New York City	D. P. Barr.....	1,812	11,786	118	89	20	7/1	25
New York Infirmary* ¹	New York City	M. E. Manter.....	664	2,244	11	4	1	7/1	75
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital* ¹	New York City	J. Carroll.....	1,745	5,062	110	31	2	7/1	50
Presbyterian Hospital* ¹	New York City	R. F. Loeb.....	5,672	46,117	271	.....	16	7/1	41.66
Roosevelt Hospital*	New York City	H. F. Shattuck and J. M. Preston.....	2,512	9,635	284	103	11	7/1	25
St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases ¹	New York City	A. J. Patek, Jr.....	413	2,800	65	37	2	7/1	75
St. Clare's Hospital*	New York City	J. P. Croce.....	2,372	14,017	197	63	3	7/1	25
St. Francis Hospital* ¹	New York City	C. G. Herbermann.....	1,320	.....	186	20	2	1/1, 7/1	75
St. Luke's Hospital*	New York City	J. H. Keating.....	3,094	39,993	206	99	16	7/1	50
St. Vincent's Hospital* ¹	New York City	F. W. Baldwin.....	2,472	19,720	387	146	15	7/1	50
Sydenham Hospital*	New York City	E. Applebaum.....	740	3,232	71	19	2	7/1	130
University Hospital* ¹	New York City	C. F. Wilkinson, Jr.....	1,549	21,076	100	41	4	7/1	80
Genesee Hospital* ¹	Rochester, N. Y.	C. Boller.....	1,248	3,575	162	88	5	7/1	30
Highland Hospital* ¹	Rochester, N. Y.	E. Soble.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7/1	100
Rochester General Hospital* ¹	Rochester, N. Y.	J. F. Allen.....	1,728	5,261	189	99	4	7/1	55
St. Mary's Hospital* ¹	Rochester, N. Y.	L. F. La Palm.....	2,274	5,805	243	78	7	7/1	125
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospitals* ¹	Rochester, N. Y.	W. S. McCann.....	4,250	19,402	415	283	16	7/1	41.66
Ellis Hospital* ¹	Schenectady, N. Y.	H. E. Reynolds.....	2,921	.....	257	110	2	7/1	100
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Staten Island, N. Y.	H. A. Cochrane.....	1,539	2,648	175	37	1	7/1	100
Hospital of the Good Shepherd* ¹	Syracuse, N. Y.	R. Lyons.....	1,314	167	148	64	19	7/1	125
Grasslands Hospital* ¹	Valhalla, N. Y.	R. Heffner.....	807	9,864	145	87	4	7/1	125
White Plains Hospital*	White Plains, N. Y.	E. W. Weber.....	1,349	2,630	39	28	2	7/1	75

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning of Service (1956)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Charlotte Memorial Hospital*	Charlotte, N. C.	R. Z. Query, Jr.	1,904	3,613	118	75	2	7/1	60
Duke Hospital* ¹	Durham, N. C.	E. A. Stead	3,566	17,328	176	113	26	7/1	83.33
Watts Hospital* ¹	Durham, N. C.	W. R. Stanford	2,892	8,061	122	46	4	7/1	50
James Walker Memorial Hospital* ¹	Wilmington, N. C.	S. E. Warshauer	2,072	6,588	124	28	2	7/1	125
City Memorial Hospital ¹	Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. P. Davis	1,421	2,365	115	36	2	7/1	150
Kate Biting Reynolds Memorial Hospital* ¹	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. L. Smith	1,597	3,639	134	37	1	7/1	150
North Carolina Baptist Hospital* ¹	Winston-Salem, N. C.	G. T. Harrell	1,750	10,008	84	54	24	7/1	41.66
Bismarek Hospital	Bismarek, N. D.	C. H. Peters	1,557	65,358	95	39	1	.....	300
St. Luke's Hospital* ¹	Fargo, N. D.	A. C. Fortney	928	.....	82	36	2	7/1	150
Trinity Hospital* ¹	Minot, N. D.	P. H. Rowe	946	13,630	70	35	2	1/1	150
City Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	W. F. Pittenger	4,140	4,778	309	143	4	7/1	100
Peoples Hospital* ¹	Akron, Ohio	R. F. Jukes	1,648	4,352	110	57	5	7/1	100
St. Thomas Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	W. Pittenger	2,113	2,635	141	67	1	.....	125
Aultman Hospital* ¹	Canton, Ohio	R. E. Tselantz	4,241	611	206	123	4	7/1	75
Mercy Hospital*	Canton, Ohio	I. B. Hamilton	1,770	574	171	52	3	7/1	100
Christ Hospital*	Cincinnati	W. O. Ramey	1,389	6,383	168	72	4	7/1	100
Cincinnati General Hospital* ¹	Cincinnati	M. A. Blankenhorn	2,107	36,380	581	289	29	7/1	.....
Deaconess Hospital*	Cincinnati	L. B. Owens	3,379	.....	143	28	2	7/1	125
Good Samaritan Hospital* ¹	Cincinnati	G. C. Bishop	4,863	6,618	228	173	7	7/1	105
Jewish Hospital* ¹	Cincinnati	R. C. Rothenberg	2,452	1,300	246	150	8	7/1	60
City Hospital* ¹	Cleveland	R. W. Scott	2,400	28,205	549	203	15	7/1	60
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹	Cleveland	A. C. Ernestene	884	59,741	52	23	25	7/1	135
Fairview Park Hospital*	Cleveland	H. C. King	1,349	412	110	37	2	7/1	100
Lutheran Hospital* ¹	Cleveland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Sinai Hospital* ¹	Cleveland	H. Feil	1,620	8,717	138	62	2	7/1	100
St. Alexis Hospital* ¹	Cleveland	H. V. Paryzek	2,644	3,556	181	48	2	7/1	100
St. John's Hospital* ¹	Cleveland	C. E. Steyer	1,224	1,002	152	57	4	7/1	100
St. Luke's Hospital* ¹	Cleveland	L. Taylor	3,265	18,869	249	106	5	6/25	60
St. Vincent Charity Hospital*	Cleveland	C. S. Stone	2,547	19,157	91	26	4	7/1	50
University Hospitals* ¹	Cleveland	J. T. Wearn	3,888	15,863	348	.....	23	7/1	25
Mount Carmel Hospital* ¹	Columbus, Ohio	P. T. Knies	1,418	459	160	66	5	7/1	135
Ohio State University Hospital* ^{1,66}	Columbus, Ohio	B. K. Wiseman	1,861	21,465	198	159	15	7/1	50
White Cross Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	W. F. Millhon	1,093	.....	111	67	2	7/1	109
Miami Valley Hospital* ¹	Dayton, Ohio	H. F. Koppe	2,497	.....	276	129	3	7/1	75
Huron Road Hospital* ¹	East Cleveland, Ohio	E. A. Marshall	1,222	.....	157	66	3	7/1	75
Lakewood Hospital*	Lakewood, Ohio	J. T. Ledman	885	1,601	125	33	1	7/1	100
Maumee Valley Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	J. L. Kobacker	1,389	5,443	257	129	4	7/1	125
Mercy Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	N. Morris and G. W. Bascom	3,134	1,089	213	86	1	7/1	125
St. Vincent's Hospital* ¹	Toledo, Ohio	C. J. Czarnecki	2,101	1,750	189	54	2	7/1	.....
Toledo Hospital* ¹	Toledo, Ohio	J. L. Stifel	1,769	1,332	139	72	4	7/1	100
St. Elizabeth's Hospital* ¹	Youngstown, Ohio	M. Neidus	2,468	803	265	102	2	7/1	115
Youngstown Hospital* ¹	Youngstown, Ohio	W. H. Bunn	3,331	587	315	113	9	7/1	75
St. Anthony Hospital* ¹	Oklahoma City	P. M. McNeill	2,440	1,241	198	67	2	7/1	75
University Hospitals*	Oklahoma City	R. Q. Goodwin	930	11,230	104	42	4	7/1	35
Wesley Hospital* ¹	Oklahoma City	D. D. Paulus	1,706	740	148	73	1	7/1	150
Hillcrest Memorial Hospital* ¹	Tulsa, Okla.	H. W. Ford	1,982	.....	157	40	1	7/1	75
St. John's Hospital* ¹	Tulsa, Okla.	S. Goodman	2,782	.....	198	78	4	7/1	150
Emanuel Hospital* ¹	Portland, Ore.	G. McCutchan	1,751	.....	187	109	3	7/1	75
Good Samaritan Hospital* ¹	Portland, Ore.	E. D. DuBois	2,981	.....	179	89	1	7/1	75
Providence Hospital* ¹	Portland, Ore.	J. Krygier	2,041	.....	204	102	2	7/1	75
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	L. C. Brill	3,377	.....	217	78	3	7/1	75
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics* ¹	Portland, Ore.	H. P. Lewis	1,562	17,970	270	193	6	7/1	75
Abbington Memorial Hospital* ¹	Abington, Pa.	J. T. Beardwood, Jr.	1,959	3,200	201	80	2	7/1	50
Sacred Heart Hospital* ¹	Allentown, Pa.	A. W. Dubbs	2,639	4,954	217	75	1	7/1	150
Bryn Mawr Hospital*	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	W. W. Dyer	391	.....	59	30	2	7/1	75
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital*	Danville, Pa.	W. J. Stainsby	2,454	13,417	132	54	3	7/1	75
Hamot Hospital* ¹	Erie, Pa.	T. P. Tredway	962	473	93	47	1	7/1	150
Westmoreland Hospital* ¹	Greensburg, Pa.	W. M. Bortz	1,275	1,054	121	31	1	7/1	150
Harrisburg Hospital* ¹	Harrisburg, Pa.	F. F. D. Reckord	1,774	4,217	231	140	2	1/1, 7/1	100
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital*	Harrisburg, Pa.	A. W. Cowley	1,487	1,822	162	64	1	10/1	150
Episcopal Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	S. R. Vogel and F. Manlove	1,492	5,450	197	80	3	.....	.....
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital*	Philadelphia	C. C. Watt, Jr. and R. L. Langdon	1,427	5,749	151	61	2	7/1	50
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	H. L. Bockus	1,398	10,023	85	45	5	7/1	.....
Hahnemann Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	C. L. Brown	2,355	22,162	308	137	5	9/1	50
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* ¹	Philadelphia	F. C. Wood	3,244	10,428	174	115	20	Varies	.....
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania* ¹	Philadelphia	W. G. Leaman	840	6,605	60	26	3	7/1	60
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia	H. A. Reimann	3,698	41,250	239	132	11	7/1	.....
Jewish Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	.....	2,372	.....	280	116	6	7/1	50
Lankenau Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	E. L. Bortz and F. H. Hartmann	1,616	1,486	158	94	2	7/1	50
Mount Sinai Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	A. J. Rubenstone	1,753	15,756	166	106	4	7/1	50
Pennsylvania Hospital*	Philadelphia	G. G. Duncan	2,388	7,139	254	136	8	.....	20
Philadelphia General Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	D. W. Kramer	4,846	26,885	1,079	640	20	7/1	75
Presbyterian Hospital*	Philadelphia	Dr. Klein	1,220	1,827	135	96	2	.....	25
Temple University Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	R. A. Kern	2,523	16,867	195	93	10	7/1	50
Woman's Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	Dr. Easby	613	4,984	24	16	1	7/1	50
Allegheny General Hospital*	Pittsburgh	C. W. W. Elkin	457	4,786	63	21	3	7/15	100
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	J. D. Heard	1,391	258	104	30	4	7/1	41.67
Mercy Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	W. W. G. MacLachlan	2,072	5,884	136	29	3	7/1	100
Montefiore Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	L. H. Crip and L. Wechsler	1,614	4,838	201	89	6	7/1	50
Presbyterian Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	A. H. Colwell	1,739	6,659	125	35	6	7/1	41.67
St. Francis Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	L. A. Gregg	2,052	6,582	198	51	2	7/1	100
Western Pennsylvania Hospital	Pittsburgh	F. A. Evans	3,400	4,679	341	98	3	7/1	100
Reading Hospital* ¹	Reading, Pa.	R. M. Alexander	1,384	1,065	245	136	2	7/1	100
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Reading, Pa.	Dr. Wassersweig	1,377	353	203	70	1	7/1	100
Robert Packer Hospital*	Sayre, Pa.	S. D. Conklin	3,016	21,456	114	75	7	7/1	150
Seranton State Hospital* ¹	Seranton, Pa.	F. W. Stevens	1,445	3,723	206	69	1	7/1	256
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital* ¹	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	G. E. Baker	3,242	5,307	259	55	1	7/1	100
York Hospital*	York, Pa.	H. B. Thomas	1,657	1,016	234	97	2	7/1	100
Rhode Island Hospital* ¹	Providence, R. I.	M. N. Fulton	2,318	8,982	327	153	6	7/1	50
Roper Hospital* ¹	Charleston, S. C.	J. A. Boone	2,641	8,733	179	86	8	7/1	50

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Columbia Hospital* ¹	Columbia, S. C.	A. I. Josey	3,068	9,390	270	64	3	7/1	75
Greenville General Hospital*	Greenville, S. C.	G. R. Wilkinson	2,842	11,970	231	51	3	7/1	100
Baroness Erlanger Hospital* ¹	Chattanooga, Tenn.	J. L. Bibb	3,510	5,782	338	62	3	7/1	75
Knoxville General Hospital*	Knoxville, Tenn.	R. B. Wood	1,261	4,459	172	57	1	7/1	95
John Gaston Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	C. H. Sanford	2,896	22,893	450	308	10	7/1	100
St. Joseph Hospital* ¹	Memphis, Tenn.	S. Blackwell	2,524	.....	192	26	3	7/1	100
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College* ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	R. M. Kark	906	5,069	148	41	3	7/1	100
Nashville General Hospital* ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	T. F. Frist	1,091	9,549	128	51	5	7/1	52.50
St. Thomas Hospital* ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	W. R. Cate	1,553	.....	126	60	2	7/1	150
Vanderbilt University Hospital* ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	H. J. Morgan	2,570	19,294	144	70	6	7/1	35.41
Baylor University Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	H. M. Wigans	2,261	2,998	218	71	3	7/1	50
Methodist Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	H. Donald	1,426	.....	130	20	4	7/1	75
Parkland Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	T. R. Harrison	1,033	9,713	186	99	9	7/1	50
†St. Paul's Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	T. M. Kirksey	497	4,631	13	4	4	7/1	100
Harris Hospital* ¹	Fort Worth, Texas	W. S. Barcus	2,344	677	72	23	4	7/1	100
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals	Galveston, Texas	C. T. Stone	1,789	13,302	227	131	12	7/1, 9/1	50
John Sealey Hospital* ¹	Houston, Texas	J. Greene	2,056	4,739	178	91	6	.....	50
Hermann Hospital* ¹	Houston, Texas	J. A. Greene	1,754	44,782	402	101	10	7/1	25
Jefferson Davis Hospital*	Houston, Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research	Houston, Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Memorial Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	P. V. Ledbetter	2,637	.....	159	38	.....	.....	150
Methodist Hospital* ¹	Houston, Texas	H. W. Cummings	1,155	269	71	38	4	7/1	75
Southern Pacific Hospital	Houston, Texas	M. D. Levy	699	15,621	14	4	3	.....	125
Santa Rosa Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scott and White Hospital* ¹	Temple, Texas	V. M. Longuire	2,059	.....	69	32	21	.....	50
Wichita Falls Clinic Hospital*	Wichita Falls, Texas	O. B. Kiel	1,762	34,490	25	14	1	.....	300
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital*	Ogden, Utah	D. M. Petersen	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	100
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital* ¹	Salt Lake City	J. L. Kimball	3,292	.....	220	78	3	7/1	75
Holy Cross Hospital*	Salt Lake City	F. B. Bailey	872	.....	59	24	1	7/1	75
Salt Lake County General Hospital* ¹	Salt Lake City	M. M. Wintrobe	910	12,319	127	85	5	7/1	50
Bishop De Goesbriand Hospital*	Burlington, Vt.	C. M. Terrien	1,261	1,650	89	43	1	7/1	100
Mary Fletcher Hospital* ¹	Burlington, Vt.	E. L. Amidon	1,163	762	89	54	4	7/1	110
Alexandria Hospital* ¹	Alexandria, Va.	W. L. Nalls	897	.....	89	34	2	7/1	87.50
University of Virginia Hospital*	Charlottesville, Va.	W. Parson	2,942	11,802	158	90	8	7/1	.....
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital	Clifton Forge, Va.	J. R. Beckwith	3,682	6,624	67	34	4	7/1	60
Riverside Hospital* ¹	Newport News, Va.	W. A. Read	1,225	.....	95	33	1	7/1	150
De Paul Hospital* ¹	Norfolk, Va.	W. B. Martin	3,011	2,096	178	69	4	7/1	100
Norfolk General Hospital* ¹	Norfolk, Va.	J. F. Waddill	3,426	6,327	188	32	10	7/1	125
Johnston-Willis Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	J. M. Hutcheson	2,089	.....	115	52	10	7/1	100
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division* ¹	Richmond, Va.	W. B. Porter	2,952	8,416	319	139	15	.....	.....
Jefferson Hospital*	Roanoke, Va.	G. B. Lawson	911	2,828	96	14	1	7/1	50
Lewis-Gale Hospital*	Roanoke, Va.	C. D. Nofsinger	1,183	12,793	66	24	3	7/1	150
Doctors Hospital*	Seattle	C. I. Krantz	2,540	.....	153	61	2	7/1	100
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview)* ¹	Seattle	R. H. Williams	2,611	10,241	380	151	10	7/1	90
Providence Hospital* ¹	Seattle	R. F. Foster	2,516	492	162	80	3	7/1	100
Swedish Hospital* ¹	Seattle	E. Bannick	1,986	.....	114	76	1	.....	100
Virginia Mason Hospital* ¹	Seattle	L. J. Palmer	2,542	.....	132	83	6	7/1	75
Deaconess Hospital* ¹	Spokane	O. C. Olson	1,783	.....	147	70	1	.....	150
St. Luke's Hospital*	Spokane	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northern Permanente Hospital* ¹	Vancouver, Wash.	E. W. Saward	323	13,832	18	11	.....	.....	150
Charleston General Hospital* ¹	Charleston, W. Va.	W. A. Thornhill	1,849	3,269	90	39	4	7/1	100
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital* ¹	Huntington, W. Va.	J. P. Webb	1,891	12,573	85	33	3	.....	115
St. Mary's Hospital* ¹	Huntington, W. Va.	J. R. Cook	2,868	.....	85	41	1	7/1	100
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital* ¹	La Crosse, Wis.	T. Gundersen	2,520	.....	96	41	1	7/1	150
Madison General Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	J. K. Curtis	1,220	.....	110	49	2	7/1	50
St. Mary's Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	R. N. Allin	1,743	.....	118	49	2	7/1	150
State of Wisconsin General Hospital* ¹	Madison, Wis.	O. O. Meyer	3,314	8,065	139	100	15	7/1	25
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Marshfield, Wis.	K. H. Doege	1,617	.....	92	49	3	.....	200
Columbia Hospital*	Milwaukee	E. W. Mason	1,114	.....	112	66	3	7/1	75
Milwaukee County Hospital* ¹	Milwaukee	B. J. Peters	6,084	18,276	587	220	23	7/1	175.58
Milwaukee Hospital*	Milwaukee	J. Huston	1,554	.....	110	60	3	7/1	.....
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Milwaukee	R. A. Frisch	1,257	5,108	110	28	2	7/1	75
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Milwaukee	J. K. Karr	2,987	.....	252	85	2	7/1	75
Queens Hospital* ¹	Honolulu, Hawaii	H. Arnold, Sr.	2,400	10,235	191	120	8	7/1	75

9. MALIGNANT DISEASES

The following services are approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals Hospitals, 20 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 116

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Veterans Administration									
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	T. H. Clarke	1,962	.....	242	130	.....	.....	n
Nonfederal									
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital*	Pasadena, Calif.	G. S. Sharp	614	.....	80	52	1	7/1	130
Grady Memorial Hospital* ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	J. E. Scarborough	229	17,403	4	4	2	7/1	20
Michael Reese Hospital* ¹	Chicago	E. M. Uhhmann	700	22,098	105	60	4	.....	50
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pondville Hospital	Walpole, Mass.	.....	934	9,560	55	43	8	7/1	430
Westfield State Sanatorium ¹	Westfield, Mass.	H. Young	431	8,350	37	20	3	7/1	430
University of Minnesota Hospitals* ¹	Minneapolis	O. H. Wangenstein	336	4,920	8	6	4	.....	125
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital ¹	Columbia, Mo.	J. J. Modlin	1,153	5,011	41	33	11	7/1	.....
Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hospital	St. Louis	C. F. Sherwin and	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jersey City Hospital* ¹	Jersey City, N. J.	A. N. Arneson	1,088	25,823	10	7	3	7/1	110
Brooklyn Cancer Institute	Brooklyn	J. B. Faison	311	2,902	41	11	2	.....	85
		W. E. Howes	700	10,406	198	42	4	7/1	50

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

9. MALIGNANT DISEASES—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Roswell Park Memorial Institute ¹	Buffalo	G. L. Sheehan	2,140	27,020	89	54	7	7/1	134
Meadowbrook Hospital* ¹	Hempstead, N. Y.	J. W. McChesney	474	4,578	120	51	2	7/1	15
Memorial Hospital ¹	New York City	A. O. Whipple	6,193	83,414	221	64	44	1/1, 7/1	50
Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases* ¹	New York City	D. Laszlo	794	389	389	169	6	1/1, 7/1	130
New York City Cancer Institute Hospital ¹	New York City	B. H. Golden	1,023	5,949	655	76	2	Varies	150
American Oncologic Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	G. M. Dorrance	1,731	10,509	32	19	2	7/1	100
Jeans Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	A. E. Bothe	1,470	8,819	65	20	2	7/1	...
M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research	Houston, Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

10. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Neurological Surgery. Hospitals, 79 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 181

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
United States Navy										
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.	A. L. Schultz	562	463	14	14	2	.....	1	n
Veterans Administration										
Veterans Admin. Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	C. W. Rand	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7/1	1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	San Francisco	O. W. Jones and F. W. Lusignan	357	1,141	11	11	3	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital* ¹	Van Nuys, Calif.	J. D. French	318	678	11	9	1	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Chamblee, Ga.	E. F. Fincher	424	30	17	15	3	7/1	1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	L. Davis	845	.....	35	21	6	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Center ¹	Wadsworth, Kan.	H. S. Cowley	355	.....	6	6	1	1/1, 7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Louisville, Ky.	E. E. Grantham	.....	.....	16	16	1	7/1	1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Minneapolis	L. A. French	261	26	12	10	2	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	New York City	J. E. Scarff	454	759	30	19	4	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Cleveland	C. S. Beck	358	187	22	16	1	7/1	1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Memphis, Tenn.	.....	296	.....	26	19	3	7/1	1	n
Veterans Admin. Center ⁴⁵	White River Jet., Vt.	H. L. Heyl	300	.....	4	4	1	8/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	J. L. Ulmer	363	.....	18	13	4	7/1	1	n
Nonfederal										
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital* ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	G. Galbraith	603	555	69	28	1	7/1	3	50
Los Angeles County Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	C. W. Rand	2,430	1,670	201	32	4	Varies	1	165
White Memorial Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	P. J. Vogel	394	.....	21	17	1	7/1	2	120
Franklin Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	H. A. Brown	766	.....	23	15	2	7/1	1	100
University of California Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	H. C. Naffziger	603	1,385	24	19	3	9/1	3	75
Hartford Hospital* ¹	Hartford, Conn.	J. C. Fox, Jr.	962	580	48	37	2	7/1	3	50
St. Francis Hospital*	Hartford, Conn.	R. C. Buckley	844	1,102	31	19	1	7/1	1	100
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven Unit (University Service)* ¹	New Haven, Conn.	W. German	506	2,084	49	38	2	7/1	3	40
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. G. Lyster	267	.....	14	7	1	7/1	1	100
Emory University Hospital*	Emory University, Ga.	E. F. Fincher	500	.....	23	10	1	7/1	2	50
Augustana Hospital*	Chicago	W. A. Gustafson	225	.....	10	10	1	7/1	1	50
Chicago Memorial Hospital*	Chicago	P. C. Bucy	538	1,100	28	23	2	7/1	2	200
Cook County Hospital* ¹	Chicago	H. C. Voris	2,241	235	174	17	1	1/1, 7/1	1	32
Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute ¹	Chicago	E. Oldberg	672	7,778	42	36	5	7/1	3	55
Mercy Hospital-Loyola University Clinics* ¹	Chicago	H. C. Voris	234	174	22	11	1	7/1	1	25
Presbyterian Hospital*	Chicago	A. Verbrugghen	181	496	11	9	1	.....	2	25
St. Luke's Hospital* ¹	Chicago	E. Oldberg	282	.....	25	19	2	7/1	3	25
University of Chicago Clinics*	Chicago	T. B. Rasmussen	220	1,074	12	10	2	7/1	3	25
Wesley Memorial Hospital*	Chicago	T. H. Stone	342	.....	13	6	1	7/1	3	25
University of Kansas Medical Center*	Kansas City, Kan.	F. R. Teachner	220	.....	15	12	1	7/1	1	100
University of Louisville Hospitals ²¹	Louisville, Ky.	R. G. Spurling	174	1,431	39	19	2	7/1	3	.....
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	D. H. Echois	301	1,339	19	8	2	10/1	2	125
Maine General Hospital* ¹	Portland, Maine	G. L. Maltby	565	627	51	34	1	7/1	1	50
Johns Hopkins Hospital* ¹	Baltimore	A. E. Walker	640	877	34	29	5	7/1	3	41.66
University Hospital* ¹	Baltimore	C. Bagley, Jr.	536	711	58	30	3	7/1	3	75
Boston City Hospital* ¹	Boston	D. Munro	331	.....	71	17	2	7/1	2	110
Lahay Clinic	Boston	G. Horrax	1,200	2,998	40	28	10	1/1, 7/1	2	125
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
New England Center Hospital	Boston	W. H. Sweet	80	20	.....	.....	1	7/1	1	83.33
University Hospital* ¹	Ann Arbor, Mich.	E. A. Kahn	771	2,002	79	58	2	7/1	3	139.60
Grace Hospital* ¹	Detroit	E. S. Gurdjian	902	.....	50	24	1	7/1	1	75
Henry Ford Hospital* ¹	Detroit	A. S. Crawford	379	2,206	38	16	3	7/1	2	200
University of Minnesota Hospitals* ¹	Minneapolis	W. T. Peyton	324	587	16	12	4	7/1	3	125
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	W. McK. Craig	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	3	92.50
Barnes Hospital*	St. Louis	H. Schwartz	570	.....	32	21	1	7/1	3	25
University of Nebraska Hospital* ¹	Omaha	H. H. Davis	58	.....	16	16	1	7/1	3	75
Albany Hospital* ¹	Albany, N. Y.	E. H. Campbell	692	120	41	29	3	7/1	3	41.67
Jewish Hospital*	Brooklyn	I. Tarlov and J. Siris	252	310	40	17	1	7/1	2	55
Kings County Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	E. J. Browder	3,542	1,985	318	176	3	7/1	3	80
Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo	W. B. Hamby	463	102	41	30	2	7/1	3	25
Millard Fillmore Hospital*	Buffalo	W. F. Beswiek	154	.....	15	8	.....	.....	1	.....
Mount Sinai Hospital* ¹	New York City	I. Cohen	413	488	52	25	2	7/1	1	50
Presbyterian Hospital* ^{1,61}	New York City	J. L. Pool	646	802	59	.....	7	7/1	3	41.66
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁷	New York City	C. G. de Gutierrez-Mahoney	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals* ¹	Rochester, N. Y.	W. P. Van Wagenen	378	189	.....	.....	1	7/1	3	41.66
Syracuse Memorial Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.	A. D. Ecker	222	94	20	12	1	7/1	1	125
Duke Hospital* ¹	Durham, N. C.	B. Woodhall	894	1,467	48	31	4	7/1	3	83.33
Christ Hospital*	Cincinnati	F. H. Mayfield	323	.....	12	7	1	7/1	1	110
Cincinnati General Hospital* ¹	Cincinnati	J. P. Evans	437	768	61	37	2	7/1	.....	.....
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹	Cleveland	W. J. Gardner	813	7,322	66	39	6	7/1	2	135
White Cross Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	H. E. Lefever	862	.....	57	36	2	7/1	2	100

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

10. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
†St. Vincent's Hospital* ¹	Toledo, Ohio	M. T. Schmitker	363	65	26	19	1	7/1	1	...
University Hospitals*	Oklahoma City	H. Wilkins	168	642	17	10	1	7/1	2	35
†University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics* ^{1,27}	Portland, Ore.	J. Raaf	15	.....	1	1	3	7/1	3	75
†Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	R. Groff	490	659	35	29	2	7/1	2	...
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* ¹	Philadelphia	F. C. Grant	597	363	63	61	3	Varies	3	50
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia	T. A. Shallow	390	474	38	15	2	.....	2	...
Temple University Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	M. Scott	681	1,383	45	17	2	7/1	2	50
Mercy Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	F. H. Bragdon	460	148	26	8	2	7/1	2	100
Western Pennsylvania Hospital* ^{1,39}	Pittsburgh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	100
Baptist Memorial Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	R. E. Semmes	1,654	247	41	24	2	7/1	2	75
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals. John Sealy Hospital* ¹	Galveston, Texas	S. R. Snodgrass	241	221	26	15	..	2/1	2	75
Galveston State Psychopathic Hospital										
Methodist Hospital* ¹	Houston, Texas	J. Greenwood	446	.....	7	6	1	7/1	2	75
University of Virginia Hospital* ¹	Charlottesville, Va.	W. G. Crutchefield	734	404	50	24	3	7/1	3	62
Medical College of Virginia, Hospital Division* ¹	Richmond, Va.	C. C. Coleman	968	514	72	39	3	.....	3	...

11. NEUROLOGY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology. Hospitals, 69 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 200

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
United States Army										
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	S. C. Sitter	520	465	1	1	1	1/1, 7/1	3	n
†Fitzsimmons General Hospital*	Denver	D. B. Peterson	294	67	3	3	1	1/1, 7/1	2	n
Army Medical Center* ¹⁵	Washington, D. C.	E. R. Inwood	1,702	268	2	1	1	7/1	1	n
United States Navy										
U. S. Naval Hospital* ¹	Bethesda, Md.	W. H. Boswell	1,525	350	18	12	..	Varies	1	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Philadelphia	E. L. Caveny	3,521	5,202	16	4	6	1/1, 7/1	1	n
Federal Security Agency										
†Freedmen's Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	E. Y. Williams	190	1,236	11	5	1	7/1	2	n
Veterans Administration										
Veterans Admin. Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	.....	.....	.....	10	7	1	1/1, 7/1	2	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital* ¹	Van Nuys, Calif.	H. H. De Jong	162	.....	29	26	2	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	L. J. Pollock	700	.....	52	29	18	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Topeka, Kans.	L. Bernstein	470	.....	11	8	2	7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital* ²¹	Louisville, Ky.	E. Roseman	360	1,034	8	3	2	.....	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Frammingham, Mass.	F. A. Quadtsel	639	.....	10	8	2	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Minneapolis	R. Zaring	1,302	619	39	33	10	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New York City	H. G. Wolf	967	750	36	22	8	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Cleveland	L. Halle	361	252	15	10	1	7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Coatesville, Pa.	C. Rupp	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Richmond, Va.	B. Nagler	176	.....	9	5	5	7/1	1	n
Nonfederal										
Los Angeles County Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	S. P. Ingham	2,814	3,351	654	201	3	Varies	3	165
White Memorial Hospital*	Los Angeles	C. B. Courville	426	2,248	6	4	3	.....	3	...
University of California Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	R. B. Aird	314	2,934	5	5	3	7/1	2	75
Gallinger Municipal Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	W. Freeman	592	.....	64	19	2	7/1	2	100
George Washington University Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	W. Freeman	98	637	4	2	1	7/1	2	50
†Cook County Hospital* ¹	Chicago	J. A. Luhan	366	2,368	48	14	1	1/1, 7/1	1	32
Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute* ¹	Chicago	E. Oldberg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7/1	3	55
St. Luke's Hospital* ¹	Chicago	R. P. Mackay	608	.....	7	4	1	7/1	2	25
University of Chicago Clinics*	Chicago	R. B. Richter	149	2,301	6	6	1	7/1	2	150
Indianapolis General Hospital* ¹	Indianapolis	A. Ross	39	.....	7	5	1	7/1	1	50
Methodist Hospital* ¹	Indianapolis	P. B. Reed	708	.....	226	14	2	7/1	1	200
University Hospitals* ^{1,17}	Iowa City	A. L. Sabs	1,197	681	30	17	3	.....	3	50
Louisville General Hospital* ¹	Louisville, Ky.	E. Roseman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Charity Hospital of Louisiana* ¹	New Orleans	.....	719	10,102	29	7	3	7/1	3	25
Baltimore City Hospitals* ¹	Baltimore	J. W. Magladery	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	3	15
Boston City Hospital* ¹	Boston	D. E. Denny-Brown	184	4,377	14	4	5	7/1	3	90
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†New England Center Hospital* ¹	Boston	R. D. Adams	1,000	400	.....	.....	.....	7/1	2	83.33
University Hospital* ¹	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. D. Camp	708	4,536	26	16	5	7/1	3	139.60
Henry Ford Hospital* ^{1,6}	Detroit	G. O. Grain	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	1	200
University of Minnesota Hospitals* ¹	Minneapolis	A. B. Baker	695	2,414	34	28	3	7/1	3	125
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	H. W. Woltman	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	3	92.50
Barnes Hospital*	St. Louis	Dr. Wood and Gildea	885	.....	4	4	1	7/1	2	25
Homer G. Phillips Hospital* ¹	St. Louis	J. O'Leary	1,027	2,093	78	14	3	7/1	3	98
St. Louis City Hospital* ¹	St. Louis	J. O'Leary and E. Sassin	667	1,414	207	77	1	7/1	2	...
Albany Hospital* ^{1,6}	Albany, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Brooklyn Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	J. Browder	272	.....	29	15	2	7/1	2	25
Jewish Sanitarium and Hospital for Chronic Diseases ¹	Brooklyn	A. M. Rabiner	348	.....	43	11	3	.....	2	150
Kings County Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	A. M. Rabiner	1,879	2,586	603	70	4	7/1	3	80
Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo	J. H. Talbott	207	638	7	4	..	7/1	2	25
Bellevue Hospital, Div. II— Cornell University* ¹	New York City	G. Schumacher	472	4,559	.....	.....	4	7/1	3	80
Bellevue Hospital, Div. III— New York University* ^{1,5}	New York City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Fordham Hospital* ¹	New York City	J. H. Friedman	1,210	318	102	13	1	1/1	1	60
Goldwater Memorial Hospital* ¹	New York City	P. Maybarduk and D. Dattner	762	391	65	16	5	7/1	1	70

11. NEUROLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning of Service (1930)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Lenox Hill Hospital* ¹	New York City	T. K. Davis	266	782	12	3	1	Varies	2	50
Metropolitan Hospital* ¹	New York City	S. P. Jewett	101	1,271	3	...	1	7/1	2	130
Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases* ¹	New York City	T. J. C. Von Storch	488	...	51	31	4	1/1, 7/1	2	50
Morrisania City Hospital* ¹	New York City	N. Savitsky	...	1,002	...	...	2	7/1	3	80
Mount Sinai Hospital* ¹	New York City	I. S. Wechsler	549	2,549	39	20	5	7/1	3	50
New York City Hospital* ¹	New York City	L. V. Lyons	643	1,072	160	30	2	7/1	2	80
Presbyterian Hospital* ^{1,61}	New York City	H. H. Morrill	2,939	13,708	60	...	13	7/1	3	41.66
†St. Vincent's Hospital	New York City	C. G. De Gutierrez-Mahoney	634	1,989	48	14	3	7/1	1	50
Duke Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	E. Kunkle	126	663	1	1	2	7/1	3	33.33
Cincinnati General Hospital* ¹	Cincinnati	C. Aring	394	1,927	130	57	1	7/1	3	...
†Cleveland Clinic Hospital	Cleveland	L. J. Karnosh	131	9,499	3	...	4	7/1	1	135
†Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	J. C. Yaskin	637	1,676	14	8	3	7/1	1	...
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* ¹	Philadelphia	G. D. Gammon	1,043	3,404	17	13	4	Varies	3	50
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia	B. J. Alpers	628	21,042	28	13	3	...	3	...
Philadelphia General Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	G. Wilson	1,935	11,083	591	334	6	7/1	3	75
Temple University Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	S. Gilpin	229	...	32	16	...	7/1	3	50
†St. Francis Hospital* ^{1,6}	Pittsburgh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals	Galveston, Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Galveston State Psychopathic Hospital ⁶	Galveston, Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Hospitals, 374 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,522

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning of Service (1930)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
United States Army									
Letterman General Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	E. N. Akers	OBG	1,743	13,331	6	1/1, 7/1	2	n
Fitzsimmons General Hospital*	Denver	J. E. Sams	OBG	2,731	12,868	6	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Army Medical Center* ¹⁵	Washington, D. C.	H. L. Riva	OBG	1,956	53,765	8	7/1	3	n
Brooke Army Medical Center* ¹⁴	San Antonio, Texas	J. W. Simpson	OBG	3,506	27,215	9	7/1	3	n
Tripler General Hospital*	Honolulu, Hawaii	...	OBG	1,967	12,442	...	7/1	2	n
United States Navy									
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.	R. E. Crowder	OBG	3,112	27,266	8	Varies	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	M. Rubin	OBG	3,110	17,676	5	...	2	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	H. H. Hill	OBG	3,423	30,260	4	Varies	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	H. H. Hill	OBG	1,730	11,719	4	Varies	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Great Lakes, Ill.	L. M. Harris	OBG	2,391	29,548	6	...	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital* ¹	Bethesda, Md.	P. Peterson	OBG	1,557	8,878	4	Varies	2	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Chelsea, Mass.	F. B. Smith	OBG	1,719	15,731	6	Varies	2	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	St. Albans, N. Y.	E. B. Hopper	OBG	1,403	12,413	5	1/1, 7/1	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Philadelphia	E. P. Madden	OBG	1,403	12,413	5	1/1, 7/1	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Portsmouth, Va.	L. J. Dorgan	OBG	3,063	31,098	5	Varies	2	n
Federal Security Agency									
Freedmen's Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	J. W. Ross	OBG	3,533	9,908	3	7/1	3	n
Nonfederal									
Carraway Methodist Hospital*	Birmingham, Ala.	T. M. Boulware	OB	1,865	8,097	1	7/1	1	150
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital* ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	N. Jones and J. R. Garber	OBG	5,644	14,895	8	7/1	3	50
Employees' Hospital of Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company*	Fairfield, Ala.	O. T. West	OB	2,169	14,067	4	7/1	2	225
St. Vincent Infirmary	Little Rock, Ark.	C. R. Henry	OBG	2,772	...	2	7/1	3	75
University Hospital* ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	W. E. Brown	OBG	2,239	16,703	10	7/1	3	75
Herrick Memorial Hospital* ¹	Berkeley, Calif.	T. R. Hoffmann	OBG	2,414	2,124	1	7/1	1	50
San Joaquin General Hospital* ¹	French Camp, Calif.	D. G. Harrington	OBG	1,800	9,462	2	1/1, 7/1	2	220
California Hospital*	Los Angeles	G. W. Hewitt	OB	3,414	731	4	7/1	2	100
Los Angeles County Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	B. J. Hanley	OBG	12,853	14,883	11	Varies	3	165
Queen of Angels Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	A. M. McCarthy	OBG	7,450	2,420	3	1/1, 7/1	3	100
White Memorial Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	R. J. Thompson	OBG	2,548	20,242	4	7/1	3	120
Highland Alameda County Hospital* ¹	Oakland, Calif.	T. F. Bell	OBG	2,827	...	3	...	3	135
Permanent Foundation Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	R. W. King	OBG	3,130	22,434	4	...	2	125
Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	C. C. Hall	OBG	3,123	...	2	7/1	1	100
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital	Pasadena, Calif.	E. I. Sorenson	OB	2,019	...	1	7/1	1	130
Mercy Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	C. R. Kennedy	OBG	5,094	374	3	7/1	2	100
San Diego County General Hospital* ¹	San Diego, Calif.	W. B. McGee	OBG	1,371	5,157	2	7/1	1	125
Childrens Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	H. A. Stephenson	OBG	3,611	3,512	3	7/1	3	50
Mary's Help Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	C. L. Cooley	OBG	2,491	4,275	2	7/1	1	150
St. Joseph's Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	H. Von Geldern	OBG	2,278	132	2	7/1	1	200
St. Mary's Hospital*	San Francisco	P. H. Arnot	OB	2,340	1,131	3	7/1	1	100
San Francisco Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	...	OBG	...	...	4	7/1	3	175
Stanford University Hospitals* ¹	San Francisco	C. E. McLennan	OBG	3,415	15,948	7	7/1	3	50
University of California Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	H. F. Traut	OBG	2,026	15,630	5	7/1	3	75
Santa Clara County Hospital*	San Jose, Calif.	A. Shufelt	OBG	2,231	6,901	3	7/1	2	235
St. John's Hospital*	Santa Monica, Calif.	B. Watson	OBG	2,931	...	2	9/1	2	150
Los Angeles Harbor General Hospital* ¹	Torrance, Calif.	M. Weiner	OBG	1,323	2,876	5	7/1	1	165
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Denver	L. Mason	OBG	3,299	...	2	7/1	2	85
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	E. S. Taylor	OBG	1,333	8,397	8	7/1	3	75
Colorado General Hospital*	Denver	E. S. Taylor	OBG	1,441	4,550	2	7/1	3	75
Denver General Hospital* ^{1,9}	Denver	E. S. Taylor	OBG	2,671	1,730	2	7/1	1	100
Bridgeport Hospital*	Bridgeport, Conn.	C. Griswold	OB	2,671	1,730	2	7/1	1	100
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Bridgeport, Conn.	J. H. Howard	OB	28,422	1,232	1	7/1	1	...
Hartford Hospital* ¹	Hartford, Conn.	R. W. Storrs	OBG	8,488	6,458	3	7/1	3	50
New Britain General Hospital* ¹	New Britain, Conn.	D. A. Bristol	OBG	2,794	...	1	7/1	1	75
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital	New Haven, Conn.	H. Perrins	OBG	1,911	1,061	8	7/1	3	52
Grace Unit*	New Haven, Conn.	H. Thoms	OBG	2,852	8,938	4	7/1	3	40

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Hospital of St. Raphael*	New Haven, Conn.	C. Johnson	OBG	3,363	.....	5	7/1	3	75
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals*	New London, Conn.	E. H. Blank	OBG	2,665	.....	2	7/1	1	125
Norwalk Hospital*	Norwalk, Conn.	V. G. Wallace	OB	1,653	511	1	7/1	1	155
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying In Asylum ¹	Washington, D. C.	J. D. Wynkoop and P. Haynes	OBG	6,522	14,736	8	7/1	3	...
Doctors Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	J. D. Wynkoop	OBG	3,340	.....	2	7/1	2	100
Gallinger Municipal Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	R. H. Barter	OBG	6,488	7,205	6	7/1	3	100
Garfield Memorial Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	.....	OBG	3,905	5,807	.....	.....	3	...
Georgetown University Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	A. A. Marchetti	OBG	3,061	5,604	8	7/1	3	25
George Washington University Hospital* ^{1,56}	Washington, D. C.	J. L. Parks	OBG	4,576	1,362	4	7/1	3	50
Providence Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	G. J. Ellis	OBG	4,224	3,506	4	7/1	2	75
Sibley Memorial Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	J. Kotz	OB	3,619	200	5	7/1	2	75
Brewster Hospital*	Jacksonville, Fla.	M. Suter	OBG	1,300	1,938	2	7/1	1	125
Duval Medical Center*	Jacksonville, Fla.	S. R. Norris	OB	554	.....	.....	7/1	1	125
St. Luke's Hospital*	Jacksonville, Fla.	S. R. Norris	OB	1,300	.....	.....	7/1	1	125
Jackson Memorial Hospital*	Miami, Fla.	H. L. Pearson	OBG	2,014	2,906	2	7/1	1	125
Orange Memorial Hospital*	Orlando, Fla.	.....	OB	4,725	3,144	2	7/1	2	60
.....	.....	.....	GYN	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital*	Atlanta, Ga.	J. B. Varner	OBG	7,835	3,351	12	7/1	3	75
Grady Memorial Hospital*	Atlanta, Ga.	J. B. Cross	OBG	7,102	46,123	12	7/1	3	20
St. Joseph's Infirmary*	Atlanta, Ga.	H. Boyd	OB	1,502	3,314	2	7/1	1	100
University Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	R. Torpn	OBG	4,131	7,631	7	7/1	3	40
Augustana Hospital*	Chicago	W. H. Browne and N. M. Percy	OBG	2,410	3,270	2	7/1	1	50
Chicago Maternity Center ¹	Chicago	B. E. Tucker and H. B. Benaron	OB	4,373	11,232	6	1/1	1	50
Cook County Hospital*	Chicago	F. H. Falls and J. E. Fitzgerald	OBG	13,538	13,581	16	1/1, 7/1	3	32
Englewood Hospital*	Chicago	C. D. Krause	OB	1,087	.....	.....	.....	1	200
Frank Cuneo Hospital	Chicago	H. O. Maryan	OBG	2,800	164	1	7/1	1	150
Grant Hospital*	Chicago	V. C. Freda	OBG	2,483	2,646	2	7/1	3	100
Henrotin Hospital*	Chicago	E. L. Cornell	OB	836	500	1	7/1	1	100
Hospital of St. Anthony De Padua*	Chicago	F. J. Fara	OB	1,589	.....	2	7/1	1	150
Illinois Masonic Hospital*	Chicago	F. J. Roos	OBG	1,813	870	2	1/1, 7/1	1	50
Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital ^{1,67}	Chicago	H. E. Schmitz	OBG	2,706	16,120	12	1/1, 7/1	3	50
Loretto Hospital*	Chicago	G. Z. Wickster	OB	1,300	.....	1	7/1	1	200
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital*	Chicago	G. Rosene	OB	1,522	.....	1	7/1	1	100
Mercy Hospital Loyola University Clinics*	Chicago	H. E. Schmitz	OBG	2,155	3,468	2	7/1	3	25
Michael Reese Hospital*	Chicago	R. A. Reis	OBG	4,484	4,173	6	1/1, 7/1	3	25
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Chicago	A. H. Klawans	OBG	2,829	2,849	2	7/1	2	50
Passavant Memorial Hospital*	Chicago	J. I. Brewer	OBG	2,911	885	2	1/1	3	...
Presbyterian Hospital*	Chicago	E. D. Allen	OBG	3,500	2,358	9	.....	3	25
Provident Hospital*	Chicago	T. C. Raines and P. Santos	OBG	2,647	5,262	4	7/1	3	50
Ravenswood Hospital*	Chicago	F. W. Rohr	OBG	2,525	1,200	3	7/1	2	60
Research and Educational Hospital*	Chicago	F. H. Falls	OB	1,251	13,824	5	7/1	3	55
St. Anne's Hospital*	Chicago	R. J. Hawkins	OB	3,616	.....	3	7/1	3	150
St. Elizabeth Hospital*	Chicago	J. R. Lavieri	OBG	3,688	.....	4	.....	1	60
St. Joseph Hospital*	Chicago	C. Geiger	OBG	2,205	2,370	3	7/1	1	75
St. Luke's Hospital*	Chicago	E. A. Edwards	OBG	2,396	.....	5	7/1	3	25
Swedish Covenant Hospital*	Chicago	G. L. Rosene	OB	2,136	.....	1	7/1	1	150
University of Chicago Clinics*	Chicago	W. J. Dieckmann	OBG	6,050	38,091	25	7/1	3	25
Wesley Memorial Hospital*	Chicago	G. H. Gardner	OBG	3,014	.....	3	7/1	3	25
Women and Childrens Hospital*	Chicago	L. Nadelhoffer	OB	1,182	993	2	7/1	2	75
Evanston Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	.....	OBG	2,484	1,863	2	7/1	3	50
St. Francis Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	J. M. Bailey	OBG	3,726	128	3	7/1	3	75
Little Company of Mary Hospital*	Evergreen Park, Ill.	F. E. Lawler	OB	3,540	.....	3	7/1	2	100
West Suburban Hospital*	Oak Park, Ill.	F. H. Falls	OBG	5,061	338	3	7/1	2	150
St. Francis Hospital*	Peoria, Ill.	W. A. Michael	OBG	3,818	855	2	7/1	2	100
Indianapolis General Hospital*	Indianapolis	J. W. Hoffman and F. Hudson	OBG	2,564	13,756	3	7/1	3	80
Indiana University Medical Center*	Indianapolis	.....	OB	2,088	5,003	4	7/1	3	68.33
Methodist Hospital*	Indianapolis	L. J. Clark	OB	5,117	.....	3	7/1	2	200
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Indianapolis	C. Habieh and F. J. Hudson	OBG+	4,443	515	3	7/1	2	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital*	La Fayette, Ind.	F. W. Peyton	OBG+	2,459	97	3	7/1	2	100
University Hospitals*	Iowa City	E. D. Plass	OBG	2,468	3,886	9	.....	3	100
University of Kansas Medical Center*	Kansas City, Kan.	L. A. Calkins	OBG	1,737	11,327	5	7/1	3	...
St. Francis Hospital*	Wichita, Kan.	R. A. West	OBG	3,783	.....	3	7/1	1	125
Wesley Hospital*	Wichita, Kan.	M. W. Hall	OBG	3,507	.....	3	7/1	1	150
St. Joseph Hospital*	Lexington, Ky.	A. B. Barrett	OBG	1,947	125	1	7/1	1	100
Louisville General Hospital*	Louisville, Ky.	W. O. Johnson and S. H. Starr	OBG	2,690	15,866	9	7/1	3	45
St. Joseph Infirmary*	Louisville, Ky.	J. D. Gordinier	OBG	3,654	1,451	6	7/1	2	75
Charity Hospital of Louisiana*	New Orleans	.....	OBG	17,086	95,785	39	7/1	3	25
Hotel Dieu-Sisters' Hospital*	New Orleans	E. W. Nelson	OBG	3,915	.....	3	7/1	1	75
Ochsner Foundation Hospital*	New Orleans	C. Tyrone	OBG	510	15,869	6	1/1, 7/1	3	125
Southern Baptist Hospital*	New Orleans	W. D. Beacham	OBG	4,883	.....	3	7/1	1	150
Touro Infirmary	New Orleans	W. E. Levy and C. Tyrone	OBG	4,140	7,442	6	7/1	3	17.50
Shreveport Charity Hospital*	Shreveport, La.	C. R. Mays	OBG	4,457	.....	5	7/1	2	60
Baltimore City Hospitals*	Baltimore	L. H. Douglass	OB	2,454	.....	4	7/1	3	15
Bon Secours Hospital*	Baltimore	E. Novak and H. B. McNally	OB(Gt)	2,024	2,385	3	7/1	1	75
Franklin Square Hospital*	Baltimore	K. W. Mansfield	OB(Gt)	1,935	1,489	4	7/1	1	85
Hospital for Women*	Baltimore	J. Bergland	OB	1,848	4,016	3	7/1	1	75
Johns Hopkins Hospital*	Baltimore	R. W. Telinde and N. J. Eastman	OBG	5,382	28,365	15	7/1	3	41.66
Maryland General Hospital*	Baltimore	E. H. Kloman and K. B. Boyd	OBG	1,699	838	4	7/1	2	50
Mercy Hospital*	Baltimore	T. K. Galvin and J. J. Erwin	OBG	2,744	4,432	4	7/1	3	50
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary*	Baltimore	.....	OB	1,596	4,187	3	7/1	1	100
St. Agnes Hospital*	Baltimore	E. Novak and H. B. McNally	OBG+	2,134	769	5	7/1	1	75
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Baltimore	T. K. Galvin and H. B. McNally	OBG	2,510	4,109	4	7/1	3	50

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Sinai Hospital*	Baltimore	A. F. Guttmacher	OB	2,781	9,209	3	7/1	2	25
		D. Silberman	Gyn	1,262	1,412	6	7/1	1	25
South Baltimore General Hospital*	Baltimore	J. King and B. E. Seegar	OB†	1,072	2,318	2	7/1	1	90
Union Memorial Hospital*	Baltimore	J. M. Haws	OB	2,865	3,212	3		1	...
University Hospital*	Baltimore	L. H. Douglass							
		J. M. Hundley, Jr.	OBG	3,907	29,241	11	7/1	3	75
West Baltimore General Hospital*	Baltimore	W. K. Diehl and D. M. Dixon	OBG	3,022	3,058	8	7/1	1	60
Boston City Hospital*	Boston	F. L. Good and F. J. Lynch	OBG	5,374	19,317	10	7/1	3	90
		D. E. Reid	OB	3,035	25,667	10	1/1	3	...
Boston Lying-In Hospital	Boston	L. E. Phaneuf	OBG	2,075	3,920	3	7/1	3	50
Carney Hospital*	Boston	C. W. Sewall	OB	1,032	3,365	3	7/1	2	50
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital*	Boston	W. J. McDonald	OB	2,129	1,560	2	7/1	1	75
St. Elizabeth's Hospital*	Boston	H. S. Finkel	OB	1,404	2,856	2	1/1, 7/1	1	62.50
Booth Memorial Hospital	Brookline, Mass.	G. Van S. Smith	Gyn	3,040	13,847	4	1/1	3	40
Free Hospital for Women	Brookline, Mass.	F. J. Lynch	OBG	2,129	3,151	3	7/1	2	75
Cambridge City Hospital*	Cambridge, Mass.	W. Belser	OBG†	2,282	...	5	7/1	1	125
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*	Ann Arbor, Mich.	N. Miller	OBG	2,767	13,548	11	7/1	3	139.60
University Hospital*	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. S. Stevenson	Gyn	901	5,949	2	7/1	3	139.08
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital*	Detroit	L. Braun	OBG	1,772	194	2	7/1	1	150
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital*	Detroit	H. A. Pearce	OBG	2,997	5,146	6	7/1	3	125
Florence Crittenton Hospital	Detroit	O. W. Pickard	OBG	9,181	...	12	7/1	3	75
Grace Hospital*	Detroit	A. E. Catherwood	OBG	4,780	3,403	6	7/1	3	110
Harper Hospital*	Detroit	J. P. Pratt	OBG	3,490	36,571	4	7/1	3	200
Henry Ford Hospital*	Detroit	C. S. Stevenson	OB	3,098	...	3	7/1	3	200
Herman Kiefer Hospital*	Detroit	C. N. Swanson	OBG	6,648	...	8	7/1	3	150
Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital*	Detroit	R. W. Alles	OBG	5,559	...	7	7/1	3	140
Providence Hospital*	Detroit	R. B. Kennedy	OBG	2,680	538	3	7/1	2	150
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*	Detroit	H. M. Nelson and L. E. Daniels	OBG	5,720	...	6	7/1	3	165
Woman's Hospital*	Detroit	M. R. Burnell	OBG	4,209	...	2	7/1	2	135
Hurley Hospital*	Flint, Mich.	A. B. Thompson, Jr.	OBG	1,663	...	1	7/1	1	200
Budget Memorial Hospital*	Grand Rapids, Mich.	L. C. Bosch	OBG	4,227	937	4	7/1	2	100
Butterworth Hospital*	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. H. Beaton	OBG	3,862	112	3	...	1	125
St. Mary's Hospital*	Grand Rapids, Mich.	H. A. Furlong	OBG	3,749	453	4	7/1	3	75
Pontiac General Hospital*	Pontiac, Mich.	C. E. Toshach	OBG	2,562	1,248	3	7/1	3	85
Saginaw General Hospital*	Saginaw, Mich.	A. O. Swenson	OB	1,881	...	...	7/1	2	100
St. Mary's Hospital*	Duluth, Minn.	C. H. McKenzie	OB†	1,025	...	2	...	1	...
Abbott Hospital*	Minneapolis	A. Arnold	OB	1,638	4,357	2	1/1, 7/1	1	195
Maternity Hospital	Minneapolis	L. A. Lang	OBG	1,327	5,712	2	1/1, 7/1	3	125
Minneapolis General Hospital*	Minneapolis	C. J. Ehrenberg	OBG	2,914	...	2	7/1	2	150
Northwestern Hospital*	Minneapolis	J. T. Moehn	OBG	3,097	...	2	6/1	2	125
St. Barnabas Hospital*	Minneapolis	L. A. Lang	OBG	4,468	...	2	1/1, 7/1	2	200
St. Mary's Hospital*	Minneapolis	J. McKelvey	OBG	2,897	...	...	7/1	1	125
Swedish Hospital*	Minneapolis	J. McKelvey	OBG	1,244	4,553	7	7/1	3	125
University of Minnesota Hospitals*	Minneapolis	L. M. Randall	OBG	...	...	12	...	3	92.50
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	E. Kasper	OBG	867	3,085	1	...	3	91.50
Anker Hospital*	St. Paul	E. Hartley and R. S. Countryman	OBG	3,079	3,355	2	7/1	3	115
Charles T. Miller Hospital*	St. Paul	E. L. Dorsett	OBG	960	5,590	2	7/1	3	80
St. Louis County Hospital*	Clayton, Mo.	G. F. Pendleton	OBG	1,786	6,840	3	7/1	3	50
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1*	Kansas City, Mo.	H. L. Gainey	OBG	1,281	2,962	4	7/1	2	50
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2*	Kansas City, Mo.	A. B. Sinclair	OBG	3,438	800	1	7/1	2	150
St. Joseph Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	P. A. Denpel	OBG	3,107	45	1	7/1	2	75
St. Luke's Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	L. M. Riordan	OBG†	3,322	260	3	7/1	2	90
De Paul Hospital*	St. Louis	K. C. Morrin	OBG	4,337	7,593	5	7/1	3	98
Homer G. Phillips Hospital*	St. Louis	M. H. Meyerhardt	OBG	2,322	1,356	3	7/1	3	50
Jewish Hospital*	St. Louis	J. B. O'Neill	OBG	2,327	...	2	7/1	2	70
Missouri Baptist Hospital*	St. Louis	O. Schwarz and J. Hardy	OBG	1,225	3,192	6	7/1	3	...
St. Louis City Hospital*	St. Louis	W. Allen	OBG	4,938	18,967	19	7/1	3	25
St. Louis Maternity Hospital	St. Louis	R. Paddock	OBG	1,810	1,140	3	7/1	2	75
St. Luke's Hospital*	St. Louis	J. A. Hardy, Jr.	OBG	6,262	10,770	9	7/1	3	35
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals*	St. Louis	F. L. McPhail	OBG	1,229	...	1	7/1	1	200
Montana Deaconess Hospital*	Great Falls, Mont.	H. E. Harvey	OBG	...	...	1	7/1	1	125
Lincoln General Hospital*	Lincoln, Neb.		OB	...	...	...	...	1	...
St. Elizabeth's Hospital*	Lincoln, Neb.		OB	...	...	...	...	1	...
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital*	Omaha	M. E. Grier	OBG	3,619	3,500	4	7/1	3	100
University of Nebraska Hospital*	Omaha	E. C. Sage	OBG	953	4,078	5	7/1	3	75
Cooper Hospital*	Camden, N. J.	A. B. Davis and G. B. German	OBG	4,126	12,582	5	7/1	1	83.33
Jersey City Hospital*	Jersey City, N. J.	E. W. Bookrajian	Gyn	934	6,372	3	...	3	35
Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital	Jersey City, N. J.	S. A. Cosgrove	OB	11,069	16,755	16	...	3	66.50
Monmouth Memorial Hospital*	Long Branch, N. J.	R. A. MacKenzie	OB	1,871	827	2	7/1	2	150
Newark Beth Israel Hospital*	Newark, N. J.		Gyn	1,556	750	...	...	...	...
Paterson General Hospital*	Paterson, N. J.	L. E. Thorn	OB	2,548	940	1	7/1	1	75
Albany Hospital*	Albany, N. Y.	A. J. Wallingford and T. O. Gamble	OBG	4,756	2,617	4	7/1	2	41.66
Anthony N. Brady Maternity Home	Albany, N. Y.	J. O'C. Kiernan	OB	2,939	3,502	3	7/1	2	40
Beth El Hospital*	Brooklyn	A. Koplowitz	OBG	4,370	4,352	4	7/1	2	100
Brooklyn Hospital*	Brooklyn	J. T. Wallace	OBG	2,720	5,766	2	7/1	3	25
Brooklyn Women's Hospital	Brooklyn	A. Koplowitz	OBG	1,888	3,289	3	7/1	1	100
Cumberland Hospital*	Brooklyn	S. Lubin	OBG	2,318	11,528	5	7/1	3	80
Greenpoint Hospital*	Brooklyn	W. C. Meagher	OBG	2,150	13,736	3	7/1	2	80
Jewish Hospital*	Brooklyn	E. V. Littauer	OBG	5,090	8,833	8	7/1	3	55
Kings County Hospital*	Brooklyn	R. Garlick and M. Glass	OBG	8,314	26,842	6	7/1	3	80
Long Island College Hospital*	Brooklyn	F. P. Light	OBG	3,120	6,033	3	7/1	3	50
Methodist Hospital*	Brooklyn	H. C. Acken, Sr. and S. C. Hall	OBG	3,241	10,279	8	7/1	3	25
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses Home and Hospital*	Brooklyn	B. A. Harris	OB	1,877	3,502	3	7/1	1	50
St. Catherine's Hospital*	Brooklyn	C. A. Gordon	OBG	2,442	3,216	5	7/1	2	75
St. John's Hospital*	Brooklyn	C. W. Mueller	OBG	1,263	3,374	3	7/1	3	95
St. Mary's Hospital*	Brooklyn	C. H. Loughran	OBG	2,618	6,317	3	7/1	2	80
Unity Hospital*	Brooklyn	S. L. Siegler	OBG	2,596	1,127	4	7/1	2	100
Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo	C. L. Randall	OBG	2,482	5,089	8	7/1	3	25
Children's Hospital	Buffalo	C. L. Randall	OB	3,105	...	2	7/1	2	25
Deaconess Hospital*	Buffalo	E. G. Winkler	OBG	3,212	1,192	...	7/1	1	100
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital*	Buffalo		OBG	1,756	8,389	4	7/1	3	100

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Millard Fillmore Hospital	Buffalo	L. F. McLean	OBG	5,741	267	7	7/1	3	50
Sisters' of Charity Hospital*	Buffalo	E. E. Winkler	OB	3,890	.....	4	7/1	3	150
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary*	Flushing, N. Y.	F. Carpenter	OBG	3,924	3,024	1	7/1	3	100
Mary Immaculate Hospital*	Jamaica, N. Y.	J. P. McManus and J. V. Rizzi	OB	2,371	2,974	2	7/1	1	75
Queens General Hospital*	Jamaica, N. Y.	F. Carpenter	OBG	3,297	9,991	1	7/1	2	.....
Nassau Hospital*	Mineola, N. Y.	G. Borden	OB	2,491	.....	3	7/1	1	110
Bellevue Hospital Div. III— New York University*	New York City	.....	OBG	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Beth Israel Hospital*	New York City	H. C. Falk	(OB)G	2,908	4,045	2	7/1	1	50
Bronx Hospital*	New York City	M. Rosensohn	OB	2,614	3,374	3	7/1	1	75
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals*	New York City	L. S. Loizeaux	Gyn	.....	.....	.....	7/1	1	75
Fordham Hospital*	New York City	M. L. Brandt	OBG	3,067	5,726	3	7/1	3	.....
French Hospital*	New York City	H. C. Williamson	OBG	1,796	6,979	3	7/1	2	80
Harlem Hospital*	New York City	P. M. Murray and A. C. Posner	OBG	2,310	5,566	3	7/1	2	20
Hospital for Joint Diseases*	New York City	H. B. Davidson	Gyn	7,416	39,334	6	1/1, 7/1	3	80
Jewish Memorial Hospital*	New York City	M. Brandt and S. Rosenfeld	OBG	346	2,945	1	7/1	1	40
Lenox Hill Hospital*	New York City	R. C. Van Etten and J. C. Kilroe	OBG	2,348	2,092	1	7/1	1	100
Lincoln Hospital*	New York City	H. C. Ingraham	OBG	2,429	7,973	3	Varies	2	50
Metropolitan Hospital*	New York City	H. B. Safford	OBG	6,114	18,600	8	7/1	2	50
Misericordia Hospital*	New York City	J. A. Kelly	OB	3,587	13,147	3	7/1	2	80
Morrisania City Hospital*	New York City	M. J. Goodfriend	OB	2,132	.....	1	7/1	1	100
Mount Sinai Hospital*	New York City	M. A. Goldberger	OB	1,626	8,677	3	7/1	2	80
New York City Hospital*	New York City	M. Rashbaum and R. J. Lowrie	Gyn	1,762	8,952	3	7/1	2	50
New York Hospital*	New York City	R. G. Douglas	OBG	2,654	13,019	5	7/1	2	80
New York Infirmary*	New York City	W. Ragland	OB	6,887	27,893	14	7/1	3	12.50
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital*	New York City	E. H. Dennen	OB	1,374	3,827	2	7/1	2	75
Presbyterian Hospital* ^{1, 2, 3, 4}	New York City	D. N. Barrows	Gyn	1,540	3,355	.....	7/1	2	.....
Roosevelt Hospital*	New York City	H. C. Taylor, Jr.	OBG	1,228	3,017	2	7/1	2	50
St. Clare's Hospital*	New York City	T. C. Peightal	Gyn	5,774	32,511	18	7/1	3	41.60
St. Francis Hospital*	New York City	M. J. Jordan	OBG	957	3,020	1	7/1	2	58.33
St. Vincent's Hospital*	New York City	J. S. Labate	OBG	2,058	4,975	4	7/1	3	25
Sydenham Hospital*	New York City	T. E. Lavell	OBG	2,494	6,145	3	1/1, 7/1	2	75
University Hospital*	New York City	J. Jarco	OBG	2,848	7,810	3	7/1	2	50
Woman's Hospital*	New York City	W. T. Dannreuther	Gyn	2,152	3,447	2	7/1	2	130
United Hospital*	Port Chester, N. Y.	A. H. Aldridge	OBG	768	10,509	2	10/1	2	80
Genesee Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Hawthorne	OB	5,816	38,076	14	1/1, 7/1	3	10
Highland Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	S. R. Snow	OBG	1,302	503	1	7/1	1	100
Rochester General Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	J. B. Loder	OB	1,466	785	2	7/1	3	30
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals*	Rochester, N. Y.	M. Wilkinson	OB	2,804	2,022	1	7/1	3	55
Ellis Hospital*	Schenectady, N. Y.	K. M. Wilson	OBG	3,322	6,520	8	7/1	3	41.60
General Hospital*	Syracuse, N. Y.	W. Mallia	OB	1,985	620	1	7/1	1	100
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Syracuse, N. Y.	R. Pieri	OBG	2,205	1,938	3	7/1	2	125
Syracuse Memorial Hospital*	Syracuse, N. Y.	L. Fournier	OBG	2,291	928	3	7/1	1	59
Charlotte Memorial Hospital*	Charlotte, N. C.	C. E. Clark	OBG	3,858	4,471	8	7/1	3	125
Duke Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	G. S. Edgerton	OBG	2,136	1,898	1	7/1	1	75
Watts Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	B. Carter	OBG	2,929	15,111	14	7/1	3	83.33
North Carolina Baptist Hospital*	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. B. Easley	OB	1,665	712	3	7/1	1	50
City Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	F. R. Lock	OBG	2,259	4,333	5	7/1	3	41.60
Peoples Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	L. Da Sef	OBG	4,534	2,412	5	7/1	3	100
St. Thomas Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	R. F. Etienne	OBG	4,038	1,264	5	7/1	2	100
Aultman Hospital*	Canton, Ohio	B. V. Antes	OBG	2,741	1,908	3	7/1	2	125
Mercy Hospital*	Canton, Ohio	R. K. Ramsayer	OBG	4,419	87	5	7/1	1	75
Bethesda Hospital*	Cincinnati	G. B. Hayden and R. D. Bryant	OBG	3,816	90	3	7/1	2	100
Cincinnati General Hospital*	Cincinnati	S. Garber	OB	3,800	1,088	4	7/1	3	150
Fairview Park Hospital*	Cleveland	A. E. Bennett	OB	3,767	7,175	6	7/1	3	.....
Lutheran Hospital*	Cleveland	E. D. Saunders	Gyn	1,639	2,605	4	7/1	3	60
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Cleveland	R. S. Dial	OB	483	2,648	2	7/1	1	80
St. Ann's Maternity Hospital	Cleveland	L. H. Biskind	OBG	2,625	55	2	7/1	1	100
St. John's Hospital*	Cleveland	H. C. Wise	OB	1,636	.....	2	7/1	1	85
St. Luke's Hospital*	Cleveland	J. V. Heiman	OBG	3,517	3,413	2	7/1	3	100
University Hospital*	Cleveland	C. T. Hemmings	OBG	2,324	726	4	7/1	1	100
Mount Carmel Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	M. E. Black	OBG	3,055	86	4	7/1	2	100
Ohio State University Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	R. Daly	OB	4,335	4,738	4	6/25	3	60
St. Ann's Maternity Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	A. C. Barnes	OBG	6,801	28,766	12	7/1	3	25
White Cross Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	R. E. Krigbaum	OB	3,022	1,040	3	7/1	2	135
Miami Valley Hospital*	Dayton, Ohio	W. M. Silbernagel	OB	3,538	13,954	6	7/1	3	50
Lakewood Hospital*	Lakewood, Ohio	J. K. Hoerner	OB	2,193	532	2	.....	2	100
St. Rita's Hospital*	Lima, Ohio	B. Wylie	OB	3,651	.....	3	7/1	2	100
Maumee Valley Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	V. A. Noble	OB	4,540	.....	1	7/1	1	75
Mercy Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	M. W. Diethelm	OBG	823	1,146	1	7/1	1	150
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	R. C. King	OBG	3,947	777	4	7/1	2	125
Toledo Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	M. W. Diethelm	OBG	2,927	106	2	7/1	2	.....
St. Elizabeth's Hospital*	Youngstown, Ohio	B. H. Carroll	OBG	3,579	1,263	4	7/1	3	100
St. Anthony Hospital*	Oklahoma City	A. J. Brandt	OBG	4,217	631	3	7/1	2	110
University Hospital*	Oklahoma City	G. Rogers	OBG	4,768	1,968	2	7/1	2	75
Wesley Hospital*	Oklahoma City	J. W. Kelso and J. B. Eskridge	OBG	1,982	10,670	2	7/1	3	35
St. John's Hospital*	Tulsa, Okla.	P. W. Records	OBG	2,856	751	1	7/1	1	150
Emanuel Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	P. N. Charbonnet	OB	2,896	.....	3	.....	1	150
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	C. Fearl	OBG	6,574	.....	3	7/1	3	75
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics*	Portland, Ore.	A. W. Holman	OB	2,495	.....	1	7/1	1	75
Abington Memorial Hospital*	Abington, Pa.	H. C. Stearns	OBG	1,385	8,049	3	7/1	3	75
St. Luke's Hospital*	Bethlehem, Pa.	R. D. Porter and C. M. Turman	OBG	2,358	3,041	1	7/1	2	50
Bryn Mawr Hospital*	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	T. E. Schadt	OBG	2,740	441	2	7/1	2	130
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Clinic*	Danville, Pa.	C. A. Behney and J. L. Richards	OBG	357	.....	1	7/1	1	75
		R. E. Nicodemus	OB	1,379	9,425	1	7/1	1	75

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered *	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Harrisburg Hospital* ¹	Harrisburg, Pa.	W. P. Dalley	OB	2,391	2,267	2	7/1	1	100
Episcopal Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	J. H. Dugger	OBG	3,169	6,260	4	7/1	3	...
Frankford Hospital*	Philadelphia	G. C. Hanna	OBG	2,269	2,007	..	7/1	1	200
Germtown Dispensary and Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	Z. B. Newton	OBG	2,264	3,425	2	7/1	2	50
Graduate Hospital of the Univ. of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	R. Kimbrough	Gyn	700	1,362	2	7/1	3	...
Hahnemann Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	B. V. MacFadyen and N. F. Paxson	OBG	4,490	11,100	5	7/1	2	50
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* ^{1,2}	Philadelphia	F. L. Payne and C. Bachman	OBG	3,533	4,523	7	Varies	3	...
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania* ¹	Philadelphia	M. De W. Pettit and A. G. Taylor	OBG	3,213	7,819	5	7/1	3	60
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia	L. C. Scheffey and T. L. Montgomery	OBG	5,316	22,161	7	7/1	3	...
Jewish Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	J. C. Ullery	Gyn	3,179	...	2	7/1	2	50
Lankenau Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	R. B. Wilson	OB	973	3,107	1	7/1	2	50
Mount Sinai Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	A. First and C. Wachs	OBG	2,153	2,648	2	7/1	2	30
Pennsylvania Hospital*	Philadelphia	C. B. Lull	OBG	34,564	17,302	6	7/1	3	20
Philadelphia General Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	J. C. Ullery	OBG	5,346	17,172	5	7/1	3	75
Temple University Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	J. R. Willson	OBG	3,704	9,273	8	7/1	3	50
Woman's Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	Dr. Ashton and Dr. Waugh	OBG	32,371	8,870	4	7/1	2	50
Pittsburgh Medical Center ^{1,69}	Pittsburgh	J. A. Hepp and H. A. Power	OBG	7,951	5,484	12	7/1	3	41.67
Mercy Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	R. J. Frodey and R. A. Gillis	OBG	3,337	1,529	2	7/1	2	100
Montefiore Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	H. Cohen	OB	1,489	2,042	1	7/1	1	50
Pittsburgh Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	R. A. Gillis and E. A. Conti	OBG	2,085	823	1	8/1	1	100
St. Francis Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	J. H. Carroll and J. A. Hepp	OBG	2,945	1,225	5	7/1	3	100
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital*	Pittsburgh	P. Titus	OBG	1,066	555	1	7/1	2	100
South Side Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	J. A. New	OB	1,024	325	..	7/1	1	...
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital* ¹	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	J. Hodgkiss	Gyn	599	225	..	7/1	1	...
Providence Lying-In Hospital ¹	Providence, R. I.	J. J. Kocyan	OB	3,342	460	1	7/1	1	100
Rhode Island Hospital* ¹	Providence, R. I.	A. L. Potter	OB	7,849	11,789	2	Varies	1	110
Roper Hospital* ¹	Providence, R. I.	G. Waterman	Gyn	1,121	2,038	2	7/1	1	50
Columbia Hospital* ¹	Columbia, S. C.	F. G. Cain and L. A. Wilson	OBG	2,409	8,673	6	7/1	3	50
Greenville General Hospital* ¹	Greenville, S. C.	M. C. Hutchinson and H. M. Allison	OBG	2,662	2,221	3	7/1	1	75
Baroness Erlanger Hospital* ¹	Chattanooga, Tenn.	R. M. Dacus	OBG	4,230	2,837	3	7/1	2	100
Baptist Memorial Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	E. F. Buchner	OB	3,699	4,684	4	7/1	1	75
John Gaston Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	W. W. Walker	OBG	4,897	1,239	3	7/1	2	75
St. Joseph Hospital* ¹	Memphis, Tenn.	F. E. Whitacre	OBG	5,665	17,439	10	7/1	3	...
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College* ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	M. J. Roach	OBG	3,468	...	4	7/1	2	100
Nashville General Hospital*	Nashville, Tenn.	M. Walker and W. F. James	OBG	1,278	3,941	3	7/1	2	100
Vanderbilt University Hospital* ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	R. S. Duke and M. S. Lewis	OBG	2,061	14,672	7	7/1	1	52.50
Baylor University Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	J. C. Burch	OBG	2,686	8,973	10	7/1	3	35.41
Methodist Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	W. K. Strother	OBG	7,278	5,148	4	7/1	3	50
Parkland Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	L. Hodges	OBG	3,352	...	7	7/1	1	75
Hotel Dieu, Sisters Hospital (St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital) ¹	Dallas, Texas	W. F. Mengert	OBG	2,615	7,573	8	7/1	3	50
Harris Hospital* ¹	El Paso, Texas	R. J. Cardwell	OB	1,181	8,333	1	7/1	2	150
University of Texas Medical Branch Hosps.* ¹	Fort Worth, Texas	J. Bennett	OBG	4,427	2,220	3	7/1	1	100
John Sealy Hospital	Galveston, Texas	W. R. Cooke	OBG	2,159	10,290	5	7/1	3	100
Hermann Hospital* ¹	Houston, Texas	C. Pugsley and A. L. Dippel	OBG	3,884	9,487	9	7/1	3	50
Jefferson Davis Hospital*	Houston, Texas	H. Johnson	OB	3,217	18,082	..	7/1	1	25
Memorial Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	Gyn	1,202	8,420	6	7/1	1	25	
Methodist Hospital* ¹	Houston, Texas	J. N. Tucker and D. M. Paton	OBG	4,505	...	1	1/1, 7/1	3	150
St. Joseph's Infirmary*	Houston, Texas	J. A. Wall and D. Wachsman	OBG	1,465	3,016	3	7/1	2	75
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital* ¹	Houston, Texas	M. J. Meynier	OB	8,126	603	5	Varies	2	100
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital* ¹	Ogden, Utah	V. L. Ward	OBG	2,536	...	2	7/1	3	100
Holy Cross Hospital*	Salt Lake City	W. M. Nebeker	OBG	5,279	...	5	7/1	3	75
Salt Lake County General Hospital* ¹	Salt Lake City	J. R. Wherritt	OB	2,573	...	3	7/1	2	75
Mary Fletcher Hospital*	Salt Lake City	E. G. Holmstrom	OBG	1,012	2,493	3	7/1	1	50
Arlington Hospital ¹	Burlington, Vt.	O. N. Eastman	OBG	1,420	15	1	7/1	1	100
University of Virginia Hospital*	Arlington, Va.	J. B. Jacobs	OB	1,514	...	1	7/1	1	100
Riverside Hospital* ¹	Charlottesville, Va.	J. M. Nokes	OBG	2,741	7,229	4	7/1	3	62
De Paul Hospital* ¹	Newport News, Va.	W. R. Payne	OBG	1,983	692	1	7/1	1	100
Norfolk General Hospital* ¹	Norfolk, Va.	J. R. Kight	OBG	2,241	1,018	2	7/1	1	100
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division* ¹	Norfolk, Va.	C. J. Andrews	OB	1,922	567	3	7/1	1	123
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview)	Richmond, Va.	H. H. Ware, Jr.	OB	5,259	10,787	10	7/1	3	...
Providence Hospital* ¹	Seattle	R. R. De Alvarez	OBG	2,130	6,787	2	7/1	3	90
Swedish Hospital* ¹	Seattle	J. Clancy	OB	2,479	755	1	7/1	1	100
Virginia Mason Hospital* ¹	Seattle	W. W. Bell	OBG	4,663	...	1	7/1	2	100
St. Luke's Hospital*	Seattle	R. N. Rutherford	OB	1,969	...	1	7/1	1	100
St. Mary's Hospital* ¹	Spokane	R. E. Gillett	OBG	453	...	1	7/1	1	...
State of Wisconsin General Hospital* ¹	Huntington, W. Va.	E. J. Humphrey	OB	2,046	651	1	7/1	1	100
Milwaukee County Hospital* ^{1,58}	Madison, Wis.	J. W. Harris	OBG	946	6,796	3	1/1, 7/1	3	25
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Milwaukee	R. S. Cron	OBG	2,690	2,172	3	7/1	3	175.58
St. Mary's Hospital*	Milwaukee	G. Kilkenny	OBG	4,988	...	3	7/1	3	75
Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital ¹	Milwaukee	J. D. Owen	OB	4,168	342	2	7/1	1	100
Queen's Hospital* ¹	Honolulu, Hawaii	L. Bachman and K. S. Tom	OBG	5,373	1,900	4	Varies	2	100
	Honolulu, Hawaii	K. S. Tom and R. Sakimoto	OBG	2,509	1,717	3	7/1	2	75

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

13. OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE

The following services are approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals
Hospitals, 1 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 2

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Deaths Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Saginaw General Hospital* ¹	Saginaw, Mich.	R. D. Mudd and J. E. Manning	.....	.....	2	7/1	2	75

14. OPHTHALMOLOGY

The following services are approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals
Hospitals, 160 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 493

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
United States Army							
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	E. Maxwell	527	8,164	4	1/1, 7/1	n
Fitzsimmons General Hospital*	Denver	A. J. Vadala	261	9,190	3	1/1, 7/1	n
Army Medical Center* ^{1,2}	Washington, D. C.	A. Lowrey, Jr.	343	38,944	9	7/1	n
Brooke Army Medical Center* ^{1,4}	San Antonio, Texas	E. M. Altfather	576	10,087	5	7/1	n
Gorgas Hospital*	Ancon, C. Z.	H. W. Shreck	201	10,064	3	7/1	n
United States Navy							
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.	R. C. Boyden	233	2,560	2	Varies	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	A. C. Hohn	266	817	2	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	R. H. Ward	445	15,370	3	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital* ¹	Bethesda, Md.	A. J. Delaney	2,344	1,543	4	Varies	n
U. S. Naval Hospital* ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	W. L. Berkley	648	3,982	2	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital* ^{1,11}	Philadelphia	F. Harbert	.....	.....	3	1/1, 7/1	n
United States Public Health Service							
U. S. Marine Hospital* ¹	New Orleans	L. M. Smith	156	3,064	1	7/1	n
U. S. Marine Hospital*	Seattle	H. U. Maness	913	5,852	3	7/1	n
Veterans Administration							
Veterans Admin. Center* ¹	Los Angeles	C. S. Mumma	227	1,452	2	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	San Francisco	D. Harrington and M. Fine	174	2,685	3	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital* ¹	Van Nuys, Calif.	C. C. Struble	393	1,301	2	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Chamblee, Ga.	F. P. Calhoun, Jr.	249	902	1	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	W. A. Mann	531	.....	4	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center ¹	Wadsworth, Kan.	W. I. Hinkle	224	.....	2	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Louisville, Ky.	W. Schutz	563	2,225	2	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	New Orleans	G. M. Haik	187	648	1	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Minneapolis	H. Hanson	1,044	989	3	Varies	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Jefferson Bks., Mo.	M. Green	361	.....	3	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	New York City	A. G. De Voe	349	2,606	4	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Staten Island, N. Y.	F. Constantine	169	1,144	3	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Cleveland	J. E. L. Keyes	419	740	2	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Oklahoma City	L. K. Emenhiser	185	.....	1	3/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	A. B. Dykman	183	876	1	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	J. G. Linn	468	.....	3	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	W. F. Klotz	.....	721	2	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Dallas, Texas	R. N. Tindall	91	.....	1	1/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	McKinney, Texas	S. B. Gostin	101	1,825	1	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Richmond, Va.	E. W. Perkins	133	1,404	3	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center ¹	Milwaukee	F. Raine	177	948	3	7/1	n
Nonfederal							
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital* ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	A. Callahan	1,812	8,943	4	7/1	50
Arkansas Baptist Hospital*	Little Rock, Ark.	K. W. Cosgrove	430	.....	1	7/1	100
General Hospital of Fresno County* ¹	Fresno, Calif.	H. Awrey	.....	4,582	2	7/1	218
Los Angeles County Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	W. J. Endres	1,058	14,739	4	Varies	165
White Memorial Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	M. W. Nugent	199	9,330	2	7/1	120
San Diego County General Hospital* ¹	San Diego, Calif.	G. L. Kilgore	157	4,242	1	7/1	150
Greens' Eye Hospital	San Francisco	V. V. Suglian	646	43,811	5	2/1	50
San Francisco Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	175
Stanford University Hospitals* ¹	San Francisco	A. E. Maumenee	771	8,638	5	7/1	50
University of California Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	F. C. Cordes	356	12,172	4	7/1	75
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	R. W. Danielson	134	7,630	4	7/1	75
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven Unit (University Service)* ¹	New Haven, Conn.	E. Blake	403	6,380	1	7/1	40
Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital ^{1,11}	Washington, D. C.	G. V. Simpson	.....	.....	6	4/1	...
Gallinger Municipal Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	E. J. Cummings	153	5,984	2	7/1	100
Grady Memorial Hospital* ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	A. V. Hallum	407	10,810	5	7/1	20
Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat College and Hospital	Chicago	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cook County Hospital* ¹	Chicago	D. T. Vail	512	16,180	6	1/1, 7/1	32
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary ¹	Chicago	W. F. Hughes	2,598	60,909	21	7/1	50
Mercy Hospital-Loyola University Clinics* ¹	Chicago	L. G. Hoffman	98	2,661	1	7/1	25
Michael Reese Hospital* ¹	Chicago	T. Shapira	595	4,539	2	1/1, 7/1	25
Passavant Memorial Hospital*	Chicago	D. Vail	573	572	2	1/1, 7/1	.....
Presbyterian Hospital*	Chicago	J. M. Donegan	283	6,367	2	.....	25
Provident Hospital*	Chicago	W. M. Jones	104	5,732	2	7/1	50
Research and Educational Hospitals* ¹	Chicago	W. F. Hughes	249	9,571	2	7/1	55
St. Joseph Hospital*	Chicago	J. Donegan	.....	777	1	4/1	75
St. Luke's Hospital* ¹	Chicago	R. C. Gamble	331	.....	1	7/1	25
University of Chicago Clinics*	Chicago	A. C. Krause	156	12,012	5	7/1	25
Wesley Memorial Hospital* ¹	Chicago	W. A. Mann	343	.....	1	7/1	25
Woodlawn Hospital* ¹	Chicago	F. M. Whitsell	220	7,500	1	7/1	150
Indianapolis General Hospital* ¹	Indianapolis	J. M. Masters	228	7,364	3	7/1	80

14. OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered *	Beginning of Service (1960)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Indiana University Medical Center**1	Indianapolis	R. Masters	264	3,638	4	7/1	68.33
University Hospitals*1	Iowa City	C. S. O'Brien	1,444	5,024	8	7/1	50
Louisville General Hospital*1	Louisville, Ky.	C. D. Townes	173	6,375	2	7/1	50
Charity Hospital of Louisiana*1	New Orleans	J. H. Larose	1,403	24,234	6	7/1	25
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital ¹	New Orleans	W. R. Buffington	1,256	2,224	6	7/1	25
Touro Infirmary*1	New Orleans	A. Braunstein	100	2,621	1	7/1	25
Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hospital ¹	Baltimore	C. A. Clapp	904	13,686	3	7/1	10
Johns Hopkins Hospital*1	Baltimore	A. C. Woods	1,496	19,564	6	7/1	41.66
University Hospital*1	Baltimore	F. E. Knowles, Jr.	42	4,567	1	7/1	75
Boston City Hospital*1	Boston	J. J. Regan	594	16,591	7	1/1, 7/1	110
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	Boston	E. B. Dunphy	3,267	45,342	11	7/1	40
University Hospital*1	Ann Arbor, Mich.	F. B. Fraclik	544	10,974	8	7/1	134.60
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital*1	Detroit	A. D. Ruedemann	409	12,404	7	7/1	189.08
Grace Hospital*1	Detroit	R. S. Goux	1,943	.....	1	7/1	75
Harper Hospital*1	Detroit	R. H. Pino	1,223	6,208	4	7/1	110
Henry Ford Hospital*1	Detroit	E. L. Whitney	328	18,706	4	7/1	200
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary*1	Eloise, Mich.	F. T. May	430	5,633	2	7/1	235
Minneapolis General Hospital*1	Minneapolis	W. K. Haven	160	3,951	2	1/1, 7/1	125
University of Minnesota Hospitals*1	Minneapolis	E. Hansen	218	6,419	11	7/1	125
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	C. W. Rucker	.....	.....	12	Varies	92.50
Ancker Hospital*1	St. Paul	J. Hilger	121	3,556	1	7/1	91.50
Charles T. Miller Hospital*1	St. Paul	E. Burch	615	3,558	2	7/1	115
St. Louis County Hospital*1	Clayton, Mo.	D. Bisno	76	3,403	2	7/1	80
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1*	Kansas City, Mo.	A. N. Lemoine, Jr.	236	4,808	2	7/1	50
Barnes Hospital*1	St. Louis	J. T. Post	1,568	18,233	7	7/1	10
Homer G. Phillips Hospital*1	St. Louis	L. T. Post	120	2,573	.....	7/1	98
St. Louis City Hospital*1	St. Louis	D. Bisno and R. Mattis	189	4,684	2	7/1	.....
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals*1	St. Louis	W. H. Luedde	276	7,690	3	7/1	75
University of Nebraska Hospital*1	Omaha	J. H. Judd	150	1,882	2	7/1	75
Jersey City Hospital*1	Jersey City, N. J.	F. X. Brophy	269	7,883	5	Varies	38.33
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary	Newark, N. J.	.....	1,133	7,288	2	1/1, 7/1	.....
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital ¹	Brooklyn	E. C. Place	2,478	51,446	8	1/1, 7/1	.....
Kings County Hospital*1	Brooklyn	W. Moehle	424	12,732	4	1/1, 7/1	80
Long Island College Hospital*1	Brooklyn	M. A. Jasky	134	4,041	2	7/1	50
Buffalo General Hospital*1	Buffalo	I. J. Kocnig	263	1,874	2	7/1	25
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital*1	Buffalo	I. J. Kocnig	149	5,204	4	7/1	100
Millard Fillmore Hospital*1	Buffalo	E. B. Hague	140	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queens General Hospital*1	Jamaica, N. Y.	T. D'Angelo	230	6,464	1	8/15	.....
New Rochelle Hospital*1	New Rochelle, N. Y.	H. N. Stevenson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bellevue Hospital, Div. III— New York University*	New York City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beth Israel Hospital*1	New York City	E. B. Gresser	208	3,436	1	7/1	50
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary	New York City	N. J. Gould	860	16,458	1	7/1	50
Goldwater Memorial Hospital*1	New York City	J. W. Smith	1,655	1,646	3	7/1	70
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital ¹	New York City	C. B. Meding	481	14,869	4	1/1, 7/1	.....
Lenox Hill Hospital*1	New York City	J. J. Reid	316	5,177	1	Varies	50
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital ¹	New York City	R. T. Paton	2,574	74,300	10	1/1, 7/1	.....
Metropolitan Hospital*1	New York City	C. A. Turtz	66	4,553	1	7/1	130
Montefiore Hospital*1	New York City	S. Gartner	77	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Sinai Hospital*1	New York City	H. Minsky	450	11,016	2	7/1	50
New York City Hospital*1	New York City	I. Givner	167	4,780	2	7/1	130
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary ¹	New York City	C. Berens	2,833	68,593	15	10/1	.....
New York Hospital*1	New York City	J. M. Berens	565	15,018	4	7/1	25
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital*	New York City	S. J. Kapetzky	177	5,130	.....	7/1	50
Presbyterian Hospital*1,32	New York City	J. H. Dunnington	2,533	30,767	9	7/1	41.66
St. Luke's Hospital*1	New York City	W. G. Frey	170	7,645	1	1/1, 7/1	50
University Hospital*	New York City	A. Braley	292	6,591	3	7/1	80
Rochester General Hospital*1	Rochester, N. Y.	E. R. Vernou	181	1,462	1	7/1	55
St. Mary's Hospital*1	Rochester, N. Y.	C. Sullivan	244	1,301	1	7/1	125
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals*1	Rochester, N. Y.	J. F. Gipner	502	5,579	2	7/1	41.66
Sea View Hospital ¹	Staten Island, N. Y.	S. Saltzman	1,814	.....	1	7/1	130
Grasslands Hospital*1	Valhalla, N. Y.	C. Wood	109	5,124	2	7/1	125
Duke Hospital*1	Durham, N. C.	W. B. Anderson	374	3,855	5	7/1	83.33
McPherson Hospital ¹	Durham, N. C.	.....	1,907	40,000	2	Varies	25
North Carolina Baptist Hospital*1	Winston-Salem, N. C.	W. Roberts	154	3,311	1	9/1	41.66
Cincinnati General Hospital*1	Cincinnati	D. Lyle	402	9,924	3	7/1	70
City Hospital*1	Cleveland	G. L. Miller	182	5,473	2	1/1, 7/1	.....
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹	Cleveland	R. J. Kennedy	341	23,343	3	7/1	100
St. Luke's Hospital*1	Cleveland	M. W. Jacoby	356	2,816	1	6/25	90
University Hospitals*1	Cleveland	A. B. Bruner	948	5,776	3	7/1	25
Ohio State University Hospital*1	Columbus, Ohio	A. M. Culler	212	5,800	4	7/1	50
University Hospitals*1	Oklahoma City	J. P. McGee	364	4,097	1	7/1	35
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics*1	Portland, Ore.	K. C. Swan	293	12,515	6	7/1	75
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital*1	Danville, Pa.	C. H. Jacobs	217	9,820	2	7/1	75
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	E. B. Spaeth	827	2,664	3	7/1	.....
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*1,52	Philadelphia	F. H. Adler	856	9,369	9	Varies	.....
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia	.....	188	5,509	2	.....	.....
Philadelphia General Hospital*1	Philadelphia	G. J. Dublin	158	4,498	2	7/1	75
Temple University Hospital*1	Philadelphia	G. G. Gibson	286	3,563	3	7/1	50
Wills Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	.....	4,211	104,800	12	Varies	.....
Pittsburgh Medical Center ⁶⁰	Pittsburgh	J. G. Linn	1,525	10,546	4	1/1, 7/1	41.66
Robert Packer Hospital*1	Sayre, Pa.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roper Hospital*1	Charleston, S. C.	J. F. Townsend	1,169	2,792	.....	7/1	50
Knoxville General Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.	H. E. Christenberry	104	713	1	7/1	95
John Gaston Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	P. M. Lewis	252	5,084	.....	.....	.....
Memphis Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	D. H. Anthony	.....	.....	4	1/1, 7/1	40
Nashville General Hospital*1	Nashville, Tenn.	N. B. Morris	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parkland Hospital*1	Dallas, Texas	J. G. Jones	126	2,728	.....	7/1	50
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals	Galveston, Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Sealy Hospital*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson Davis Hospital*1	Houston, Texas	E. L. Goar	292	5,324	2	7/1	25

14. OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
University of Virginia Hospital*	Charlottesville, Va.	E. Burton	323	3,599	3	7/1	...
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division*	Richmond, Va.	R. H. Courtney	481	5,585	3	...	...
Gill Memorial Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital..	Roanoke, Va.	E. G. Gill	229	3,688	2	1/1	100
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview)* ¹	Seattle	C. D. F. Jensen	137	1,481	1	7/1	90
State of Wisconsin General Hospital* ^{1,11}	Madison, Wis.	F. A. Davis	...	...	4	1/1, 7/1	25
St. Joseph's Hospital* ¹¹	Marshfield, Wis.	L. A. Copps	...	...	...	...	...
Milwaukee County Hospital* ¹	Milwaukee	E. F. Carl	425	6,308	3	7/1	175

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery. Hospitals, 257 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 779

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training ¹⁴	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ⁸	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
United States Army											
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	O. B. Bollbaugh	AFS	2,006	2,232	10	8	8	1/1, 7/1	2	n
Fitzsimmons General Hospital*	Denver	H. S. McBurney	AFS	1,227	3,113	5	5	6	1/1, 7/1	2	n
Army Medical Center* ¹⁵	Washington, D. C.	A. W. Spittler	AFS	912	4,163	3	2	14	7/1	2	n
Brooke Army Medical Center* ¹⁴	San Antonio, Texas	M. S. Thompson	AFS	2,280	6,236	8	4	8	7/1	2	n
Tripler General Hospital*	Moanalua, T. H.	E. A. Brav	AF	1,120	2,597	..	..	..	7/1	1½	n
United States Navy											
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.	R. R. Myers	AF	1,807	4,670	..	..	2	...	1½	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	C. R. Carr	AFS	1,435	2,400	4	3	2	...	2	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	R. F. Legge	AF	1,669	1,853	4	3	..	...	1½	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Bethesda, Md.	F. P. Kreuz	AFS	1,469	4,321	2	1	4	Varies	2	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Chelsea, Mass.	W. C. Roland	AFS	770	2,520	4	2	..	...	2	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	St. Albans, N. Y.	E. H. Osterloh	AFS	953	1,308	2	1	3	...	2	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Philadelphia	C. F. Morrison	AFS	1,362	4,231	11	3	1	1/1, 7/1	2	n
United States Public Health Service											
U. S. Marine Hospital* ¹	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	F. J. Krueger	AFS	1,706	6,201	3	1	5	7/1	2	n
Federal Security Agency											
Freedmen's Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	J. S. Neviher	ACFS	259	5,188	10	4	1	7/1	3	n
Veterans Administration											
Veterans Admin. Center* ¹	Los Angeles	R. Mazet, Jr.	AFS	711	2,805	..	..	8	7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	San Francisco	J. J. Loutzenheiser and F. J. Cox	AFS	372	1,167	1	1	3	7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital* ¹	Van Nuys, Calif.	J. H. Aldes	AFS	802	1,729	3	2	5	Varies	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Fort Logan, Colo.	M. E. Gibbens	AF	862	...	..	..	2	1/1	1½	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Chamblee, Ga.	R. P. Kelley	AFS	689	96	5	2	4	7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	H. A. Soffel	AFS	3,625	...	9	4	14	1/1, 7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	H. L. Egbert	AF	425	...	5	4	1	1/1, 7/1	1½	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Des Moines, Iowa	...	AF	...	...	..	..	..	...	1½	n
Veterans Admin. Center ¹	Wadsworth, Kan.	W. H. Snead	AFS	587	...	7	6	5	1/1, 7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Louisville, Ky.	J. Lyford III.	AFS	967	2,090	3	3	5	...	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	New Orleans	R. H. Alldredge	AFS	1,071	824	3	3	3	7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Fort Howard, Md.	E. W. Bank	AFS	338	237	..	..	4	7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital (West Roxbury)	Boston	J. Barr	AS	508	1,559	2	1	2	1/1, 7/1	1½	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Framingham, Mass.	H. H. Faxon	AFS	727	858	2	1	2	7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Dearborn, Mich.	...	A	...	...	..	..	..	...	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Minneapolis	E. T. Evans	AFS	2,040	2,086	6	5	8	Varies	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Jefferson Bks., Mo.	...	AFS	765	...	3	3	5	7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.	J. E. M. Thomson	AFS	862	...	3	2	3	7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	R. I. Carlson	AF	322	...	..	..	1	7/1	1½	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	New York City	P. D. Wilson	AFS	765	1,557	7	5	6	1/1, 7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Staten Island, N. Y.	D. M. Bosworth	A	544	1,598	2	2	2	7/1	1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Cleveland	W. H. McGaw	AFS	1,026	449	1	..	7	7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Oklahoma City	W. K. West	AFS	456	...	1	1	1	1/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	H. C. Blair	AFS	608	997	3	2	3	1/1, 7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	D. I. Schwartz	AFS	367	...	4	2	4	7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.	K. M. Lippert	AFS	609	...	4	2	6	...	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	D. M. Street	AFS	1,079	1,620	1	..	8	7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Dallas, Texas	...	AF	595	...	1	1	4	1/1	1½	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	McKinney, Texas	T. M. Anderson	AFS	620	...	1	1	5	7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Salt Lake City, Utah	J. A. Gubler	A	461	1,216	1	..	1	7/1	1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Richmond, Va.	R. D. Butterworth	AF	559	751	1	1	3	7/1	1½	n
Veterans Admin. Center	Milwaukee	P. L. Carnesale	AFS	1,064	1,019	3	1	5	7/1	2	n
Nonfederal											
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital* ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	J. Sherrill	ACFS	1,739	4,655	25	10	2	7/1	3	50
Employees' Hospital of Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company*	Fairfield, Ala.	C. H. Wilson	AFS	600	10,524	5	1	2	7/1	2	225
City Hospital*	Mobile, Ala.	W. C. Hannon	ACF	736	1,112	14	7	5	7/1	2½	100
Arkansas Children's Home and Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	W. V. Newman	C	512	652	..	..	2	1/1, 7/1	1	240
Children's Hospital*	Los Angeles	J. C. Wilson	C	594	5,834	..	..	2	1/1, 7/1	1	214.07
Los Angeles County Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	V. P. Thompson	ACFS	4,450	35,558	189	16	12	Varies	3	165
Orthopaedic Hospital	Los Angeles	A. Brockway	ACFS	2,449	53,471	2	2	5	7/1	3	150
White Memorial Hospital*	Los Angeles	G. M. Taylor	AFS	548	4,919	4	1	2	...	2	120
Highland Alameda County Hospital* ¹	Oakland, Calif.	L. Barnard	AF	650	...	60	12	3	...	1½	135
Permanent Foundation Hospital* ¹	Oakland, Calif.	P. H. Harmon	F	1,065	7,710	4	1	..	...	½	...
Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	H. H. Hitchcock	AFS	875	...	1	1	2	...	2	100
San Diego County General Hospital* ¹	San Diego, Calif.	M. B. Coutts	AF	469	3,003	35	4	1	7/1	1½	150
Children's Hospital	San Francisco	L. Abbott	C	363	1,569	..	..	2	7/1	1	50
Franklin Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	L. C. Abbott and F. C. Bost	A	730	...	1	1	3	7/1	1	100
St. Joseph's Hospital*	San Francisco	R. Soto-Hall	A	1,218	56	7	0	1	7/1	1	200
St. Mary's Hospital*	San Francisco	J. Loutzenheiser	AF	1,175	680	5	4	2	7/1	1½	100

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training ¹⁴	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ⁹	Beginning of Service (19.00)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
San Francisco Hospital ^{1,30}	San Francisco		AF	219	3,119	..	..	2	7/1	1½	175
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	San Francisco	F. C. Bost	C	697	5,708	5	2	1	7/1	3	50
Stanford University Hospital ^{1,37}	San Francisco	D. E. King	ACFS	197	6,809	..	..	2	7/1	1	75
University of California Hospital ¹	San Francisco	L. C. Abbott	A	348	3,241	20	8	2	7/1	1½	235
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹	San Jose, Calif.	N. Ahnlund	AF	509	3,480	..	..	2	1/1, 7/1	1	50
Children's Hospital ¹	Denver	W. F. Stanek	C	497	2,007	9	3	2	7/1	2	75
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	H. I. Bernard	AFS	716	2,063	47	26	1	7/1	1½	75
Colorado General Hospital ¹	Denver	I. E. Hendryson	AF	744	15,906	8	..	..	7/1	2	75
Denver General Hospital ^{1,9}	Pueblo, Colo.	D. W. Boyer	F	1,538	694	20	7	2	7/1	2	50
Corwin Hospital ¹	Hartford, Conn.	M. M. Pike	AFS	614	4,550	11	5	1	7/1	2	40
Hartford Hospital ¹	Hartford, Conn.	M. M. Pike	AFS	443	..	17	3	1	7/1	1½	75
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital	New Haven, Conn.	N. Shutkin	AFS	415	3,161	..	..	2	1/1, 7/1	1	100
New Haven Unit (University Service) ¹	New Haven, Conn.	D. O. Connor	AF	180	2,377	2	1	3	..	1	100
Hospital of St. Raphael ¹	Newington, Conn.	C. W. Goff	C	585	6,965	16	3	5	7/1	3	100
Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children	Newington, Conn.	C. W. Goff	C	296	857	5	1	1	7/1	1	100
Alfred I. DuPont Institute of the Nemours Foundation ¹	Wilmington, Del.	A. R. Shands, Jr.	C	1,806	3,332	34	11	4	7/1	2½	60
Gallinger Municipal Hospital ^{1,31}	Washington, D. C.	M. C. Cobey	ACFS	875	8,841	33	8	2	7/1	2	40
Hope Haven Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	F. Fort	C	634	2,837	18	2	3	7/1	3	40
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹	Miami, Fla.	A. H. Weiland	ACF	307	3,125	1	1	1	1/1	1	150
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	T. P. Goodwyn	AFS	386	..	6	1	1	7/1	1	50
University Hospital ¹	Augusta, Ga.	P. B. Wright	ACFS	..	2,014	..	..	..	1/1, 7/1	1	75
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Decatur, Ga.	J. H. Kite	C	652	8,269	20	5	3	1/1, 7/1	1½	32
Emory University Hospital ¹	Emory University, Ga.	R. P. Kelly	C	188	3,938	..	..	1	1/1, 7/1	1½	50
Children's Memorial Hospital	Chicago	E. L. Compere	AF	517	559	15	3	1	7/1	½	25
Cook County Hospital ¹	Chicago	D. S. Miller	AF	903	3,095	4	1	3	7/1	2	25
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹	Chicago	Dr. W. Fischer and Dr. Pease	AF	729	10,283	4	3	6	7/1	3	55
Mercy Hospital-Loyola University Clinics ¹	Chicago	C. Scuderi	F	401	..	1	..	1	..	½	60
Michael Reese Hospital ¹	Chicago	I. Wolin	AC	480	..	2	1	2	7/1	1	25
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	E. L. Compere	AFS	1,576	..	7	5	3	7/1	2	25
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹	Chicago	F. A. Chandler	ACFS	729	10,283	4	3	6	7/1	3	55
Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹	Chicago	F. J. Callahan	F	401	..	1	..	1	..	½	60
Research & Educational Hospitals ¹	Chicago	J. J. Callahan	F	480	..	2	1	2	7/1	1	25
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹	Chicago	C. N. Lambert	A	250	2,124	1	1	3	1/1, 7/1	1	..
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Chicago	H. A. Sofield	C	574	5,048	4	4	4	7/1	3	25
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Chicago	C. H. Hatcher	ACFS	619	1,244	8	2	1	7/1	1½	50
University of Chicago Clinics	Chicago	C. H. Hatcher	ACFS	684	1,863	23	7	2	1/1, 7/1	1½	75
Evanston Hospital ¹	Evanston, Ill.	V. C. Turner	AF	282	989	13	4	1	1/1, 7/1	1½	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹	Evanston, Ill.	J. J. Fahey	AF	666	3,711	..	..	1	7/1	2½	100
West Suburban Hospital ¹	Oak Park, Ill.	H. A. Sofield	AF	747	7,478	38	6	4	7/1	2	80
St. Francis Hospital ¹	Peoria, Ill.	H. E. Cooper	ACF	1,039	10,103	9	6	6	7/1	3	68.33
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	C. Thompson	AFS	1,401	..	32	10	2	..	1½	200
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	G. J. Garceau	ACFS	1,045	3,724	19	3	2	7/1	2	200
Methodist Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	C. F. Thompson	AF	566	..	3	1	..	7/1	1½	75
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	G. J. Garceau	AFS	375	1,419	2	1	2	1/1, 7/1	1	75
Iowa Methodist Hospital ¹	Des Moines, Iowa	E. M. George	AF	2,707	4,976	10	6	13	..	2½	..
Mercy Hospital	Iowa City	A. Steindler	A	617	2,305	10	1	2	7/1	3	100
University Hospitals ¹	Iowa City	R. W. Newman	ACF	1,301	778	..	..	4	1/1	1	100
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹	Kansas City, Kan.	H. B. Weaver	ACFS	563	7,069	26	4	2	7/1	2	75
Kosair Crippled Children Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	J. L. Goldberg	C	..	45,818	..	..	15	7/1	..	25
Louisville General Hospital ¹	Louisville, Ky.	K. A. Fischer	AFS	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Charity Hospital of Louisiana ¹	New Orleans	..	ACFS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Independent Service	New Orleans	..	ACFS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisiana State University	New Orleans	..	ACFS	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Tulane University Units	New Orleans	..	ACFS	279	5,688	..	..	4	1/1, 7/1	2	125
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	G. A. Caldwell	AFS	539	1,131	6	3	2	7/1	2	17.50
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	G. A. Caldwell	AC	755	4,584	14	5	3	7/1	3	60
Shreveport Charity Hospital ¹	Shreveport, La.	T. M. Oxford	ACFS	138	901	..	..	1	7/1	1	100
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Shreveport, La.	G. D. Caldwell	C	580	543	1	..	4	7/1	1	..
Children's Hospital	Baltimore	R. W. Johnson	C	312	5,283	1	..	2	7/1	1	100
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital and Industrial School for Crippled Children	Baltimore	A. F. Voshell	C	516	9,751	5	2	3	7/1	2	41.60
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹	Baltimore	R. W. Johnson, Jr.	AFS	1,193	32,446	16	..	6	1/1, 7/1	1½	110
Boston City Hospital ¹	Boston	J. H. Shortell	AF	743	12,485	..	..	1	9	1½	..
Children's Hospital ¹	Boston	W. Green	CS	..	..	..	..	..	..	1½	..
Lahey Clinic	Boston	..	AS	..	..	..	..	..	..	1½	..
Massachusetts General Hospital ^{1,26}	Boston	..	ACFS	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹	Boston	W. T. Green	AF	114	..	..	..	1	7/1	1½	41.60
Massachusetts Hospital School ¹⁸	Canton, Mass.	P. L. Norton	CF	329	3,192	..	..	2	1/1	1½	430
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Springfield, Mass.	C. De V. Hough	C	654	1,144	27	4	2	1/1	3	25
Worcester City Hospital ¹	Worcester, Mass.	J. W. O'Meara	ACFS	1,157	10,441	6	2	6	7/1	3	100
University Hospital ¹	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. E. Badgley	ACFS	281	2,744	..	..	1	7/1	1	50
Children's Hospital ¹	Detroit	F. J. Fischer	C	763	8,478	28	26	2	7/1	½	189.08
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital ¹	Detroit	A. D. La Ferte	F	729	945	1	..	1	7/1	3	110
Harper Hospital ¹	Detroit	A. G. Goetz	ACFS	1,198	15,605	6	1	6	7/1	3	200
Henry Ford Hospital ¹	Detroit	C. L. Mitchell	ACFS	270	..	..	..	1	1/1	2½	200
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. T. Hodg'n	ACF	430	..	1	..	1	1/1, 7/1	1½	200
Borgess Hospital	Kalamazoo, Mich.	H. Stryker	AF	159	464	..	..	1	7/1	1	..
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Minneapolis	W. H. Cole	C	202	2,142	5	2	1	7/1	1	125
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹	Minneapolis	W. Cole	A	..	..	..	..	15	..	3	92.50
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	R. K. Ghormley	ACFS	701	3,710	5	5	4	1/1, 7/1	1	..
Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children ¹	St. Paul	C. C. Chatterton	C	1,033	4,000	12	2	1	7/1	1	275
Mississippi Baptist Hospital ¹	Jackson, Miss.	T. L. Blake	C	219	1,175	3	..	..	1/1, 7/1	1	90
University Hospitals	Columbia, Mo.	W. J. Stewart	C	247	2,888	..	..	2	1/1, 7/1	1	85
Children's Mercy Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	N. S. Pickard	C	973	5,077	54	24	3	1/1, 7/1	1½	50
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	R. Diveley	AF	481	9,180	4	4	3	7/1	2½	75
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	F. Dickson	ACF	887	3,682	2	2	1	7/1	3	25
Barnes Hospital ¹	St. Louis	J. A. Key	ACFS	865	929	70	3	2	7/1	½	..
St. Louis City Hospital ¹	St. Louis	E. Holscher and R. O'Brien	F	531	3,761	4	4	5	7/1	3	35
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹	St. Louis	R. M. O'Brien	ACFS	384	1,709	..	..	2	7/1	1	..
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Louis	H. W. Orr	C	854	2,323	14	8	2	2/1	1	150
Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital ¹	Lincoln, Neb.	H. W. Orr	C	178	600	5	4	2	7/1	3	75
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹	Omaha	W. H. Hamsa	ACFS	726	11,203	38	5	5	..	2½	35
Jersey City Hospital ¹	Jersey City, N. J.	H. C. Benjamin	ACF	1,051	2,135	15	11	3	7/1	2½	100
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ^{1,34}	Long Branch, N. J.	N. S. Ransohoff	ACF	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training ¹⁴	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ⁸	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Hospital for Crippled Children	Newark, N. J.	H. H. Kessler and T. Nicola	AC	884	5,890	2	..	2	8/1	2	75
New Jersey Orthopaedic Hospital	Orange, N. J.	H. W. Smith	AC	791	14,020	..	..	2	7/1	2	90
Orange Memorial Hospital	Orange, N. J.	..	F	..	..	..	..	..	..	1/2	..
Orthopaedic Hospital and Dispensary	Trenton, N. J.	R. B. Ernest	A	346	4,494	6	..	1	7/1	1	150
Carrie Tingley Hospital for Crippled Children	Hot Springs, N. Mex.	W. L. Minear	C	358	2,095	3	3	2	1/1, 7/1	1	75
Albany Hospital*	Albany, N. Y.	J. W. Ghormley	ASF	436	752	12	4	2	7/1	2	41.66
Binghamton City Hospital*	Binghamton, N. Y.	A. Carpenter	AC	398	..	..	..	1	7/1	2	100
House of St. Giles The Cripple	Brooklyn	M. Cleveland	C	186	9,253	..	..	2	7/1	1	50
Jewish Hospital*	Brooklyn	J. Milgrim and M. T. Koven	AFS	1,197	7,364	9	2	1	7/1	2	30
Kings County Hospital*	Brooklyn	C. C. Vitale	ACFS	431	7,844	3	1	3	7/1	3	80
Long Island College Hospital*	Brooklyn	H. C. Fett	AFS	484	5,514	6	4	2	7/1	2	50
Methodist Hospital*	Brooklyn	H. P. Lange, Sr.	AF	1,390	1,870	2	..	1	7/1	1 1/2	25
St. Charles Hospital Orthopedic Clinic	Brooklyn	H. C. Fett	C	241	2,736	3	1	3	7/1	1	100
Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo	F. N. Potts	AFS	772	663	10	2	6	7/1	2	25
Children's Hospital ¹	Buffalo	F. N. Potts	C	289	..	..	..	3	7/1	1	25
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital*	Buffalo	P. Bianco	AFS	182	1,538	2	1	1	7/1	2	100
Millard Fillmore Hospital*	Buffalo	G. H. Marcy	A	594	416	6	2	1	7/1	1	50
Meadowbrook Hospital*	Hempstead, N. Y.	O. C. Hudson	F	638	792	33	17	2	7/1	1/2	134
Queens General Hospital*	Jamaica, N. Y.	F. C. Courten	AFS	275	17,926	12	6	3	7/1	2	..
Nassau Hospital*	Mineola, N. Y.	O. C. Hudson	AF	1,482	..	7	..	1	7/1	1 1/2	110
Bellevue Hospital Div. IV—Open Division	New York City	..	AC	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals*	New York City	M. J. Wilson	AF	336	1,684	3	1	..	7/1	1 1/2	..
Hospital for Joint Diseases* ^{1,35}	New York City	Dr. Buehman and Dr. Kleinfeld	ACFS	2,957	35,670	12	3	19	1/1, 7/1	3	40
Hospital for Special Surgery	New York City	P. D. Wilson	ACFS	1,445	20,744	8	5	8	1/1, 7/1	3	50
Lenox Hill Hospital*	New York City	A. Wiesenthal	AF	498	2,163	12	1	2	Varies	1 1/2	50
Metropolitan Hospital*	New York City	M. J. Wilson	AFS	657	2,719	28	..	3	7/1	2	..
Mount Sinai Hospital*	New York City	R. K. Lippmann	AFS	514	8,483	2	..	3	7/1	2	50
New York Hospital*	New York City	F. L. Liebolt	ACS	180	7,563	..	..	..	..	2 1/2	..
Presbyterian Hospital* ^{1,26}	New York City	A. DeF. Smith	ACFS	1,897	69,703	7	..	22	7/1	3	41.66
St. Luke's Hospital* ²⁵	New York City	M. Cleveland	ACFS	712	6,579	7	2	2	7/1	3	50
St. Charles Hospital for Crippled Children	Port Jefferson, N. Y.	F. S. Child	C	387	4,938	2	1	2	1/1, 7/1	1	100
Rochester General Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	H. B. Crawford	A	660	1,528	8	5	1	7/1	1	55
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals* ^{1,23}	Rochester, N. Y.	R. P. Schwartz	ACFS	857	5,147	..	..	8	7/1	3	41.66
Ellis Hospital & Eastern New York Orthopedic Hospital-School	Schenectady, N. Y.	..	AC	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Rehabilitation Hospital ¹	W. Haverstraw, N. Y.	J. C. McCauley, Jr.	AC	322	1,093	1	..	4	..	2	200
Charlotte Memorial Hospital	Charlotte, N. C.	J. E. Jacobs	A	1,244	1,469	11	5	4	..	1	..
Duke Hospital* ^{1,19}	Durham, N. C.	L. D. Baker	ACFS	600	4,516	..	..	20	7/1	3	83.33
North Carolina Baptist Hospital*	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. A. Moore	AFS	368	5,202	6	2	1	8/1	2	41.66
Children's Hospital ¹	Akron, Ohio	P. C. Doran	C	468	2,575	..	..	2	7/1	1	100
City Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	..	AF	1,188	620	17	5	5	7/1	1 1/2	100
Children's Hospital	Cincinnati	J. Freiberg	C	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Cincinnati General Hospital*	Cincinnati	J. Freiberg	AFS	240	4,405	2	..	5	7/1	1	..
Jewish Hospital*	Cincinnati	J. A. Freiberg	A	508	93	1	1	1	1/1, 7/1	1	75
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹	Cleveland	J. A. Dickson	ACFS	597	13,378	4	1	7	7/1	3	135
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Cleveland	R. S. Reich	AF	1,168	2,057	5	..	1	7/1	1 1/2	100
St. Luke's Hospital*	Cleveland	T. A. Willis	AFS	1,026	2,389	18	4	2	6/25	2	60
University Hospitals* ¹	Cleveland	M. Harbin	ACFS	562	2,980	5	..	2	7/1	3	25
Children's Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	E. H. Wilson	C	467	3,994	..	..	2	Varies	1	100
Mount Carmel Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	E. H. Wilson	AFCS	1,251	1,254	9	2	1	1/1	3	135
White Cross Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	J. D. Wilson	A	954	200	12	3	3	7/1	1	100
Elyria Memorial Hospital	Elyria, Ohio	..	C	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	A. J. Bershon	ACFS	802	196	24	12	2	7/1	3	..
Youngstown Hospital*	Youngstown, Ohio	R. R. Morrill	AFS	1,021	1,298	20	9	2	7/1	2	75
Bone and Joint Hospital McBride Clinic	Oklahoma City	E. D. McBride	A	2,930	37,080	15	..	5	1/1	1	150
St. Anthony Hospital*	Oklahoma City	W. K. West	A	1,092	648	11	4	1	1/1	1	75
University Hospitals*	Oklahoma City	D. H. O'Donoghue	ACFS	787	7,390	10	3	4	7/1	3	35
Emanuel Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	L. Noall	AF	1,715	..	21	6	3	7/1	1 1/2	75
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹	Portland, Ore.	L. S. Lucas	C	392	2,714	1	..	2	7/1	1	75
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics*	Portland, Ore.	L. S. Lucas	AFS	505	5,595	29	24	7	7/1	2	75
State Hospital for Crippled Children	Elizabethtown, Pa.	T. Outland	C	249	2,276	1	..	2	6/1, 10/1	1	192.50
Hemot Hospital*	Erie, Pa.	C. W. Fortune	AF	1,197	226	19	6	2	1/1	1 1/2	150
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia ¹	Philadelphia	J. T. Nicholson	C	171	2,042	..	..	2	..	1	..
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	J. Nicholson	AS	126	1,421	1	1	..	7/1	1 1/2	..
Hahnemann Hospital*	Philadelphia	E. O. Geckeler	AFS	744	5,986	8	1	4	9/1	2	50
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	P. C. Colonna	ACFS	622	5,383	7	5	7	Varies	3	..
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia	J. R. Martin	AFS	554	4,933	8	1	3	..	2	..
Philadelphia General Hospital*	Philadelphia	J. R. Moore	ACFS	747	10,818	88	..	5	7/1	3	75
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹	Philadelphia	J. R. Moore	C	219	2,498	1	..	3	7/1	1	50
Temple University Hospital*	Philadelphia	J. R. Moore	AFS	1,064	3,481	20	5	6	7/1	2	50
Alleghany General Hospital*	Pittsburgh	P. B. Steele	ACFS	980	1,854	11	4	3	7/15	3	100
Pittsburgh Medical Center* ^{1,69}	Pittsburgh	W. O. Markell	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Francis Hospital*	Pittsburgh	J. S. Donaldson	ACFS	609	5,264	1	1	1	7/1	3	41.67
Reading Hospital*	Reading, Pa.	C. C. Yount	A	..	287	2	..	1	7/1	1	100
Robert Packer Hospital*	Sayre, Pa.	E. J. Morrissey	AF	673	1,028	16	11	1	7/1	1 1/2	100
Rhode Island Hospital*	Providence, R. I.	G. Hammond	ACFS	793	5,505	7	4	3	7/1	3	150
Roper Hospital*	Charleston, S. C.	H. McCusker	ACFS	1,472	13,537	27	6	3	7/1	3	50
Columbia Hospital*	Columbia, S. C.	F. A. Hoshall	ACFS	770	3,400	8	1	3	7/1	3	50
Greenville General Hospital*	Greenville, S. C.	W. A. Boyd	AC	1,200	6,212	17	1	2	7/1	2	75
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹	Greenville, S. C.	J. W. White	AF	621	1,334	6	2	1	7/1	1 1/2	100
Baroness Erlanger Hospital*	Greenville, S. C.	F. H. Stelling	C	318	2,168	..	..	3	7/1	1	100
Willis C. Campbell Clinic Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	R. C. Robertson	AF	963	1,243	9	1	2	7/1	1 1/2	150
Baylor University Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	J. S. Speed	ACFS	1,974	18,525	17	..	12	1/1, 7/1	3	50
Parkland Hospital*	Dallas, Texas	F. L. Butte	A	1,882	546	13	5	2	7/1	1	50
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Dallas, Texas	P. M. Girard	F	500	3,310	12	4	2	7/1	1/2	50
Harris Hospital*	Dallas, Texas	B. Carrell	C	605	5,311	..	..	3	7/1	1	75
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals John Sealy*	Galveston, Texas	C. F. Clayton	AF	655	21	5	2	1	7/1	1 1/2	100
Hermann Hospital	Houston, Texas	G. W. N. Eggers	AFS	472	5,437	6	..	3	7/1	2	75
Jefferson Davis Hospital*	Houston, Texas	E. T. Smith	AFC	612	926	3	..	1	..	2 1/2	50
St. Joseph's Infirmary*	Houston, Texas	M. E. De Bakey	F	691	3,985	21	6	1	7/1	1/2	50
	Houston, Texas	J. B. Foster	AF	470	122	1	..	1	1/1	1 1/2	150

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training ¹⁴	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ⁸	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Scott and White Hospital* ¹	Temple, Texas	H. B. Macey	AF	484	1	1	1	1	1/1	1 1/2	50
St. Mark's Hospital* ^{1,17}	Salt Lake City	P. A. Pemberton	C	892	677	1	1	1	1/1	1	100
Salt Lake County General Hospital* ¹	Salt Lake City	P. B. Price	FS	201	1,512	15	4	1	7/1	1	50
University of Virginia Hospital* ¹	Charlottesville, Va.	C. Frankel	ACFS	627	4,088	4	3	3	.....	3	41.67
Crippled Children's Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	W. T. Graham	C	311	1	1	2	7/1	1	1	...
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division* ¹	Richmond, Va.	H. P. Mauck	AFS	1,009	3,757	18	4	6	.....	2	...
Children's Orthopedic Hospital	Seattle	J. F. LeCoeq	C	542	6,187	1	1	3	7/1	1	90
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1— (Harborview)* ¹	Seattle	R. Anderson and I. O. McLemore	AF	962	4,846	42	19	1	7/1	1 1/2	90
Providence Hospital* ¹	Seattle	I. O. McLemore	A	623	.....	3	1	1	1/1, 7/1	1	100
Swedish Hospital* ¹	Seattle	J. LeCoeq	AF	1,263	.....	1	1	1	.....	1 1/2	100
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Spokane, Wash.	N. R. Brown	C	142	938	.....	1	1	7/1	1	...
Charleston General Hospital* ¹	Charleston, W. Va.	G. Miyakawa	AF	837	6,533	8	1	2	7/1	1 1/2	100
St. Mary's Hospital*	Huntington, W. Va.	F. Scott	AF	1,262	667	6	3	1	7/1	1 1/2	100
Morris Memorial Hospital	Milton, W. Va.	F. A. Scott	C	662	40	9	.....	2	Varies	1	150
State of Wisconsin General Hospital* ¹	Madison, Wis.	R. E. Burns	ACFS	1,481	5,822	34	18	4	1/1, 7/1	3	25
Columbia Hospital* ¹	Milwaukee	H. C. Schumm	AFS	606	.....	1	1	4	7/1	2	75
Milwaukee Childrens Hospital	Milwaukee	.....	C	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Honolulu, Hawaii	J. W. White	C	148	1,979	.....	.....	1	1/1	1	...

16. OTOLARYNGOLOGY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Otolaryngology. Residencies in this specialty have been approved without specifying the number of years for which they have been accredited. The Board will give appropriate credit for training in these hospitals on an individual basis.

Hospitals, 152 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 422

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatient Visits	Outpatient Visits	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ⁸	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
United States Army							
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	W. A. Weller	821	7,523	3	1/1, 7/1	n
Fitzsimmons General Hospital*	Denver	A. J. Vadala	634	12,411	2	1/1, 7/1	n
Army Medical Center* ¹⁵	Washington, D. C.	V. J. Erkenbeck	707	23,614	3	7/1	n
Brooke Army Medical Center* ¹⁴	San Antonio, Texas	H. S. Murphey	981	10,762	3	7/1	n
United States Navy							
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.	.....	1,029	5,189	.....	.....	.....
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	P. Northington	972	1,636	2	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	L. E. Wible	1,516	9,107	1	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital* ¹	Bethesda, Md.	A. J. Delaney	4,639	3,086	5	Varies	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Philadelphia	F. Harbert	1,096	19,100	5	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Administration							
Veterans Admin. Center* ¹	Los Angeles	C. S. Mumma	757	2,113	3	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	San Francisco	W. W. Work	451	3,001	3	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital* ¹	Van Nuys, Calif.	S. Kaplan	916	2,198	2	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Fort Logan, Colo.	C. W. Whistler	65	.....	.....	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Chamblee, Ga.	L. Brown	225	943	.....	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	F. L. Lederer	1,387	.....	7	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center ¹	Wadsworth, Kan.	H. A. Knauff	666	.....	1	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Louisville, Ky.	G. Uhde	1,502	8,888	3	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	New Orleans	E. G. Walls	380	1,036	2	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital (West Roxbury)	Boston	J. Trakas	412	2,009	.....	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ^{1,63}	Frammingham, Mass.	E. H. Tomb	541	1,246	1	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ^{1,63}	Minneapolis	H. Hanson	3,458	923	6	Varies	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Jefferson Bks., Mo.	E. Lyman	431	.....	3	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	New York City	D. H. Jones	955	4,715	6	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Cleveland	R. W. Machamer	838	911	2	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	G. L. Boyden	236	932	1	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	K. H. Hinderer	592	.....	4	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	S. D. Maiden	972	1,268	3	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Dallas, Texas	R. N. Tindall	256	.....	2	1/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center	Milwaukee	F. Raine	333	1,480	4	7/1	n
Nonfederal							
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital* ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	G. Fisher	1,122	7,335	4	7/1	50
Arkansas Baptist Hospital*	Little Rock, Ark.	K. W. Cosgrove	1,132	.....	1	.....	100
Childrens Hospital*	Los Angeles	A. H. Miller	1,010	2,866	1	1/1, 7/1	147.33
Los Angeles County Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	J. M. Brown	1,862	10,446	4	Varies	165
White Memorial Hospital*	Los Angeles	B. N. Colver	1,077	9,807	3	7/1	120
San Diego County General Hospital* ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. W. Hedrickson	267	3,648	1	7/1	150
Children's Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	R. Martin	1,216	1,342	1	7/1	50
San Francisco Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	175
Stanford University Hospital	San Francisco	R. C. McNaught	746	8,798	3	7/1	50
University of California Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	L. F. Morrison	550	8,350	2	7/1	75
University of Colorado Medical Center	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado General Hospital*	Denver	H. L. Hickey	284	4,619	2	7/1	75
Denver General Hospital* ¹	Denver	H. L. Hickey	309	116	1	7/1	75
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Haven Unit (University Service)* ¹	New Haven, Conn.	N. Canfield	827	4,378	2	7/1	40
Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital ¹	Washington, D. C.	D. B. Moffett	6,566	49,942	4	1/1	.....
Gallinger Municipal Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	S. Burtoff	1,024	5,316	3	7/1	100
Grady Memorial Hospital* ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	W. C. Warren	564	9,169	1	7/1	20
Cook County Hospital* ¹	Chicago	R. A. Kerwin	2,350	28,515	5	1/1, 7/1	32
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary ¹	Chicago	F. L. Lederer	1,998	35,254	10	7/1	.....
Mercy Hospital-Loyola University Clinics* ¹	Chicago	R. W. Kerwin	256	1,277	1	7/1	25
Michael Reese Hospital* ¹	Chicago	N. Leshin	1,687	2,398	1	7/1	25
Presbyterian Hospital*	Chicago	S. A. Friedberg	901	5,778	2	.....	25
Research and Educational Hospitals* ¹	Chicago	F. E. Lederer	746	12,388	2	7/1	55
St. Luke's Hospital* ¹	Chicago	W. Theobald	1,040	.....	1	7/1	25
University of Chicago Clinics*	Chicago	J. R. Lindsay	508	9,162	4	7/1	25

16. OTOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatient Visits	Outpatient Visits	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Salary (Month)
Wesley Memorial Hospital*1	Chicago	G. Shambaugh	1,267	.....	1	7/1	25
Indianapolis General Hospital*1	Indianapolis	R. N. Dearmin	964	6,478	2	7/1	80
Indiana University Medical Center*1	Indianapolis	C. H. McCaskey	522	2,134	3	7/1	68.33
University Hospitals*1	Iowa City	D. M. Lierle	2,397	6,071	12	.....	.....
University of Kansas Medical Center*	Kansas City, Kan.	S. Roberts	739	3,791	2	7/1	100
Louisville General Hospital*1	Louisville, Ky.	J. S. Baumgardner	573	5,034	2	7/1	50
Charity Hospital of Louisiana*1	New Orleans	J. H. Hanley	1,993	22,141	..	7/1	25
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital ¹	New Orleans	F. E. LeJeune	3,233	32,501	7	7/1	...
Touro Infirmary*1	New Orleans	H. L. Kearney	1,162	2,549	1	7/1	...
Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hospital ¹	Baltimore	M. L. Breitstein	2,936	7,532	3	7/1	10
Johns Hopkins Hospital*	Baltimore	S. J. Crowe	1,220	12,360	4	7/1	41.66
South Baltimore General Hospital*1	Baltimore	S. L. Fox	650	1,356	2	7/1	90
University Hospital*1	Baltimore	E. A. Looper	713	3,524	1	7/1	75
Beth Israel Hospital*1	Boston	G. B. Fred.	783	3,003	1	7/1	41.66
Boston City Hospital*1	Boston	E. J. Monahan	2,612	16,246	6	3/1, 7/1	90
Lahey Clinic	Boston	W. B. Hoover	757	10,712	2	7/1	125
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	Boston	L. A. Schall	3,343	28,853	9	.....	40
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital*1	Boston	L. F. Johnson	391	684	1	7/1	50
University Hospital*1	Ann Arbor, Mich.	A. C. Furstenberg	863	8,930	8	7/1	139.60
Grace Hospital*1	Detroit	A. C. Furstenberg	1,613	1,336	1	7/1	75
Harper Hospital*1	Detroit	R. H. Pino	3,036	2,429	3	7/1	110
Henry Ford Hospital*1	Detroit	J. L. Dill	1,175	20,318	4	7/1	200
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary*1	Eloise, Mich.	F. T. May	.....	.....	..	7/1	125
University of Minnesota Hospitals*1,63	Minneapolis	L. R. Boies	265	2,019	9	.....	92.50
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	H. I. Lillie	.....	.....	12	Varies	.....
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1*	Kansas City, Mo.	N. E. Lacy	467	3,957	1	7/1	50
Barnes Hospital*1	St. Louis	T. E. Walsh	3,160	14,334	10	7/1	10
Homer G. Phillips Hospital*1	St. Louis	L. W. Dean	399	3,327	1	.....	98
Jewish Hospital*1	St. Louis	M. Fineberg	372	575	1	7/1	100
St. Louis City Hospital*1	St. Louis	R. E. Votaw and W. D. Harkins	450	4,792	1	7/1	...
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals*1	St. Louis	B. J. McMahon	924	5,161	3	7/1	35
Jersey City Hospital*1	Jersey City, N. J.	M. G. Borrone	1,980	8,196	5	Varies	35
Newark City Hospital*	Newark, N. J.	H. Orton	.....	.....	1	.....	60
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary	Newark, N. J.	.....	1,660	5,175	2	1/1, 7/1	.....
Albany Hospital*1	Albany, N. Y.	B. M. Volk	767	1,416	2	7/1	41.66
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital ¹	Brooklyn	J. P. Baker	6,615	46,924	6	1/1, 7/1	.....
Jewish Hospital*1	Brooklyn	K. Kaplan	262	2,773	1	7/1	30
Kings County Hospital*1	Brooklyn	H. Christensen	1,974	8,264	2	7/1	80
Long Island College Hospital*1	Brooklyn	C. R. Weeth	709	2,819	2	7/1	50
Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo	H. Bozer	829	2,248	3	7/1	25
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital*1	Buffalo	M. L. Gerstner	162	2,220	2	7/1	100
Queens General Hospital*1	Jamaica, N. Y.	M. S. Bender	594	4,229	2	7/1	.....
New Rochelle Hospital*§	New Rochelle, N. Y.	H. N. Stevenson	.....	.....	1	7/1	125
Bellevue Hospital	New York City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Div. III—New York University*1	New York City	.....	637	3,129	1	7/1	50
Beth Israel Hospital	New York City	J. A. W. Hetrick	162	2,254	2	7/1	.....
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals*1	New York City	E. Grabscheid	1,954	16,232	4	1/1, 7/1	.....
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital ¹	New York City	H. J. Burman	612	7,632	1	7/1	80
Harlem Hospital*1	New York City	G. F. Oberrender and W. I. Galland	1,188	3,611	1	Varies	50
Lenox Hill Hospital*1	New York City	M. F. Jones	9,072	56,919	8	10/1	.....
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital ¹	New York City	J. A. W. Hetrick	350	4,872	2	7/1	80
Metropolitan Hospital*1	New York City	G. B. Gilmore	617	3,503	2	7/1	80
Morrisania City Hospital*1	New York City	R. Kramer	578	8,667	2	7/1	50
Mount Sinai Hospital*	New York City	O. C. Risch	500	5,473	2	7/1	80
New York City Hospital*1	New York City	S. Craig	3,165	41,703	10	10/1	.....
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary ¹	New York City	J. Moore	1,269	14,040	3	7/1	25
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital*	New York City	S. J. Kopetzky	625	7,140	3	7/1	50
Presbyterian Hospital*1	New York City	E. P. Fowler, Jr.	1,974	21,803	7	1/1, 7/1	41.66
Roosevelt Hospital*1	New York City	R. C. Grove	630	3,372	2	7/1	25
St. Luke's Hospital*	New York City	V. O. McCuaig	1,369	9,963	3	1/1, 7/1	50
University Hospital*	New York City	J. P. Daly	858	5,635	3	7/1	80
Rochester General Hospital*1	Rochester, N. Y.	E. J. Avery	1,262	1,557	1	7/1	55
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals*1	Rochester, N. Y.	C. A. Heatly	1,205	3,965	3	7/1	41.66
Sea View Hospital ¹	Staten Island, N. Y.	J. Gilbert	6,139	.....	2	7/1	130
Syracuse University Medical Center Hospitals*	Syracuse, N. Y.	G. D. Hoople	1,007	296	1	7/1	.....
Grasslands Hospital*1	Valhalla, N. Y.	J. R. Emery	366	1,973	1	7/1	125
Duke Hospital*1	Durham, N. C.	W. W. Eagle	491	2,711	..	7/1	83.33
North Carolina Baptist Hospital*1	Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. A. Harrill	592	2,776	3	7/1	41.66
Cincinnati General Hospital*1	Cincinnati	H. Goodyear	704	7,222	2	7/1	.....
City Hospital*1	Cleveland	C. W. Engler	732	5,660	2	7/1	70
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹	Cleveland	H. E. Harris	670	15,224	4	7/1	135
St. Luke's Hospital*1	Cleveland	T. W. Thoburn	2,605	1,465	2	6/25	90
University Hospitals*1	Cleveland	C. C. R. Jackson	2,002	3,942	3	7/1	25
Ohio State University Hospital*1	Columbus, Ohio	H. G. Beatty	353	2,578	2	7/1	50
University Hospitals*1	Oklahoma City	C. McHenry	336	1,824	2	7/1	35
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics*1	Portland, Ore.	G. L. Royden	630	5,100	3	7/1	75
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital*	Danville, Pa.	F. W. Davison	942	8,550	2	7/1	75
Graduate Hospital of the Univ. of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	E. H. Campbell	1,606	3,292	4	7/1	.....
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*1	Philadelphia	H. P. Schenk	1,909	6,193	6	Varies	50
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia	L. H. Clerf	2,362	13,142	4	.....	.....
Pennsylvania Hospital*	Philadelphia	E. H. Campbell	619	3,044	1	.....	20
Philadelphia General Hospital*1	Philadelphia	L. K. Eifman	198	4,368	..	7/1	75
Temple University Hospital*1	Philadelphia	M. S. Ernsner	1,871	882	2	7/1	50
Mercy Hospital*1	Pittsburgh	J. A. Perrone	1,873	3,023	4	7/1	100
Pittsburgh Medical Center ⁶⁰	Pittsburgh	T. B. McCollough	4,521	7,207	3	7/1	41.66
Robert Packer Hospital*	Sayre, Pa.	H. D. Rentschler	1,034	5,391	1	7/1	150
Knoxville General Hospital*	Knoxville, Tenn.	H. E. Christenberry	333	843	..	7/1	95
John Gaston Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	C. D. Blessingame	1,018	6,342	2	7/1	.....
Nashville General Hospital*§	Nashville, Tenn.	N. B. Morris	576	4,673	1	7/1	52.50

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

16. OTOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatient Visits	Outpatient Visits	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Parkland Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	J. D. Singleton	111	2,324	1	7/1	50
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals	Galveston, Texas	J. M. Robinson	443	6,238	3	7/1, 9/1	50
John Sealy Hospital*	Houston, Texas	C. C. Cody	395	8,110	1	7/1	25
Jefferson Davis Hospital* ¹	Charlottesville, Va.	F. Woodward	1,278	5,704	2	.....	15.50
University of Virginia Hospital*	Richmond, Va.	P. N. Pastore	749	3,411	2	.....	.....
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division*	Roanoke, Va.	E. G. Gill	1,072	3,556	3	1/1	100
Gill Memorial Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital	Seattle	J. A. Weber	292	1,697	..	7/1	90
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview)* ¹	Madison, Wis.	W. Nesbit	1,281	5,230	1	1/1, 7/1	25
State of Wisconsin General Hospital* ¹	Marshfield, Wis.	L. A. Copps	789	.....	1	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital* ¹	Milwaukee	J. P. Wild	315	1,895	12	7/1	175

17. PATHOLOGY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Pathology. Hospitals, 417 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,001

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
United States Army										
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	K. F. Ernst	12,465	4,307	3,656	185	6	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Fitzsimmons General Hospital*	Denver	H. W. Mahon	12,762	3,395	3,395	198	3	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Army Institute of Pathology	Washington, D. C.	H. F. Smetana	27,586	27,586	27,586	12,660	1	.....	1*	n
Army Medical Center* ¹⁵	Washington, D. C.	V. H. Cornell	11,098	4,616	4,506	214	9	7/1	3	n
Brooke Army Medical Center* ¹⁴	San Antonio, Texas	C. J. Lind, Jr.	19,284	5,850	5,856	544	6	7/1	3	n
Gorgas Hospital*	Ancon, C. Z.	N. W. Elton	11,137	3,276	3,276	196	13	7/1	3	n
United States Navy										
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.	J. L. Zundell	18,345	4,665	4,645	316	2	Varies	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	J. S. Shaver	12,815	2,212	2,212	226	3	Varies	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	A. W. Eaton	21,192	4,099	4,099	266	1	.....	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital* ¹	Bethesda, Md.	W. M. Silliphant	15,890	4,998	4,998	261	10	Varies	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital* ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	D. J. Cracovaner	8,928	2,104	2,104	173	4	.....	1	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Philadelphia	R. H. Walker	14,822	2,874	2,874	286	2	1/1, 7/1	3	n
United States Public Health Service										
U. S. Marine Hospital* ¹	New Orleans	L. L. Swan	6,553	2,403	2,112	70	2	7/1	2p	n
U. S. Marine Hospital* ¹	Baltimore	C. H. Binford	7,248	3,662	3,662	136	3	7/1	3	n
National Institute of Health	Bethesda, Md.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1*	.....
U. S. Marine Hospital* ¹	Stapleton, L. I., N. Y.	L. H. Sophian	11,336	3,408	3,408	110	2	7/1	2p	n
U. S. Marine Hospital* ¹	Seattle	T. L. Perrin	6,071	1,801	1,324	125	1	7/1	2p	n
Veterans Administration										
Veterans Admin. Center* ¹	Los Angeles	L. Kaplan	16,954	5,236	5,236	688	7	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	San Francisco	H. D. Moon	4,369	2,479	2,154	108	2	7/1	3p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital* ¹	Van Nuys, Calif.	B. E. Konwaler	10,680	2,967	2,967	257	2	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Washington, D. C.	J. S. Howe	3,640	1,774	1,676	166	4	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Chamblee, Ga.	L. N. Foster	7,390	2,216	2,216	182	4	7/1	4p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	W. L. McAmara	29,634	5,402	5,402	611	2	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	D. Rosenbaum and H. J. Sacks	3,722	1,296	1,296	133	..	1/1, 7/1	2p	n
Veterans Admin. Center	Des Moines, Iowa	K. R. Cross	6,604	1,895	1,895	148	2	7/1	3p	n
Veterans Admin. Center ¹	Wadsworth, Kan.	C. J. Weber	8,503	2,864	2,310	263	3	1/1, 7/1	4p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Louisville, Ky.	H. Gordon	9,117	4,128	4,125	175	2	.....	3p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	New Orleans	J. Ziskind	5,455	2,005	2,005	136	2	7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Fort Howard, Md.	W. B. Van DeGrift	3,987	805	799	145	2	7/1	2p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Boston	J. D. Houghton	5,252	1,875	1,754	134	2	1/1, 7/1	2p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Framingham, Mass.	R. Fienberg	6,927	3,000	3,000	131	3	7/1	2p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Dearborn, Mich.	H. J. Linn	7,993	3,225	3,220	239	2	7/1	2p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Minneapolis	J. I. Coe and E. T. Bell	11,125	4,482	4,476	291	3	7/1	4p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Jefferson Bks., Mo.	M. Kannerstein	8,957	2,920	2,422	247	4	7/1	4p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	New York City	H. M. Zimmermann	10,598	4,760	4,760	359	5	7/1	4p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Staten Island, N. Y.	O. Auerbach	16,943	2,914	2,914	201	3	7/1	4p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Oteen, N. C.	S. Bornstein	4,374	994	992	133	..	1/1, 7/1	1p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Cleveland	J. R. Kahn	9,370	4,171	3,842	242	4	7/1	4p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Dayton, Ohio	C. Raven	5,998	1,684	.....	267	1	7/1	3p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	G. Brilmyer	9,125	1,481	1,481	313	3	7/1	4p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	D. J. Greiner	12,551	3,806	3,336	175	4	7/1	4p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	S. H. Auerbach	7,076	1,633	1,532	95	1	7/1	1p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Dallas, Texas	J. Furth	3,945	1,368	1,267	107	1	1/1	3p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	McKinney, Texas	O. J. Wollenman, Jr.	5,472	1,658	1,658	133	2	7/1	2p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Salt Lake City	E. J. Eichwald	3,147	1,170	1,015	92	1	7/1	1p	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	J. R. Kritiz	6,831	2,235	2,218	143	4	7/1	2p	n
Veterans Admin. Center ¹	Milwaukee	J. M. Lubitz	7,693	2,254	1,972	264	4	7/1	4p	n
Nonfederal										
Baptist Hospital ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	A. E. Casey	8,353	4,069	4,061	70	3	7/1	4p	200
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital* ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	R. Baker	20,324	4,612	4,612	422	4	7/1	4p	50
Employers' Hospital of the Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company*	Fairfield, Ala.	J. A. Cunningham	10,314	1,688	1,682	121	2	7/1	1p	225
University Hospital* ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	A. Nettleship	4,670	5,165	5,165	141	5	7/1	3	75
Kern General Hospital	Bakersfield, Calif.	.....	10,723	2,840	1,846	333	2	7/1	4p	325
Herick Memorial Hospital* ¹	Berkeley, Calif.	H. R. Fishback	8,035	2,656	1,654	156	1	7/1	2p	50
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital*	Glendale, Calif.	A. F. Brown	7,228	2,112	1,500	135	1	7/1	2p	160
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital*	Loma Linda, Calif.	C. S. Small	4,892	3,413	3,350	74	6	7/1	3p	120
California Hospital*	Los Angeles	A. Wright	14,762	6,024	4,363	166	1	7/1	3p	200
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	N. Friedman	11,406	5,558	4,689	146	2	7/1	3p	75
Children's Hospital*	Los Angeles	R. E. Knutti	5,950	476	463	144	3	1/1, 7/1	1p	100

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Hospital of the Good Samaritan*	Los Angeles	R. W. Hammack	12,173	4,948	3,072	146	4	7/1	1P	150
Los Angeles County Hospital*	Los Angeles	E. M. Butt	64,952	11,982	10,632	2,234	4	7/1	3P	165
Queen of Angels Hospital*	Los Angeles	A. R. Camero	18,972	5,222	4,083	233	1	7/1	3P	100
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Los Angeles	E. Kahler	9,083	3,782	2,857	92	1	7/1	2P	100
White Memorial Hospital*	Los Angeles	O. B. Pratt	9,216	4,837	3,213	146	3	7/1	3	120
Highland Alameda County Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	R. J. Parsons	11,374	2,820	2,475	350	3	7/1	3	135
Permanent Foundation Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	M. Friedman	9,282	5,207	3,473	133	1	7/1	3	125
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital*	Pasadena, Calif.	A. G. Foord	10,305	7,590	6,458	248	4	7/1	3	240
Mercy Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	D. A. DeSanto	13,877	4,854	4,466	111	1	7/1	1	150
San Diego County General Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	K. Fowler	8,851	2,178	1,839	333	1	7/1	4P	125
French Hospital*	San Francisco	G. Watson	6,452	2,802	2,308	79	1	7/1	1	150
Mount Zion Hospital*	San Francisco	G. R. Biskind	5,725	2,155	1,600	124	2	7/1	3P	50
St. Luke's Hospital*	San Francisco	G. A. Walker	7,951	3,304	1,929	109	1	7/1	2P	100
San Francisco Hospital*	San Francisco	6,617	6,617	3,966	6	7/1	3	175		
Stanford University Hospital*	San Francisco	A. J. Cox	11,360	2,783	2,783	164	3	7/1	3	50
University of California Hospital*	San Francisco	J. F. Rinehart	8,141	4,035	4,035	159	2	7/1	1	50
Santa Clara County Hospital*	San Jose, Calif.	D. J. Stump	6,349	1,864	1,704	294	3	7/1	3P	235
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital*	Santa Barbara, Calif.	E. L. Benjamin	6,957	3,041	2,184	85	1	7/1	3	100
Glockner-Penrose Hospital*	Colorado Spgs., Colo.	F. F. Geever	4,892	1,913	1,182	55	1	7/1	2P	150
Children's Hospital*	Denver	H. D. Palmer	7,675	2,154	2,091	107	2	7/1	3P	50
Presbyterian Hospital*	Denver	A. E. Lubbeno	7,368	3,321	979	92	1	7/1	1A	75
St. Luke's Hospital*	Denver	W. C. Black	11,448	7,883	4,968	149	1	7/1	3P	40
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	J. B. McNaught	5,187	2,569	2,564	270	9	7/1	4P	95
Colorado General Hospital*	Denver	A. Lapi	9,035	1,996	1,995	491	4	7/1	4P	75
Denver General Hospital*	Denver	M. Gallavan	1,107	750	717	222	3	7/1	1	275
Colorado State Hospital*	Fueblo, Colo.	I. B. Akerson	13,697	2,896	2,896	168	1	1/1	3	100
Bridgeport Hospital*	Bridgeport, Conn.	R. E. Kendall	25,871	10,022	8,888	384	3	7/1	3	50
Hartford Hospital*	Hartford, Conn.	L. P. Hastings	17,925	4,900	4,700	185	3	1/1, 7/1	3P	75
St. Francis Hospital*	Hartford, Conn.	P. D. Rosahn	7,592	2,359	1,130	153	2	7/1	3	75
New Britain General Hospital*	New Britain, Conn.	P. D. Rosahn	7,592	2,359	1,130	153	2	7/1	3	75
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital	New Haven, Conn.	M. C. Winternitz	11,570	4,760	4,675	353	2	7/1	3	40
New Haven Unit (University Service)*	New Haven, Conn.	R. R. Nesbit	14,619	2,781	2,451	115	2	7/1	2P	75
Hospital of St. Raphael*	New Haven, Conn.	R. N. Barnett	7,955	2,161	2,161	122	2	7/1	2P	155
Norwalk Hospital*	Norwalk, Conn.	J. G. Snavely	7,278	2,493	2,013	150	1	7/1	3P	150
Stamford Hospital*	Stamford, Conn.	J. O. Collins	10,720	3,103	2,795	153	1	7/1	2P	100
Waterbury Hospital*	Waterbury, Conn.	J. W. Howard	10,201	4,083	4,751	189	1	7/1	3	110
Delaware Hospital*	Wilmington, Del.	J. W. Hooker	5,873	3,163	3,163	146	2	7/1	2	110
Memorial Hospital*	Wilmington, Del.	E. C. Rice	4,837	409	276	109	2	7/1	1	50
Children's Hospital	Washington, D. C.	O. B. Hunter	9,482	5,231	4,790	187	1	7/1	1	100
Doctor's Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	M. W. Alden	21,066	3,063	3,053	564	1	7/1	3	100
Gallinger Municipal Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	E. C. Rice	9,686	3,848	2,545	176	1	7/1	3	75
Garfield Memorial Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	C. Geschickter	10,555	2,881	2,881	176	14	7/1	3	75
Georgetown University Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	T. M. Peery	11,244	4,483	4,384	150	2	7/1	3	50
George Washington University Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	H. H. Leffer	11,219	3,470	3,302	220	1	7/1	3	75
Providence Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	O. B. Hunter	11,223	3,845	3,518	213	1	7/1	3	100
Sibley Memorial Hospital*	Jacksonville, Fla.	N. A. Murray	12,659	3,558	3,558	120	1	7/1	1	100
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Miami, Fla.	P. R. Rezek	17,596	6,030	4,107	322	3	7/1	3	60
Jackson Memorial Hospital*	Atlanta, Ga.	D. Ayer	18,372	5,253	5,220	154	4	7/1	4P	75
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital*	Atlanta, Ga.	W. Sheldon	17,670	5,830	5,830	519	3	7/1	3	20
Grady Memorial Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	E. R. Pund and W. L. Shepard	15,785	4,050	3,292	127	1	7/1	3	40
University Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	W. L. Shepard	15,785	4,050	3,292	127	1	7/1	3	40
Emory University Hospital*	Emory University, Ga.	W. Sheldon	9,901	3,446	3,446	126	2	7/1	3	50
Alexian Brothers Hospital	Chicago	J. P. Simonds	4,986	728	728	91	1	1/1, 7/1	1P	125
Augustana Hospital*	Chicago	G. Milles	8,042	3,521	2,493	171	2	4/1	3P	50
Children's Memorial Hospital	Chicago	J. P. Simonds	4,594	290	290	108	1	1/1	1	79
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Chicago	H. C. Sweany	1,133	709	845	128	1	1/1, 7/1	4	...
Cook County Hospital*	Chicago	H. Popper	73,302	9,770	8,301	1,389	5	1/1, 7/1	1P	32
Englewood Hospital	Chicago	G. T. Rich	6,073	1,525	1,310	65	1	7/1	1P	200
Grant Hospital*	Chicago	C. C. Mason	7,501	4,718	3,211	140	1	7/1	2P	100
Illinois Masonic Hospital*	Chicago	L. S. King	7,920	2,091	2,050	195	2	7/1	3P	50
Mercy Hospital-Loyola University Clinics*	Chicago	F. D. Stone	9,654	3,040	2,448	138	1	7/1	3	25
Michael Reese Hospital*	Chicago	O. Saphir	17,549	5,628	5,628	421	6	Varies	4P	25
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Chicago	I. Davidsohn	10,243	4,682	3,262	192	4	7/1	4P	50
Norwegian-American Hospital*	Chicago	A. Learner	7,736	2,061	1,498	93	1	7/1	1P	150
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	M. Wheelock	7,450	2,150	2,150	97	1	7/1	3	...
Passavant Memorial Hospital*	Chicago	T. C. Laipply	15,958	4,611	4,611	222	4	7/1	4P	25
Wesley Memorial Hospital*	Chicago	G. M. Hass	12,925	5,129	5,129	246	5	7/1	3	50
Presbyterian Hospital*	Chicago	H. E. Bowman	5,917	1,611	1,510	113	1	7/1	1	50
Provident Hospital*	Chicago	J. E. Bennett	7,308	2,014	2,014	176	2	7/1	2P	60
Ravenswood Hospital*	Chicago	H. T. Brown	7,283	3,985	3,985	191	3	7/1	3	55
Research & Educational Hospital*	Chicago	G. A. Bennett	17,137	7,688	6,000	353	4	1/1, 7/1	3	25
St. Luke's Hospital*	Chicago	E. F. Hirsch	9,580	3,161	2,732	153	1	7/1	2A	100
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital*	Chicago	E. Thurston	13,056	4,553	4,423	225	3	7/1	3	25
University of Chicago Clinics*	Chicago	P. R. Cannon	7,757	2,201	2,134	158	2	1/1	3	50
Evanston Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	J. C. McCarter	11,855	2,477	2,440	209	2	7/1	3	75
St. Francis Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	J. W. Henry	7,898	5,411	3,795	73	1	7/1	2P	150
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois*	Peoria, Ill.	D. O. Manshardt	15,015	5,214	2,786	247	1	7/1	3	100
St. Francis Hospital*	Peoria, Ill.	J. E. Kraus	7,788	3,129	2,964	108	1	1/1	3P	150
St. Anthony's Hospital*	Rockford, Ill.	A. R. K. Matthews	9,442	2,840	2,830	99	2	1/1, 7/1	2P	125
St. Joseph Hospital	Fort Wayne, Ind.	S. M. Rabson	10,703	2,270	2,216	326	2	7/1	3	100
Indianapolis General Hospital*	Indianapolis	A. Michaels	11,865	3,467	3,467	360	6	7/1	3	65.33
Indiana University Medical Center*	Indianapolis	J. L. Arbogast	22,483	11,712	7,653	196	2	7/1	3	200
Methodist Hospital*	Indianapolis	H. M. Banks	8,608	2,219	2,089	137	1	7/1	1	100
St. Elizabeth Hospital*	Muncie, Ind.	L. G. Montgomery	9,022	5,231	4,789	160	1	7/1	4P	150
Ball Memorial Hospital*	South Bend, Ind.	A. S. Giordano	8,305	7,825	6,890	120	2	7/1	3	150
Memorial Hospital*	Des Moines, Iowa	F. C. Coleman	4,732	1,424	917	112	2	1/1, 7/1	1P	125
Broadlawn-Polk County Hospital*	Des Moines, Iowa	R. F. Birge	11,548	5,424	5,379	185	2	7/1	3	75
Iowa Methodist Hospital*	Des Moines, Iowa	F. C. Coleman	10,031	2,122	2,122	126	2	7/1	3P	115
Mercy Hospital*	Iowa City	E. D. Warner	20,565	4,721	4,721	343	7	7/1	3	50
University Hospitals*	Kansas City, Kan.	8,423	5,774	4,738	231	4	7/1	3	100	
University of Kansas Medical Center*	Kansas City, Kan.	15,465	8,049	8,049	147	2	7/1	3	125	
St. Francis Hospital*	Wichita, Kan.	W. P. Callahan, Jr.	9,492	2,325	2,287	210	4	7/1	3	45
Louisville General Hospital*	Louisville, Ky.	A. J. Miller	50,665	13,359	13,359	1,001	13	7/1	4P	25
Charity Hospital of Louisiana*	New Orleans	E. Moss	11,530	5,480	5,430	147	3	7/1	4P	75
Hotel Dieu-Sister's Hospital*	New Orleans	R. M. Hartwell	13,833	6,768	6,768	127	3	7/1	3P	150
Southern Baptist Hospital*	New Orleans	E. H. Lawson	13,833	6,768	6,768	127	3	7/1	3P	150

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated*	Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered*	Beginning of Service (1930)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Touro Infirmary* ¹	New Orleans	A. J. Hertzog	14,355	5,167	5,167	198	3	7/1	3	25
Shreveport Charity Hospital*	Shreveport, La.	W. R. Mathews	15,439	3,906	3,906	290	1	7/1	1	60
Eastern Maine General Hospital* ¹	Bangor, Me.	R. Wadsworth	8,178	6,171	5,741	103	2	7/1	2 ^p	50
Maine General Hospital* ¹	Portland, Me.	J. F. Porter	9,751	5,350	4,970	185	1	7/1	3	50
Baltimore City Hospitals* ¹	Baltimore	C. G. Warner	6,782	1,148	1,133	384	4	7/1	3	15
Johns Hopkins Hospital* ¹	Baltimore	A. R. Rich	18,783	4,963	4,963	518	4	7/1	3	41.66
Sinal Hospital* ¹	Baltimore	T. Weinberg	10,163	4,202	4,202	185	2	7/1	3	25
Union Memorial Hospital*	Baltimore	W. C. Merkel	8,801	2,092	2,092	155	1	7/1	2 ^p	20
University Hospital* ¹	Baltimore	H. R. Spencer	11,672	5,633	5,633	241	..	7/1	3 ^a	75
Beverly Hospital*	Beverly, Mass.	D. E. Brown	5,299	1,332	1,332	122	1	7/1	3	50
Beth Israel Hospital*	Boston	M. Schiesinger	3,909	3,284	3,284	146	3	1/1, 7/1	3	41.66
Boston City Hospital* ¹	Boston	F. Parker, Jr.	39,172	5,404	5,404	935	11	7/1	3	90
Boston Lying-In Hospital ²⁰	Boston	A. T. Hertig	3,035	802	802	19	2	1/1	1 ^p	75
Children's Hospital* ¹	Boston	S. Farber	9,460	1,533	1,533	237	12	Varies	..	..
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital* ¹	Boston	R. Osgood	8,430	2,723	2,717	155	4	7/1	3	50
New England Deaconess Hospital	Boston	S. Warren	7,700	8,566	8,566	145	3	7/1	3	100
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital*	Boston	O. T. Bailey	4,921	2,126	2,121	188	..	7/1	3	..
St. Elizabeth's Hospital*	Boston	F. Parker, Jr.	9,461	2,424	2,261	99	2	7/1	1	75
Cambridge City Hospital*	Cambridge, Mass.	R. Z. Schulz	5,822	1,166	1,166	119	3	7/1	1	75
Mount Auburn Hospital* ¹	Cambridge, Mass.	H. E. MacMahon	7,636	2,363	2,363	119	1	7/1	1	100
Holyoke Hospital* ^{1,2}	Holyoke, Mass.	J. S. Grewal	3,740	7,679	..	31	2	7/1	2 ^p	50
Lawrence General Hospital* ¹	Lawrence, Mass.	L. S. Jolliffe	6,654	1,519	1,519	112	2	7/1	1 ^a	100
Lynn Hospital*	Lynn, Mass.	H. Olken	7,819	2,603	2,603	119	1	7/1	1 ^a	100
Newton-Wellesley Hospital* ¹	Newton-Lower Falls, Mass.	D. Skinner	6,225	2,828	2,248	97	..	..	2 ^p	..
Quincy City Hospital*	Quincy, Mass.	R. J. Pollak	8,493	4,764	1,925	133	1	7/1	2 ^p	150
Salem Hospital* ¹	Salem, Mass.	D. A. Nickerson	7,322	1,914	1,914	96	1	Varies	3	50
Pondville Hospital	Walpole, Mass.	S. Warren	884	1,471	1,471	43	..	..	1	..
Memorial Hospital*	Worcester, Mass.	R. C. Sniffen	8,106	2,787	2,007	107	..	..	1 ^a	..
Worcester City Hospital* ¹	Worcester, Mass.	R. Goodale	11,913	3,264	2,964	268	1	1/1	4 ^p	100
Worcester State Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	..	876	92	92	73	..	..	3	..
University Hospital* ¹	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. V. Weller	17,041	9,975	..	465	4	7/1	3	139.60
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital*	Battle Creek, Mich.	G. W. Schelm	7,084	2,600	2,600	62	..	7/1	1	150
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital* ¹	Detroit	O. A. Brines	19,323	3,739	3,739	532	4	7/1	4 ^p	189.08
Grace Hospital* ¹	Detroit	C. L. Owen	24,243	12,230	12,230	294	1	7/1	3	75
Harper Hospital* ¹	Detroit	P. F. Morse	21,371	7,425	..	171	1	7/1	4 ^p	110
Henry Ford Hospital* ¹	Detroit	F. W. Hartman	18,820	7,657	7,657	305	6	7/1	4 ^p	200
Herman Kiefer Hospital*	Detroit	G. E. Fritz	8,749	721	721	181	1	7/1	1	385
Mount Carmel Hospital*	Detroit	L. W. Gardner	17,069	4,314	4,314	150	1	..	4 ^p	..
Providence Hospital*	Detroit	D. H. Kaump	16,924	3,766	3,766	196	1	7/1	3	140
Woman's Hospital* ¹	Detroit	D. Beaver	9,756	4,497	4,349	71	1	7/1	1	165
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary* ¹	Eloise, Mich.	S. E. Gould	7,172	3,260	3,260	520	2	7/1	3	235
Hurley Hospital*	Flint, Mich.	G. R. Backus and R. J. Jermstad	16,721	5,357	3,495	160	1	7/1	4 ^p	135
Blodgett Memorial Hospital*	Grand Rapids, Mich.	C. A. Payne	6,440	5,985	5,746	109	1	7/1	1	200
Butterworth Hospital* ¹	Grand Rapids, Mich.	P. A. Van Pernis	14,587	6,165	4,821	185	1	7/1	4 ^p	100
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital* ¹	Lansing, Mich.	C. E. Bueck	9,446	2,918	2,918	122	1	7/1	1 ^p	325
Saginaw General Hospital* ¹	Saginaw, Mich.	R. V. Bucklin	10,768	2,111	2,101	126	..	7/1	2 ^p	85
St. Mary's Hospital* ¹	Duluth, Minn.	W. V. Knoll	10,476	6,072	5,804	216	1	7/1	1	109
Minneapolis General Hospital* ¹	Minneapolis	S. S. Barron	9,095	2,126	1,907	407	1	1/1, 7/1	3	125
Northwestern Hospital*	Minneapolis	S. V. Lofness	10,337	3,010	..	110	1	10/1	3	150
St. Barnabas Hospital* ¹	Minneapolis	N. E. Lufkin	9,481	2,846	2,155	183	1	1/1	2 ^p	125
Swedish Hospital*	Minneapolis	A. R. Jay	14,393	..	..	167	..	7/1	3 ^p	125
University of Minnesota Hospitals* ¹	Minneapolis	J. Dawson	10,288	5,966	5,729	333	9	7/1	4 ^p	125
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	3	92.50
Ancker Hospital* ¹	St. Paul	J. F. Noble	7,957	1,396	1,161	411	1	7/1	1	91.50
Charles T. Miller Hospital* ¹	St. Paul	K. Ikeda	8,929	4,621	4,351	142	1	7/1	3	115
St. Louis County Hospital*	Clayton, Mo.	W. G. Brown	3,608	1,403	1,349	203	1	7/1	3	80
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1*	Kansas City, Mo.	V. B. Buhler	10,315	2,974	2,324	501	2	7/1	3 ^p	50
Menorah Hospital* ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	H. Cohen	6,049	3,169	2,469	78	1	1/1, 7/1	1 ^p	125
Research Hospital* ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	H. K. B. Alleback	7,635	4,557	4,414	127	1	7/1	3	100
St. Joseph Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	R. Kerr	12,575	6,281	3,708	198	2	7/1	3	150
St. Luke's Hospital* ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	F. C. Helwig	11,307	7,839	6,547	196	1	7/1	4 ^p	75
Barnes Hospital* ¹	St. Louis	R. A. Moore	16,827	7,197	7,197	297	10	7/1	3	25
Homer G. Phillips Hospital* ¹	St. Louis	J. A. Saxon	13,977	1,827	1,627	193	1	7/1	1	98
Jewish Hospital* ¹	St. Louis	S. H. Gray	8,788	2,635	2,635	132	1	7/1	1	50
Missouri Baptist Hospital* ¹	St. Louis	W. E. B. Hall	13,282	7,283	3,600	98	1	7/1	2 ^p	70
St. Louis City Hospital* ¹	St. Louis	J. Saxon	17,673	3,743	6,226	570	3	7/1	3	..
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals* ¹	St. Louis	H. Pinkerton	10,655	9,096	8,101	123	2	7/1	3	35
Montana Deaconess Hospital*	Great Falls, Mont.	E. Hildebrand	5,855	2,224	2,194	115	1	7/1	2 ^p	200
Lincoln General Hospital* ¹⁰	Lincoln, Neb.	F. H. Tanner	6,430	2,413	280	73	1	7/1	1	75
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital* ¹	Omaha	B. C. Russum	13,128	20,639	18,079	128	3	7/1	3	100
Nebraska Methodist Hospital* ¹	Omaha	J. Schenkel	6,124	3,556	3,556	79	2	7/1	4 ^p	100
University of Nebraska Hospital* ¹	Omaha	J. P. Pollman	3,553	1,719	1,719	97	4	7/1	3	75
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital* ¹	Hanover, N. H.	R. E. Miller	5,650	2,896	2,607	123	4	7/1	3	150
Elliot Hospital	Manchester, N. H.	S. M. Brooks	3,792	3,228	2,170	52	1	7/1	1 ^a	200
Atlantic City Hospital*	Atlantic City, N. J.	F. Konzelmann	8,206	2,024	2,024	145	1	7/1	3 ^p	50
Cooper Hospital*	Camden, N. J.	W. T. Read, Jr.	11,476	2,706	2,646	289	1	7/1	3	83.33
West Jersey Hospital*	Camden, N. J.	W. R. Platt	9,983	1,868	4,639	166	3	7/1	4 ^p	125
Jersey City Hospital* ¹	Jersey City, N. J.	A. Gnassi	24,331	5,310	5,310	340	3	..	1	35
Monmouth Memorial Hospital* ¹	Long Branch, N. J.	J. A. Ferguson	7,645	4,354	3,926	146	1	7/1	3 ^p	150
Mountainside Hospital* ¹	Montclair, N. J.	J. L. Work	7,961	3,526	3,733	115	1	7/1	3 ^p	100.74
Burlington County Hospital	Mount Holly, N. J.	J. T. Bauer	3,967	651	651	89	1	7/1	1 ^a	100
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children* ¹	Newark, N. J.	W. G. Bernhard	7,661	3,797	3,304	103	1	7/1	2 ^p	100
Newark Beth Israel Hospital*	Newark, N. J.	L. Goldman	11,501	4,249	4,249	151	2	7/1	3	50
Newark City Hospital* ¹	Newark, N. J.	H. S. Martland	12,528	1,327	1,327	381	2	..	3 ^p	60
Presbyterian Hospital	Newark, N. J.	S. A. Goldberg	9,489	4,243	4,243	72	..	..	1 ^p	..
Orange Memorial Hospital* ¹	Orange, N. J.	A. R. Abel	9,543	..	..	89	..	..	2 ^p	..
Passaic General Hospital*	Passaic, N. J.	J. R. Gannon	7,270	2,307	2,227	126	1	..	3 ^p	100
Paterson General Hospital* ¹	Paterson, N. J.	A. H. Davis	9,698	5,238	4,225	133	2	7/1	2 ^p	75
Muhlenberg Hospital* ¹	Plainfield, N. J.	C. G. Darlington	9,306	2,577	2,448	133	1	7/1	1 ^p	150
Mercer Hospital* ¹	Trenton, N. J.	T. K. Rathmell	7,655	1,357	1,350	100	1	7/1	2 ^p	150
Albany Hospital* ¹	Albany, N. Y.	A. W. Wright	15,296	6,636	6,636	327	3	7/1	3	41.66
Bender Hygienic Laboratory	Albany, N. Y.	J. J. Clemmer	..	11,799	11,799	292	5	7/1	3	150
Binghamton City Hospital* ¹	Binghamton, N. Y.	V. W. Bergstrom	10,537	2,471	2,446	171	1	7/1	3	..
Beth El Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	N. Mitchell	8,293	2,914	2,914	126	2	7/1	4 ^p	100

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Brooklyn Hospital*	Brooklyn	J. A. DeVeer	9,023	3,689	3,689	148	8	7/1	3	25
Coney Island Hospital*	Brooklyn	H. Fink	5,928	1,185	1,150	100	1	7/1	3P	80
Cumberland Hospital*	Brooklyn	S. H. Polayes	7,939	1,428	1,397	221	1	7/1	3	80
Greenpoint Hospital*	Brooklyn	R. Aronoff	6,270	9,872	9,736	120	1	7/1	4P	130
Jewish Hospital*	Brooklyn	D. M. Grayzel	15,465	6,282	5,204	157	6	7/1	3	80
Kings County Hospital*	Brooklyn	C. G. Burn	63,486	14,611	14,641	987	7	7/1	3	80
Long Island College Hospital*	Brooklyn	W. H. Cook	10,925	3,868	3,866	113	3	7/1	3	50
Maimonides Hospital*	Brooklyn	A. R. Kantrowitz	13,068	4,307	4,307	189	3	7/1	3	75
Methodist Hospital*	Brooklyn	B. S. Herr, Jr.	9,781	3,324	3,324	139	1	7/1	1	25
St. John's Hospital*	Brooklyn	R. Gettinger	4,802	1,585	1,586	51	1	1/1	1	100
Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo	K. L. Terplan	11,558	5,165	5,153	204	6	7/1	3	25
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital*	Buffalo	S. Sanes	10,609	3,830	2,874	378	3	7/1	3	100
Millard Fillmore Hospital*	Buffalo	A. V. Postoloff	14,106	4,461	4,461	208	3	7/1	3	50
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary*	Flushing, N. Y.	J. Werne	10,172	2,175	2,025	119	1	7/1	1P	100
Meadowbrook Hospital*	Hempstead, N. Y.	T. J. Curphey	6,825	3,437	3,437	336	3	7/1	1	134
Mary Immaculate Hospital*	Jamaica, N. Y.	M. Bevilacqua	8,889	1,948	.....	74	2	7/1	2P	100
Queens General Hospital*	Jamaica, N. Y.	A. Angrist	14,593	70,047	70,047	601	2	7/1	3	80
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital*	Johnson City, N. Y.	A. Kosinski	9,300	3,042	3,042	145	1	7/1	3P	125
St. John's Long Island City Hospital*	Long Island City, N. Y.	J. Werne	6,246	973	973	168	1	7/1	3P	150
Mount Vernon Hospital*	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	J. G. Sharnoff	7,803	3,549	3,549	134	1	7/1	1P	200
Bellevue Hospital Div. IV, Open Division	New York City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4P	.....
Bronx Hospital*	New York City	J. Felsen	8,962	4,248	.....	89	2	7/1	3	75
Doctors Hospital*	New York City	J. R. Lisa	7,087	3,497	3,497	78	1	1/1, 7/1	1P	200
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals*	New York City	F. D. Speer	9,636	5,444	4,715	72	1	7/1	3	.....
Fordham Hospital*	New York City	L. J. Millman	10,811	1,983	1,983	347	3	7/1	1	80
Goldwater Memorial Hospital*	New York City	J. Rosenthal	1,745	3,527	3,527	200	3	7/1	3	65.41
Harlem Hospital*	New York City	S. Weintraub	21,801	6,810	6,810	328	3	7/1	1	80
Hospital for Joint Diseases*	New York City	H. L. Jaffe	5,828	2,637	2,637	47	1	7/1	1P	40
Jewish Memorial Hospital*	New York City	A. Angrist	5,743	2,089	.....	79	1	7/1	1	100
Lebanon Hospital*	New York City	J. C. Ehrlich	6,561	2,692	2,692	107	2	7/1	2P	100
Lenox Hill Hospital*	New York City	R. M. Paltauf	12,615	4,682	4,682	81	2	Varies	3	50
Lincoln Hospital*	New York City	C. Brown	12,143	2,266	2,266	250	2	7/1	3	80
Memorial Hospital	New York City	F. Stewart	6,744	18,807	18,807	142	8	1/1, 7/1	2A	15
Metropolitan Hospital*	New York City	A. Saccone	13,158	1,727	1,694	217	2	7/1	1	130
Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases*	New York City	H. M. Zimmerman	4,367	.....	.....	362	3	7/1	3	50
Morrisania City Hospital*	New York City	W. Aronson	12,142	5,371	5,371	257	1	7/1	4P	80
Mount Sinai Hospital*	New York City	P. Klemperer	16,059	7,638	7,638	308	4	7/1	3	50
New York City Hospital*	New York City	J. R. Lisa	12,247	1,932	1,694	218	8	7/1	3	80
New York Hospital*	New York City	J. G. Kidd	20,904	7,491	6,570	359	5	7/1	2	25
Presbyterian Hospital*	New York City	H. P. Smith	30,220	6,426	6,204	412	3	.....	3	150
Roosevelt Hospital*	New York City	W. W. Brandes	8,748	3,654	3,654	159	2	7/1	1	.....
St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases	New York City	H. K. Russell	374	2,500	2,500	79	1	7/1	2P	75
St. Clare's Hospital*	New York City	J. M. Ravid	10,138	2,491	2,491	142	1	7/1	2P	25
St. Luke's Hospital*	New York City	B. E. Clarke	9,830	3,037	3,037	103	3	7/1	4P	50
St. Vincent's Hospital*	New York City	A. Rattino	11,523	2,908	2,908	249	2	7/1	1	50
Sydenham Hospital*	New York City	I. Chapman	5,074	1,846	1,696	70	1	7/1	1	130
University Hospital*	New York City	M. N. Richter	9,009	5,970	5,668	104	4	7/1	3	80
Willard Parker Hospital	New York City	V. B. Dolgopol	4,927	97	97	47	1	7/1	1	130
United Hospital*	Port Chester, N. Y.	M. Loder	6,136	2,139	2,157	74	1	7/1	1P	100
Rochester General Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	M. G. Bohrod	12,442	5,632	5,429	221	4	7/1	3	55
St. Mary's Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Adler	13,083	3,339	3,184	163	5	7/1	1	125
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospitals*	Rochester, N. Y.	G. H. Whipple	16,010	4,218	4,218	498	1	7/1	3A	41.66
Ellis Hospital*	Schenectady, N. Y.	E. Kellert	15,507	4,335	4,335	206	2	7/1	3	100
Syracuse University Medical Center Hospitals	Syracuse, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Samaritan Hospital*	Troy, N. Y.	C. M. Alexander	5,366	2,186	2,186	64	1	7/1	1	.....
Grasslands Hospital*	Valhalla, N. Y.	D. M. Spain	4,489	1,646	1,645	207	2	7/1	3	125
White Plains Hospital*	White Plains, N. Y.	H. D. Kesten	6,910	2,143	2,143	110	1	7/1	2P	130
Charlotte Memorial Hospital*	Charlotte, N. C.	P. Kimmelstiel	11,000	6,000	5,922	179	8	7/1	3	75
Duke Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	J. D. Forbus	13,952	10,248	10,248	220	11	7/1	3	83.33
Watts Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	W. U. Gunter	8,068	3,166	2,782	125	1	7/1	2	50
North Carolina Baptist Hospital*	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. P. Morehead	8,370	19,455	19,455	165	5	1/1, 7/1	3	41.66
City Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	L. Catron	14,858	5,631	5,631	226	3	7/1	3	115
Peoples Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	G. R. Dochat and W. E. James	9,981	4,131	3,695	111	1	7/1	3P	100
Aultman Hospital*	Canton, Ohio	D. G. Henderson	10,363	2,623	2,611	223	2	7/1	1	75
Bethesda Hospital*	Cincinnati	R. J. Davis	8,690	4,546	2,239	112	2	7/1	2A	150
Christ Hospital*	Cincinnati	J. W. Leichter	11,200	3,795	3,395	148	1	7/1	1	90
Cincinnati General Hospital*	Cincinnati	E. Gall	15,449	3,125	3,125	593	6	7/1	4P	.....
Good Samaritan Hospital*	Cincinnati	W. McK. Germain	16,783	6,523	4,698	197	1	7/1	3	105
Jewish Hospital*	Cincinnati	P. Wasserman	12,763	4,469	4,715	226	1	7/1	4P	60
City Hospital*	Cleveland	T. D. Kinney	11,457	2,472	2,472	456	6	7/1	3	60
Cleveland Clinic Hospital	Cleveland	J. B. Hazard	8,537	4,775	4,753	132	11	7/1	4P	135
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Cleveland	B. S. Kline	11,441	3,773	3,773	124	2	7/1	2	100
St. Luke's Hospital	Cleveland	R. Dominguez	14,622	6,167	5,908	166	2	6/25	4P	60
St. Vincent Charity Hospital*	Cleveland	D. J. Rehbock	7,729	2,164	2,150	91	1	7/1	3P	50
University Hospitals*	Cleveland	A. R. Moritz	22,380	7,129	7,129	421	7	7/1	3	25
Grant Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	W. H. Benham	10,628	2,503	2,000	116	1	7/1	1	200
Ohio State University Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	H. L. Reinhart	8,847	3,949	3,949	309	4	7/1	4P	50
White Cross Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	R. S. Fidler	11,302	8,145	8,145	112	2	7/1	4P	100
Miami Valley Hospital*	Dayton, Ohio	M. Oosting	15,435	8,136	8,136	255	2	7/1	4P	75
Huron Road Hospital*	E. Cleveland, Ohio	E. Goodsitt	10,642	3,706	3,632	114	1	7/1	4P	75
Mercy Hospital*	Hamilton, Ohio	K. E. Lande	8,769	1,029	1,029	110	1	7/1	1P	100
St. Rita's Hospital*	Lima, Ohio	C. L. Blumstein	11,372	2,714	2,049	115	.....	7/1	1P	100
Springfield City Hospital*	Springfield, Ohio	M. P. Hunter	10,915	5,718	4,368	213	1	7/1	1A	200
Mercy Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	E. L. Burns	12,191	5,790	4,691	177	1	7/1	3	125
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	M. F. Vidoli	10,990	3,974	3,974	150	1	7/1	1	.....
Toledo Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	B. Steinberg	9,495	3,598	3,188	169	2	7/1	4P	100
Youngstown Hospital*	Youngstown, Ohio	H. E. Rappaport and H. K. Giffen	20,250	4,905	4,905	390	3	7/1	4P	75
University Hospitals*	Oklahoma City	H. C. Hopps	7,106	2,551	2,197	135	1	7/1	3	35
Hillcrest Memorial Hospital*	Tulsa, Okla.	L. Lowbeer	11,263	2,719	2,719	106	.....	7/1	1A	75
Emanuel Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	H. H. Foskett	13,667	7,632	6,040	218	1	7/1	1	75
Good Samaritan Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	W. L. Lehman	14,044	4,000	3,900	197	2	1/1, 7/1	4P	75

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated ^a	Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ^b	Beginning of Service (1930)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Providence Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	J. Minckler	7,908	3,386	2,509	170	1	7/1	2 ^a	75
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	F. R. Menne	10,909	6,478	6,478	138	1	7/1	4 ^b	75
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics* ¹	Portland, Ore.	W. C. Hunter	7,202	3,152	3,152	373	4	7/1	3	75
Abington Memorial Hospital* ¹	Abington, Pa.	J. Feiman	8,538	3,364	3,326	101	3	7/1	4 ^b	75
Allentown Hospital*	Allentown, Pa.	J. J. Wenner	12,085	5,156	3,812	150	1	7/1	3	100
Sacred Heart Hospital* ¹	Allentown, Pa.	D. E. Stader	8,169	4,437	4,437	129	1	7/1	1 ^b	150
St. Luke's Hospital* ¹	Bethlehem, Pa.	T. A. Cope, Jr.	10,469	2,324	1,947	162	1	7/1	3 ^b	130
Bryn Mawr Hospital*	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	M. M. Strumia	8,190	3,504	3,339	124	2	7/1	4 ^b	75
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Clinic*	Danville, Pa.	H. F. Hunt	8,674	2,733	2,644	93	1	7/1	1	75
Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital*	Darby, Pa.	A. Dapena	7,315	1,870	1,769	76	1	7/1	1	100
Hamot Hospital* ¹	Erie, Pa.	E. L. Armstrong	9,585	2,529	2,529	177	5	7/1	4 ^b	150
Lancaster General Hospital*	Lancaster, Pa.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 ^b	.....
Episcopal Hospital*	Philadelphia	W. P. Belk	9,046	1,598	1,598	159	1	7/1	3 ^a	50
Frankford Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	W. L. C. Spaeth	5,051	1,500	1,500	108	1	7/1	1 ^b	200
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	P. B. Lynch, Jr.	8,813	1,900	1,600	125	1	7/1	2 ^b	50
Graduate Hospital of the Univ. of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	A. Valdes-Dapena	8,322	3,051	3,051	130	3	7/1	3	.....
Hahnemann Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	J. E. Gregory	14,637	4,572	4,572	307	6	9/1	4 ^b	50
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* ¹	Philadelphia	B. Lucke	20,337	7,332	7,332	452	12	Varies	3	.....
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania* ¹	Philadelphia	M. A. Geiss	4,854	1,409	1,386	49	1	7/1	2 ^b	100
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia	C. J. Bucher	21,141	8,151	8,151	297	2	.....	3	.....
Jewish Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	H. Ingleby	10,150	3,391	.....	207	2	7/1	1	50
Lankenau Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	C. E. Brown	6,211	.....	7,712	169	2	7/1	4 ^b	50
Mount Sinai Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	D. R. Meranze	6,776	3,089	3,089	181	3	7/1	4 ^b	50
Pennsylvania Hospital*	Philadelphia	A. R. Crane	10,884	4,330	.....	188	5	.....	4 ^b	20
Philadelphia General Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	J. H. Clark	20,397	4,674	4,674	1,548	5	7/1	3	75
Presbyterian Hospital*	Philadelphia	R. P. Custer	9,657	2,499	2,499	165	.....	7/1	4 ^b	.....
Temple University Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	E. E. Aegerter	16,466	11,650	11,650	290	3	7/1	3	50
Allegheny General Hospital*	Pittsburgh	S. R. Haythorn	12,183	2,987	2,727	121	1	7/15	3	100
Children's Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	M. L. Menten	5,559	363	359	91	1	7/1	1	41.66
Mercy Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	H. H. Permar	14,867	4,445	3,556	151	1	7/1	4 ^b	100
Montefiore Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	K. Yardumian	8,279	3,302	2,657	126	1	7/1	3 ^b	50
Presbyterian Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	G. R. Lacy	5,318	2,236	1,605	88	3	7/1	3	41.67
St. Francis Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	R. C. Hamilton	13,025	2,142	2,344	120	2	7/1	3	100
Western Pennsylvania Hospital*	Pittsburgh	A. Graham	13,816	3,267	3,267	134	.....	7/1	3 ^b	100
Reading Hospital* ¹	Reading, Pa.	W. P. Jennings	10,487	2,764	2,522	253	1	7/1	3	125
Robert Packer Hospital*	Sayre, Pa.	C. H. De Wan	10,451	2,619	2,106	169	2	7/1	3 ^b	150
Seranton State Hospital*	Seranton, Pa.	E. P. Swartz	6,232	2,031	2,031	122	1	7/1	2 ^b	128.50
Williamsport Hospital*	Williamsport, Pa.	M. G. Colvin	8,731	5,851	2,572	95	1	7/1	3	100
York Hospital*	York, Pa.	L. C. Pusch	10,178	2,038	2,014	143	.....	7/1	3 ^b	100
Rhode Island Hospital* ¹	Providence, R. I.	H. Fanger	14,924	5,754	5,754	365	8	7/1	3 ^b	50
Roper Hospital* ^{1,10}	Charleston, S. C.	K. M. Lynch	12,637	18,108	17,614	233	2	7/1	3	150
Baroness Erlanger Hospital* ¹	Chattanooga, Tenn.	J. Adams	14,613	6,415	6,363	139	1	7/1	4 ^b	75
Baptist Memorial Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	M. L. Trumbull	19,669	7,468	7,432	204	2	7/1	2	75
John Gaston Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	D. Sprunt	16,497	3,984	2,177	619	8	7/1	4 ^b	.....
Methodist Hospital* ¹	Memphis, Tenn.	W. W. Tribby	12,659	4,724	7,750	112	4	7/1	4 ^b	75
St. Joseph Hospital* ¹	Memphis, Tenn.	T. C. Moss	10,830	11,097	4,532	83	1	7/1	3 ^a	100
Nashville General Hospital*	Nashville, Tenn.	W. A. DeMunbreun	6,142	1,757	1,625	106	1	7/1	3 ^b	52.50
Vanderbilt University Hospital*	Nashville, Tenn.	E. W. Goodpasture	9,405	2,160	2,095	133	5	7/1	3	35.41
Baylor University Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	J. M. Hill	17,726	7,664	.....	156	6	7/1	3	50
Parkland Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	E. E. Muirhead	7,779	2,764	2,764	239	4	7/1	3	50
St. Paul's Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	J. L. Goforth	12,839	4,423	3,734	107	3	7/1	4 ^b	100
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals	Galveston, Texas	E. Baird	10,203	4,068	3,997	268	5	7/1	3	100
John Sealy Hospital*	Houston, Texas	V. H. Keiller	10,812	.....	.....	176	1	.....	4 ^b	75
Hermann Hospital* ¹	Houston, Texas	W. W. Coulter, Sr.	12,555	11,481	8,462	317	.....	7/1	3	.....
Jefferson Davis Hospital* ¹	Houston, Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 ^b	.....
M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research	Houston, Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 ^b	.....
Baptist Memorial Hospital* ¹	San Antonio, Texas	A. O. Severance	12,074	5,000	4,664	98	1	7/1	2 ^b	200
Santa Rosa Hospital*	San Antonio, Texas	J. M. Moore	14,220	4,631	4,083	158	2	7/1	3	200
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital* ¹	Salt Lake City	J. H. Carlquist	14,796	5,233	3,132	137	.....	7/1	1 ^a	75
Holy Cross Hospital*	Salt Lake City	C. McNeil	7,302	3,775	2,937	66	1	7/1	1 ^b	75
Salt Lake County General Hospital* ¹	Salt Lake City	F. D. Gunn	3,802	1,564	1,411	160	2	.....	3	.....
Mary Fletcher Hospital* ¹	Burlington, Vt.	B. Pearson	6,063	4,000	4,000	166	3	7/1	3	50
University of Virginia Hospital*	Charlottesville, Va.	J. R. Cash and W. E. Bray, Sr.	14,873	14,149	14,149	212	.....	.....	3 ^a	.....
De Paul Hospital* ¹	Norfolk, Va.	A. F. Strauss	8,539	4,333	4,302	151	1	7/1	3 ^b	100
Norfolk General Hospital* ¹	Norfolk, Va.	L. J. Motyc and E. D. Levy	9,665	4,683	.....	84	1	7/1	3	125
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division* ¹	Richmond, Va.	G. Z. Williams and F. Apperly	17,395	9,568	9,568	333	5	.....	3	.....
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview)* ¹	Seattle	C. R. Jensen	11,750	2,198	1,849	472	.....	7/1	3	90
Providence Hospital* ¹	Seattle	D. G. Mason	12,262	3,013	1,604	219	1	7/1	3	100
Swedish Hospital* ¹	Seattle	P. K. Lund	13,498	18,061	12,352	206	1	.....	1	100
Deaconess Hospital* ¹	Spokane, Wash.	R. F. E. Stier	8,978	4,637	3,441	150	1	7/1	3	150
St. Luke's Hospital* ¹	Spokane, Wash.	O. O. Christianson	7,198	3,311	5,849	109	1	7/1	2 ^b	125
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Tacoma, Wash.	C. R. McColl	8,273	1,063	.....	121	1	7/1	1	.....
Tacoma General Hospital*	Tacoma, Wash.	C. P. Larson	8,550	6,799	5,703	73	3	7/1	3 ^b	150
Charleston General Hospital* ¹	Charleston, W. Va.	W. Putschar	8,564	2,038	2,002	118	.....	7/1	3	100
State of Wisconsin General Hospital* ¹	Madison, Wis.	D. M. Angevine and W. D. Stovall	14,488	4,071	3,940	250	5	1/1, 7/1	3	25
Columbia Hospital*	Milwaukee	G. Ritchie	3,267	2,271	1,719	107	1	7/1	3	75
Milwaukee County Hospital* ¹	Milwaukee	J. F. Kuzma	19,117	2,651	2,580	103	3	7/1	4 ^b	175.53
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Milwaukee	W. A. D. Anderson	13,086	3,645	2,394	131	1	7/1	4 ^b	75
St. Mary's Hospital*	Milwaukee	S. Passin	7,667	3,409	2,173	113	2	7/1	1 ^a	.....
Queens Hospital* ¹	Honolulu, Hawaii	S. Price	11,255	4,147	3,859	222	2	7/1	3	75
University Hospital (School of Tropical Medicine)	San Juan, Puerto Rico	E. Koppisch	756	261	261	16	3	7/1	3 ^a	150

18. PEDIATRICS

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Pediatrics.
Hospitals, 216 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,001

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning of Stipend (Month)
United States Army										
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	C. L. Milburn	349	3,733	21	19	3	1/1, 7/1	2	n
Fitzsimmons General Hospital*	Denver	M. W. Stark	452	11,036	9	8	4	1/1, 7/1	2	n
Army Medical Center* ¹⁵	Washington, D. C.	O. C. Bruton	892	10,293	12	12	4	7/1	2	n
Brooke Army Medical Center* ¹¹	San Antonio, Texas	L. J. Geppert	3,194	16,634	55	55	6	7/1	2	n
United States Navy										
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	M. Kurzrok	617	972	1	1	..	.....	1	n
U. S. Naval Hospital* ¹	Bethesda, Md.	J. T. Fowler	780	13,256	33	28	2	Varies	2	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Chelsea, Mass.	D. W. Sherwood	289	6,305	18	15	3	.....	1	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Philadelphia	J. F. Shaul	231	9,338	10	3	4	1/1, 7/1	2	n
Federal Security Agency										
Freedmen's Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	R. B. Scott	549	2,431	35	21	4	7/1	2	n
Nonfederal										
Carraway Methodist Hospital*	Birmingham, Ala.	S. Wainwright	858	13,021	22	9	..	7/1	..	150
Children's Hospital ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	A. A. Walker	2,234	9,341	42	26	3	7/1	2	50
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital* ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	B. Chenoweth, Jr.	2,321	7,408	209	159	4	7/1	2	50
Employees' Hospital of Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company*	Fairfield, Ala.	G. C. McCullough	906	15,061	23	12	4	7/1	1	225
City Hospital*	Mobile, Ala.	J. MacBell	958	2,384	78	39	..	.....	1	..
University Hospital* ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	W. A. Reilly	594	5,037	66	34	4	7/1	2	75
San Joaquin General Hospital* ¹	French Camp, Calif.	W. T. Auld	2,130	8,128	58	48	1	7/1	1	220
General Hospital of Fresno County* ¹	Fresno, Calif.	D. L. Hyde	1,351	3,929	82	30	3	7/1	1	218
Seaside Memorial Hospital* ¹	Long Beach, Calif.	J. R. Jimerson	2,698	..	45	13	1	7/1	1	150
California Babies' and Children's Hospital	Los Angeles	J. W. St. Geme	403	16,432	5	5	1	7/1	1	100
Children's Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	E. S. Fish	1,913	44,349	27	..	6	1/1, 7/1	2	40
Los Angeles County Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	M. B. Brooks	3,783	8,853	163	93	11	Varies	2	165
Queen of Angels Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	M. H. Jones	1,779	1,454	19	..	2	7/1	1	100
White Memorial Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	M. B. Brooks	449	17,079	18	15	4	.....	2	120
Children's Hospital of the East Bay ¹	Oakland, Calif.	C. D. Sweet	5,467	26,837	65	58	9	7/1, 8/1	2	150
Highland-Alameda Hospital* ¹	Oakland, Calif.	A. L. Gleason	2,611	..	51	23	2	.....	1	135
Permanent Foundation Hospital* ¹	Oakland, Calif.	A. King	707	2,728	6	3	..	.....	1	..
Children's Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	C. F. Gelston	767	3,913	41	29	3	7/1	2	50
Mount Zion Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	E. Wolff	358	902	19	18	1	.....	1	50
St. Mary's Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	R. Flood	2,044	3,190	15	11	1	7/1	1	100
San Francisco Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	..	..	..	..	..	2	7/1	..	175
Stanford University Hospitals* ¹	San Francisco	J. A. Anderson	488	16,445	30	25	5	7/1	2	50
University of California Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	W. C. Deamer	1,496	14,670	45	41	4	7/1	2	75
Harbor General Hospital*	Torrance, Calif.	V. J. Rounds	652	1,516	12	8	3	7/1	2	165
Children's Hospital ¹	Denver	M. Gardner	3,322	19,421	84	81	10	7/1	2	50
University of Colorado Medical Center										
Colorado General Hospital* ¹	Denver	H. H. Gordon	269	8,445	16	16	14	7/1	2	75
Denver General Hospital* ^{1,9}	Denver	H. H. Gordon	1,429	8,961	24	19	5	7/1	2	75
Hartford Hospital* ¹	Hartford, Conn.	E. Caulfield	975	195	22	14	2	7/1	2	50
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital										
New Haven Unit (University Service)* ¹	New Haven, Conn.	G. Powers	2,762	11,449	82	66	5	7/1	2	40
Hospital of St. Raphael* ¹	New Haven, Conn.	W. McGuire	1,605	..	18	2	1	7/1	1	75
Delaware Hospital* ¹	Wilmington, Del.	C. E. Wagner	1,709	1,170	63	48	2	7/1	1	90
Children's Hospital	Washington, D. C.	J. S. Wall	8,997	82,284	127	100	6	7/1	2	40
Gallinger Municipal Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	L. K. Sweet	1,168	12,074	32	15	8	7/1	2	100
Providence Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	W. O'Donnell	1,721	879	11	3	1	7/1	1	75
Duval Medical Center* ¹	Jacksonville, Fla.	L. W. Holloway	529	..	76	57	..	7/1	1	125
St. Vincent's Hospital* ¹	Jacksonville, Fla.	L. W. Holloway	1,759	..	25	18	3	7/1	1	100
Jackson Memorial Hospital* ¹	Miami, Fla.	W. A. Quillan	1,253	2,987	64	16	2	7/1	2	60
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital* ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	L. H. Muse	1,182	1,621	23	12	6	1/1, 7/1	2	75
Grady Memorial Hospital* ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	R. W. Dickson	975	32,291	78	37	9	7/1	2	20
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	M. H. Roberts	1,170	..	36	20	3	1/1, 7/1	2	55
University Hospital* ¹	Augusta, Ga.	P. Mulherin	1,066	2,183	66	23	7	7/1	..	40
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹	Chicago	J. A. Bigler	2,342	53,848	86	79	16	1/1, 7/1	2	75
Cook County Hospital* ¹	Chicago	A. Levinson	8,510	8,565	355	323	15	1/1, 7/1	2	32
Mercy Hospital-Loyola University Clinics* ¹	Chicago	H. W. Elghammer	1,793	2,738	20	14	4	7/1	1	25
Michael Reese Hospital* ¹	Chicago	A. F. Abt	6,119	12,818	210	168	10	7/1	2	25
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Chicago	P. L. Aries	2,721	3,011	46	44	2	1/1, 4/1	2	50
Presbyterian Hospital*	Chicago	H. N. Sanford	1,470	5,931	66	59	2	.....	2	25
Provident Hospital*	Chicago	E. Peasley	457	3,638	10	9	3	7/1	2	50
Research and Educational Hospital* ¹	Chicago	H. G. Poncher	342	11,113	38	38	4	7/1	2	55
St. Joseph Hospital* ¹	Chicago	A. L. Hoyne	738	1,236	4	3	1	9/1	1	75
St. Luke's Hospital* ¹	Chicago	A. Biggs	1,319	..	22	21	2	1/1, 7/1	2	25
St. Vincent's Infant and Maternity Hospital ¹	Chicago	H. M. Jacobs	984	..	10	9	2	1/1, 7/1	1	50
University of Chicago Clinics* ¹	Chicago	F. H. Wright	1,010	19,076	42	34	15	7/1	2	..
Little Company of Mary Hospital* ¹	Evergreen Park, Ill.	E. G. Lawler	2,370	..	11	7	1	7/1	1	100
West Suburban Hospital*	Oak Park, Ill.	C. D. Butler	2,021	1,283	19	15	..	7/1	1	150
St. Francis Hospital* ¹	Peoria, Ill.	F. H. Maurer	1,270	902	46	30	1	7/1	1	100
Indianapolis General Hospital* ¹	Indianapolis	B. K. Rust	2,027	8,867	83	28	3	7/1	2	80
Indiana University Medical Center* ¹	Indianapolis	M. Winters	1,941	3,418	169	119	5	7/1	2	63.33
Iowa Methodist Hospital* ¹	Des Moines, Iowa	L. F. Hill	3,899	7,551	78	69	7	7/1	2	75
University Hospitals* ¹	Iowa City	P. C. Jeans	1,334	2,521	65	49	5	.....	2	..
University of Kansas Medical Center* ¹	Kansas City, Kan.	H. Miller	853	5,970	57	39	5	7/1	2	100
Louisville General Hospital* ^{1,12}	Louisville, Ky.	L. T. Davidson	2,328	12,193	107	38	13	7/1	2	45
St. Joseph Infirmary*	Louisville, Ky.	H. S. Andrews	1,961	949	47	26	3	7/1	2	75
Charity Hospital of Louisiana* ¹	New Orleans	..	3,477	27,484	165	102	21	7/1	2	25
Hotel Dieu, Sisters Hospital*	New Orleans	A. Sullivan	1,794	..	22	15	2	7/1	1	75
Southern Baptist Hospital* ¹	New Orleans	J. E. Strange	1,156	..	11	..	2	7/1	1	150
Touro Infirmary* ¹	New Orleans	J. Graubarth	766	8,586	13	8	2	7/1	2	25
Shreveport Charity Hospital*	Shreveport, La.	C. H. Webb	2,067	1,476	106	45	3	7/1	2	60
Central Maine General Hospital* ¹	Lewiston, Maine	H. C. Thacher	948	875	20	18	1	7/1	1	100
Baltimore City Hospitals* ¹	Baltimore	H. E. Harrison	571	5,214	63	46	6	7/1	2	15
Johns Hopkins Hospital* ¹	Baltimore	F. F. Schwenker	1,599	51,731	197	164	14	7/1	2	41.66
1 Mercy Hospital* ¹	Baltimore	E. Friedenwald	557	1,595	22	18	1	7/1	1	75
Sinai Hospital* ¹	Baltimore	A. J. Schaffer	479	4,589	46	41	3	7/1	1	25
Union Memorial Hospital* ¹	Baltimore	S. Grimes	627	1,822	12	8	2	7/1	1	20
University Hospital* ¹	Baltimore	J. E. Bradley	588	9,882	49	39	6	7/1	2	75
Boston City Hospital* ¹	Boston	M. J. English	4,347	9,548	80	55	2	7/1	2	110
Boston Floating Hospital ¹	Boston	J. M. Baty	1,765	..	53	43	10	7/1	2	25

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

18. PEDIATRICS—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Children's Hospital*	Boston	C. Janeway	2,749	22,186	..	54	26	.....	..	..
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Worcester City Hospital*	Worcester, Mass.	.....	725	13,148	27	13	..	.....	1	100
University Hospital*	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. Wilson	1,815	59,806	91	66	37	7/1	2	139.60
Children's Hospital*	Detroit	P. V. Woolley, Jr.	3,464	24,633	33	248	22	7/1	2	50
Harper Hospital*	Detroit	D. J. Barnes	1,469	528	28	19	3	7/1	1	110
Henry Ford Hospital*	Detroit	J. A. Johnston	1,673	24,633	30	16	7	7/1	2	200
Providence Hospital*	Detroit	S. S. Schooten	766	.....	20	15	1	.....	1	140
Saginaw General Hospital*	Saginaw, Mich.	R. M. Kempton	1,944	529	12	7	2	7/1	1	85
St. Mary's Hospital*	Duluth, Minn.	R. E. Nutting	943	.....	22	20	3	7/1	1	109
Minneapolis General Hospital*	Minneapolis	A. V. Stoesser	2,294	5,148	63	33	3	1/1, 7/1	2	125
Northwestern Hospital*	Minneapolis	E. S. Platou	527	.....	7	5	1	7/1	1	150
St. Barnabas Hospital*	Minneapolis	S. L. Arey	1,863	.....	30	28	2	7/1	1	125
University of Minnesota Hospitals*	Minneapolis	I. McQuarrie	2,009	5,330	117	78	17	7/1	2	125
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	R. L. J. Kennedy	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	2	92.50
Children's Mercy Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	H. M. Gilkey	1,565	12,116	75	57	3	1/1, 7/1	2	85
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1*	Kansas City, Mo.	E. H. Schorer	1,762	4,445	58	46	2	7/1	1	50
Homer G. Phillips Hospital*	St. Louis	P. J. White	4,735	7,949	131	25	4	7/1	2	98
Jewish Hospital*	St. Louis	M. Peuteh	818	1,796	7	5	1	7/1	1	160
St. Louis Children's Hospital	St. Louis	A. F. Hartmann	3,446	30,000	125	72	23	7/1	2	10
St. Louis City Hospital*	St. Louis	M. Carson and P. Hrdlička	2,303	4,594	45	33	4	7/1	2	..
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals*	St. Louis	P. G. Danis	1,829	12,262	38	22	12	7/1	2	35
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital*	Omaha	J. H. Murphy	1,123	4,169	20	11	2	7/1	1	100
University of Nebraska Hospital*	Omaha	H. M. Jahr	446	1,950	13	11	5	7/1	2	75
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital*	Hanover, N. H.	C. C. Stewart	784	4,926	26	23	1	7/1	1	150
Jersey City Hospital*	Jersey City, N. J.	C. P. DeFuccio	2,301	9,734	39	18	7	Varies	2	35
Babies Hospital, Coit Memorial	Newark, N. J.	M. G. Gregory	2,635	4,307	25	17	2	7/1	1	60
St. Michael's Hospital*	Newark, N. J.	H. A. Murray	2,613	5,655	37	31	6	7/1	2	75
Albany Hospital*	Albany, N. Y.	O. A. Faust	879	2,534	39	26	4	7/1	2	41.66
Beth-El Hospital*	Brooklyn	R. Schiek	3,992	2,342	78	68	3	7/1	1	100
Brooklyn Hospital*	Brooklyn	T. M. Lamb	482	6,151	18	14	2	7/1	1	25
Coney Island Hospital*	Brooklyn	S. Sussbaum	1,636	2,945	41	32	2	7/1	1	80
Cumberland Hospital*	Brooklyn	T. B. Givan	2,205	5,935	56	43	3	7/1	2	80
Greenpoint Hospital*	Brooklyn	I. Schiff	648	5,569	27	21	3	7/1	1	130
Jewish Hospital*	Brooklyn	B. Kramer	823	14,453	38	26	10	7/1	2	30
Kings County Hospital*	Brooklyn	L. Krahulik and C. A. Serrl	7,690	6,219	255	137	4	7/1	2	80
Long Island College Hospital*	Brooklyn	C. A. Weymuller	607	9,019	26	16	4	7/1	2	50
Maimonides Hospital*	Brooklyn	H. Wexler and M. Palinsky	1,177	1,481	25	16	2	7/1	2	75
Methodist Hospital*	Brooklyn	W. F. Watton, Sr.	339	1,957	16	14	2	7/1	1	25
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital*	Brooklyn	T. B. Givan and J. A. Monfort	2,445	1,960	15	17	2	7/1	1	50
St. Mary's Hospital*	Brooklyn	K. G. Jennings	462	1,079	9	5	1	7/1	1	100
Children's Hospital*	Buffalo	M. I. Rubin	1,774	.....	71	58	6	7/1	2	25
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital*	Buffalo	F. J. Gustina	1,424	12,301	42	20	3	7/1	1	100
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital*	Cooperstown, N. Y.	C. C. Goodwin	253	5,038	5	2	1	7/1	2	83.33
Queens General Hospital*	Jamaica, N. Y.	H. A. Reisman	3,693	4,146	116	87	4	7/1	2	..
Bellevue Hospital, Div. III— New York University*	New York City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beth Israel Hospital*	New York City	P. Cohen and J. M. Lewis	350	2,495	25	18	2	1/1, 7/1	1	50
Bronx Hospital*	New York City	J. H. Lapin	2,537	3,155	11	8	..	7/1	2	75
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals*	New York City	L. Slobody	1,027	3,983	44	31	4	7/1	2	..
Fordham Hospital*	New York City	J. Golomb	756	1,955	38	18	3	7/1	2	80
Harlem Hospital*	New York City	M. Gleich	5,577	11,498	220	148	4	1/1, 7/1	2	80
Lenox Hill Hospital*	New York City	H. Chaplin	571	3,279	12	9	1	Varies	2	50
Lincoln Hospital*	New York City	H. S. Altman	972	7,462	38	27	6	7/1	2	50
Metropolitan Hospital*	New York City	L. B. Slobody	1,916	8,634	46	22	5	7/1	2	85
Morrisania City Hospital*	New York City	L. H. Barenberg	980	3,625	27	9	3	7/1	2	80
Mount Sinai Hospital*	New York City	H. L. Hodes	1,462	22,898	57	42	5	7/1	2	50
New York City Hospital*	New York City	E. E. Amerman	1,663	6,917	59	45	3	7/1	2	130
New York Foundling Hospital	New York City	A. J. Vignee	585	4,058	2	2	4	1/1, 7/1	1/2	50
New York Hospital*	New York City	S. Z. Levine	1,443	34,315	122	110	17	7/1	2	25
New York Infirmary*	New York City	R. M. Bakwin	414	3,629	4	2	1	7/1	1	75
Presbyterian Hospital*	New York City	R. McIntosh	4,307	32,928	116	..	16	1/1, 7/1	2	41.66
Roosevelt Hospital*	New York City	A. T. Martin	647	2,569	11	9	1	7/1	1	25
St. Clare's Hospital*	New York City	C. H. O'Regan	2,220	6,255	41	29	2	7/1	1	25
St. Luke's Hospital*	New York City	F. H. Wilke	694	8,090	17	14	4	1/1, 7/1	2	50
St. Vincent's Hospital*	New York City	A. J. Vignee	876	8,629	23	16	2	7/1	2	50
University Hospital*	New York City	A. De Sanctis	663	11,719	25	15	5	7/1	2	80
Genesee Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Glaser	672	1,617	11	10	1	7/1	3	30
Rochester General Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	F. W. Bush	569	2,426	14	13	2	7/1	1	55
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospitals*	Rochester, N. Y.	S. W. Clausen	1,472	9,613	50	42	9	7/1	2	41.66
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Staten Island, N. Y.	G. McCormick	3,355	950	39	21	1	7/1	1	100
Sea View Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.	B. Ratner	370	.....	2	..	5	7/1	1	130
Syracuse Memorial Hospital*	Syracuse, N. Y.	T. C. Wyatt	902	1,88	70	47	5	7/1	2	125
Grasslands Hospital*	Valhalla, N. Y.	F. D. Barnes	395	2,130	21	16	3	7/1	2	125
Charlotte Memorial Hospital*	Charlotte, N. C.	J. S. Hunt	1,518	4,046	56	40	2	7/1	1	60
Presbyterian Hospital	Charlotte, N. C.	R. Moore	826	248	6	2	1	7/1	1	95
Duke Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	W. C. Davison	959	11,503	81	47	15	7/1	2	83.33
Watts Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	A. H. London	920	2,278	20	9	1	7/1	2	50
Sternberger Hospital for Women and Children	Greensboro, N. C.	A. Rubin	1,601	.....	17	7	1	1/1	1	40
Rex Hospital*	Raleigh, N. C.	A. S. Root	1,608	1,097	22	7	1	7/1	1	150
Babies' Hospital	Wilmington, N. C.	J. B. Sidbury	1,428	6,000	21	13	2	7/1	1	100
James Walker Memorial Hospital*	Wilmington, N. C.	J. C. Knox	3,017	3,672	76	28	1	7/1	1	150
North Carolina Baptist Hospital*	Winston-Salem, N. C.	L. J. Butler	1,810	2,873	72	50	5	7/1	2	41.66
Trinity Hospital*	Minot, N. D.	R. E. Dyson	979	6,898	11	10	1	7/1	1	150
Children's Hospital	Akron, Ohio	N. Miller	2,413	1,118	60	41	5	7/1	2	100
Children's Hospital	Cincinnati	A. A. Weech	2,998	12,421	..	..	16	7/1	2	35
Cincinnati General Hospital*	Cincinnati	A. A. Weech	1,513	10,287	85	56	16	7/1	2	..
University Hospitals*	Cleveland	C. F. McKhann	2,610	18,316	131	..	10	7/1	2	25
Children's Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	E. H. Baxter	2,479	8,461	172	123	11	1/1, 7/1	2	100
University Hospitals*	Oklahoma City	C. H. Hall	2,374	7,385	93	43	4	7/1	2	35
Hillcrest Memorial Hospital*	Tulsa, Okla.	H. Graham	1,671	.....	22	8	1	7/1	2	75

18. PEDIATRICS—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
St. John's Hospital* ¹	Tulsa, Okla.								1	
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics* ¹	Portland, Ore.	J. B. Bilderback	1,040	6,815	61	52	3	7/1	2	75
Abington Memorial Hospital* ¹	Abington, Pa.	T. S. Wilder	378	276	11	8	2	7/1	1	50
Children's Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	J. Stokes, Jr.	1,875	15,902	85	72	34		2	
Children's Hospital of the Mary J. Drexel Home ¹	Philadelphia		1,273	11,025	8	8	2	7/1	1	50
Germanant Dispensary and Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	P. S. Barba	2,225	1,404	40	16	2	7/1	1	50
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	J. P. Scott and J. E. Ritter	552	944	11	6	2	7/1	1	
Hahnemann Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	C. C. Fischer	818	6,654	39	31	4	9/1	2	50
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* ¹	Philadelphia	J. Stokes, Jr.	475	5,320	45	42	6	Varies	2	
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania* ¹	Philadelphia	E. P. Bacon	765		6	5	2	7/1	2	60
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia	E. J. Bauer	779	12,557	55	40	3		2	
Jewish Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia		710		18	11	2	7/1	1	50
Mount Sinai Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	E. Rush and I. P. Morris	1,607	2,233	33	30	1	7/1	1	50
Philadelphia General Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	J. W. Cleland	1,737	4,548	124	64	5	7/1	2	75
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center* ¹	Philadelphia	J. L. Redman	1,496	4,796	16	11	2	6/1, 12/1	1	50
Temple University Hospital* ^{1,55}	Philadelphia	W. E. Nelson	606	7,173	21	15	7	7/1		50
Pittsburgh Medical Center ^{1,69}	Pittsburgh	E. R. McCluskey	5,720	31,870	147	91	15	7/1	2	41.60
†Western Pennsylvania Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	H. C. Flood and C. Ruder	802	1,052	10	8	1	7/1	1	100
Robert Packer Hospital*	Sayre, Pa.	J. M. Higgins	1,605	1,409	6	8	1	7/1	2	150
Charles V. Chapin Hospital ¹	Providence, R. I.	H. G. Calder	1,533	869	16	12	5	Varies	1	50
Rhode Island Hospital* ¹	Providence, R. I.	W. P. Buffum	1,212	4,011	26	19	2	7/1	2	50
Roper Hospital* ¹	Charleston, S. C.	M. W. Beach	1,018	7,764	53	26	5	7/1	2	50
Columbia Hospital* ¹	Columbia, S. C.	T. D. Dotterer	1,044	4,117	50	20	2	7/1	2	75
T. C. Thompson Children's Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	J. W. Hocker	2,293	11,646	146	39	3	7/1	1	90
Knoxville General Hospital*	Knoxville, Tenn.	H. S. Christian	2,023	708	105	24	1	7/1	1	95
Baptist Memorial Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	W. L. Rucks	1,485	583	99	49	1	7/1	1	75
John Gaston Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	F. T. Mitchell	1,785	7,407	67	41	6	7/1	2	
Methodist Hospital* ¹	Memphis, Tenn.	C. V. Crosswell	1,319	704	47	17	2	7/1	2	75
St. Joseph Hospital* ¹	Memphis, Tenn.	H. J. Jacobson	1,200		8	2	2	7/1	2	100
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College* ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	E. P. Crump	700	8,866	76	42	3	7/1	2	100
St. Thomas Hospital* ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	J. C. Overall	2,806		29	14	1	7/1	1	150
Vanderbilt University Hospital* ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	A. Christie	1,033	9,103	82	52	5	7/1	2	35.41
Children's Medical Center ¹	Dallas, Texas	J. Young and R. Moore	2,747	33,243	65	29	13	7/1	2	50
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals* ¹	Galveston, Texas	A. E. Hansen	1,840	8,067	85	55	11	1/1, 7/1	2	50
John Sealy Hospital*	Houston, Texas	R. J. Blattner	630	5,325	72	45	5		1	50
†Hermann Hospital* ¹	Houston, Texas	R. Blattner	3,867	19,145	175	46	4	7/1	1	25
Jefferson Davis Hospital*	San Antonio, Texas	S. R. Kaliski	1,901	3,940	125	70	2	7/1	1	110
Santa Rosa Hospital*	Salt Lake City	J. Bosma	1,514	2,880	40	31	6		2	
Salt Lake County General Hospital* ¹	Burlington, Vt.	S. S. Corbin	355	6	12	9	1	7/1	1	50
Mary Fletcher Hospital*	Charlottesville, Va.	W. W. Waddell	607	5,031	70	40	4		2	62
University of Virginia Hospital* ¹	Richmond, Va.	L. E. Sutton	1,433	8,215	88	48	9		2	
Medical College of Virginia, Hospital Division*	Seattle	J. I. Durand	851	2,354	15	14	3	7/1	1	90
Children's Orthopedic Hospital ¹	Seattle	W. B. Seelye	2,903	2,345	58	43	2	7/1	2	90
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview)* ¹	Madison, Wis.	J. E. Goncz, Jr.	782	3,361	30	23	3	1/1, 7/1	2	25
State of Wisconsin General Hospital* ¹	Milwaukee	F. R. Janney	5,987	30,519	88	54	5	7/1	2	75
Milwaukee Children's Hospital ¹	Milwaukee	W. S. Polachek	2,214	5,103	24	8	3	7/1	2	75.50
Milwaukee County Hospital* ¹	Honolulu, Hawaii	T. Yoshina	3,287	2,552	56	36	4	4/1	1	150
Kauikoolani Children's Hospital ¹	Bayamon, Puerto Rico	J. Basora	1,554	249	173	21	1	7/1	1	250

19. PHYSICAL MEDICINE

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Physical Medicine. Residencies in this specialty have been approved without specifying the number of years for which they are accredited. The Board will give appropriate credit for training in these hospitals on an individual basis.

Hospitals, 42 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 55

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Number of Treatments	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	A. E. White	21,861	185,112	2	1/1, 7/1	n
†Fitzsimmons General Hospital*	Denver	H. B. Luskomb	21,090	281,585	4		n
Army Medical Center*	Washington, D. C.	E. M. Smith	8,676	134,137	6	7/1	n
Veterans Administration							
†Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Ft. Logan, Colo.	F. J. Fricke	4,610	58,879	1		n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Chamblee, Ga.	G. D. Williams	4,923	39,181	1	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	L. B. Newman	20,052	472,950	2	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New Orleans	S. Whokur	1,107	49,815	1	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Framingham, Mass.	F. Friedland	9,000	24,000	2	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Jefferson Bks., Mo.	S. Mead	4,046	53,920	2	7/1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	New York City	K. Harpuder	12,613	279,817	3	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Cleveland	H. T. Zankel	2,452	105,000	2	7/1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	S. Machober	1,993	62,792	1	7/1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	E. W. Fowls	4,395	96,766	1	1/1, 7/1	n
Nonfederal							
Los Angeles County Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	O. L. Huddleston		133,694	1	Varies	165
White Memorial Hospital*	Los Angeles	F. B. Moor	33,606				120

19. PHYSICAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Number of Treatments	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Stanford University Hospitals*	San Francisco	W. H. Northway	.....	6,833	..	7/1	50
University of Colorado Medical Center							
Colorado General Hospital*	Denver	H. L. Dinken	2,322	25,088	1	7/1	75
Emory University Hospital*	Emory University, Ga.	R. L. Bennett	9,848	20,266	1	7/1	50
Georgia Warm Springs Foundation	Warm Springs, Ga.		889	1,108	2	.....	.....
Cook County Hospital*	Chicago	D. Kobak	3,357	33,282	..	1/1, 7/1	.....
Michael Reese Hospital*	Chicago	C. O. Molander	1,607	19,443	1	7/1	25
Northwestern University Medical School	Chicago		13,284	34,813	..	.....	.....
University of Kansas Medical Center*	Kansas City, Kan.	D. L. Rose	11,684	31,838	1	7/1	100
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Minnesota Hospitals*	Minneapolis	M. Knapp	15,391	21,885	4	.....	105
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	F. H. Krusen	.....	.....	9	Varies	92.50
Barnes Hospital*	St. Louis		820	10,951	..	7/1	25
Bellevue Hospital, Div. III—							
New York University*	New York City		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goldwater Memorial Hospital*	New York City		2,799	124,357	.....	.....	.....
Hospital for Joint Diseases*	New York City	J. Weiss	76,070	93,036	1	7/1	40
Hospital for Special Surgery	New York City	K. G. Hansson	.....	41,111	.....	.....	.....
Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases*	New York City	R. Harpuper	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Sinai Hospital*	New York City	W. Bierman	.....	.....	.....	7/1	50
New York City Hospital*	New York City	F. K. Safford, Jr.	955	26,418	.....	.....	.....
Presbyterian Hospital*	New York City	W. B. Snow	70,405	191,021	2	1/1	41.66
St. Luke's Hospital*	New York City	R. Muller	1,202	126,904	1	7/1	50
Rehabilitation Hospital*	W. Haverstraw, N. Y.	M. Hoberman	322	291,115	1	.....	200
Cleveland Clinic Hospital*	Cleveland	S. G. Gamble	17,885	17,884	1	7/1	1.5
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	G. M. Piersol	1,396	15,575	1	Varies	100
Philadelphia General Hospital*	Philadelphia		3,073	21,769	.....	.....	.....
Medical College of Virginia, Hospital							
Division*	Richmond, Va.	F. A. Hellebrandt	3,787	34,000	.....	.....	.....
State of Wisconsin General Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	H. D. Bowman	3,783	45,840	.....	.....	.....

20. PLASTIC SURGERY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Plastic Surgery. Residencies in this specialty have been approved without specifying the number of years for which they are accredited. The Board will give appropriate credit for training in these hospitals on an individual basis.

Hospitals, 22 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 39

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Veterans Administration									
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	P. Greeley	582	.....	6	..	1	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Adm. Hospital	New York City	H. Conway	503	408	3	2	4	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	W. L. White	463	.....	2	1	1	7/1	n
Veterans Adm. Center	White River Jct., Vt.	R. C. Tanzer	111	.....	..	..	1	7/1	n
Nonfederal									
Franklin Hospital*	San Francisco	H. M. Blackfield	462	.....	1	1	1	7/1	100
University of Kansas Medical Center*	Kansas City, Kan.	D. W. Robinson	339	.....	7	6	1	7/1	100
Charity Hospital of Louisiana*	New Orleans	N. Owens & W. R. Metz	.....	3,482	..	..	2	7/1	25
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	G. B. New	.....	.....	..	..	6	.....	92.50
Barnes Hospital*	St. Louis	J. B. Brown	884	.....	1	..	1	7/1	25
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children*	Newark, N. J.	L. A. Peer	716	568	..	..	2	1/1	.....
Albany Hospital*	Albany, N. Y.	W. B. Macomber	285	203	1	1	1	7/1	11.66
Kings County Hospital*	Brooklyn	W. Coakley	1,390	2,909	36	3	2	7/1	20
New York Hospital*	New York City	H. Conway	161	.....	1	..	1	7/1	85
Presbyterian Hospital*	New York City	J. P. Webster	414	3,698	..	..	4	1/1, 7/1	100
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals*	Rochester, N. Y.	F. O. J. Young	299	412	..	..	1	7/1	41.66
University Hospitals*	Oklahoma City	J. F. Burton	219	730	5	2	1	7/1	35
Allentown Hospital*	Allentown, Pa.		351	321	..	..	1	.....	.....
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	R. H. Ivy	179	21	..	..	1	7/1	.....
Jefferson Medical College Hospital	Philadelphia	T. A. Shallow	306	167	1	1	2	.....	.....
Pittsburgh Medical Center*	Pittsburgh		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals	Galveston, Texas	T. G. Blocker	684	1,426	11	3	3	7/1	75
State of Wisconsin General Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	W. Slaughter	381	.....	3	1	2	1/1, 7/1	25

21. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH

Standards are being prepared for the evaluation of residency training in public health. A preliminary list of approved facilities will be published in the 1951 Internship and Residency Number.

22. PROCTOLOGY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Proctology. Residencies in this specialty have been approved without specifying the number of years for which they are accredited. The Board will give appropriate credit for training in these hospitals on an individual basis.

Hospitals, 10 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 18

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Nonfederal									
Mercy Hospital-Loyola University Clinics*	Chicago	C. L. Martin	234	516	..	..	1	7/1	25
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	L. A. Buie	.....	.....	..	..	6	.....	92.50
Millard Fillmore Hospital*	Buffalo	H. C. Guess	375	5	1	..	1	7/1	75
Youngstown Hospital*	Youngstown, Ohio	P. J. Fuzy	419	59	7	2	1	7/1	50

22. PROCTOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Allentown Hospital*	Allentown, Pa.	M. Kleckner	520	114	4	2	1	7/1	100
†Jefferson Medical College Hospital	Philadelphia	T. A. Shallow	537	2,864	4	1	1	.....	...
Temple University Hospital*	Philadelphia	H. E. Bacon	984	1,019	12	6	3	7/1	50
Pittsburgh Medical Center* ^{1,60}	Pittsburgh	K. Zimmerman	284	505	..	..	..	7/1	41.67
Reading Hospital* ¹	Reading, Pa.	F. G. Runyean	508	345	7	4	1	7/1	100
†Milwaukee County Hospital* ¹	Milwaukee	A. G. Schutte	288	980	17	10	3	7/1	175.58

23. PSYCHIATRY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology. Hospitals, 231 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,754

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
United States Army										
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	E. B. Litteral	1,932	3,636	..	..	20	1/1, 7/1	3	n
†Fitzsimmons General Hospital*	Denver	D. B. Peterson	1,462	184	..	..	15	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Army Medical Center* ¹²	Washington, D. C.	E. R. Inwood	2,985	2,624	..	..	20	7/1	3	n
United States Navy										
U. S. Naval Hospital* ¹	Bethesda, Md.	G. N. Raines	1,414	290	7	6	8	Varies	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital* ⁷	Philadelphia	F. F. Wildebush	..	..	..	..	..	1/1, 7/1	2	n
United States Public Health Service										
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹	Lexington, Ky.	M. A. Diamond	3,856	..	21	18	10	7/1	2	n
U. S. Marine Hospital ¹	New York City	J. L. Baker	2,499	652	13	4	9	7/1	2	n
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹	Fort Worth, Texas	E. W. Green	2,664	..	20	9	11	7/1	2	n
Federal Security Agency										
St. Elizabeth's Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	W. Overholser	8,024	..	446	305	21	7/1	3	n
Veterans Administration										
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	N. Little Rock, Ark.	E. S. Chappell	5,041	..	137	104	3	7/1	3	n
Veterans Adm. Center* ¹	Los Angeles	..	2,838	..	152	94	34	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Palo Alto, Calif.	J. J. Prusmack	2,209	6,077	40	23	40	1/1, 7/1	3	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital* ¹	Van Nuys, Calif.	J. Jacobs	253	320	10	9	..	1/1, 7/1	3	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital ^{1,33}	Fort Lyon, Colo.	W. M. Gysin	1,177	..	1	..	9	1/1, 7/1	2	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Augusta, Ga.	W. V. Walsh	1,410	2,733	29	14	1	1/1, 7/1	2	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Downey, Ill.	A. Rodriguez	2,512	..	33	20	9	1/1	..	n
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	F. G. Gerty	345	..	21	10	18	1/1, 7/1	3	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Knoxville, Iowa	W. W. Bourke	1,890	276	42	29	3	Varies	3	n
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Topeka, Kan.	E. Feldman	2,377	..	24	17	95	7/1	3	n
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	E. W. Straus	1,160	..	42	23	4	4/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Adm. Hospital ^{1,43}	Louisville, Ky.	D. F. Moore	658	1,571	11	3	6	..	3	n
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	New Orleans	H. T. Posey	496	264	4	4	2	7/1	2	n
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Perry Point, Md.	W. G. Reese	2,935	..	76	44	31	7/1	3	n
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Bedford, Mass.	J. L. Hoffman	1,871	..	55	25	22	1/1, 7/1	1	n
Veterans Adm. Hospital (West Roxbury)	Boston	S. Tartakoff	339	92	15	9	..	1/1, 7/1	1	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Frammingham, Mass.	W. Bloomberg	852	..	4	2	22	7/1	3	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Fort Custer, Mich.	A. L. Olsen	2,712	..	81	49	9	1/1, 7/1	3	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Gulfport, Miss.	J. J. Blasko	976	..	43	34	8	7/1	2	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Jefferson Bks., Mo.	A. K. Baur	609	..	11	7	8	7/1	3	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Lyons, N. J.	A. Paunce	2,400	..	73	35	16	7/1	3	n
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Canandaigua, N. Y.	E. M. Levy	1,998	1,603	57	37	4	7/1	3	n
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	New York City	T. A. C. Rennie	687	6,964	5	3	26	1/1, 7/1	3	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Northport, N. Y.	..	..	..	..	..	20	7/1	..	n
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Cleveland	L. Halle	718	557	2	1	12	7/1	3	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Coatesville, Pa.	A. O. Hecker	..	..	..	..	40	7/1	3	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Memphis, Tenn.	E. Schmidhofer	738	1,100	7	4	3	7/1	3	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Waco, Texas	W. L. Ford	3,266	..	87	50	8	1/1, 7/1	2	n
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	B. Nagler	787	..	1	1	4	7/1	3	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Roanoke, Va.	..	3,017	..	84	53	13	7/1	3	n
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Tomah, Wis.	N. C. Mace	944	1,354	44	21	8	1/1	3	n
Nonfederal										
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital* ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	F. A. Kay	524	860	2	..	2	7/1	1	50
Herrick Memorial Hospital* ¹	Berkeley, Calif.	A. E. Bennett	326	243	1	1	2	7/1	1	50
Compton Sanitarium ¹	Compton, Calif.	G. E. Myers	530	..	3	..	4	7/1	2	250
Napa State Hospital ¹	Imola, Calif.	W. A. Oliver	5,400	800	397	70	2	1/1	1	255
Livermore Sanitarium ¹	Livermore, Calif.	O. B. Jensen	752	500	8	1	..	7/1	1	300
Los Angeles County Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	M. G. Carter	7,596	307	117	24	2	Varies	3	165
Patton State Hospital ¹	Patton, Calif.	O. L. Gericke	3,900	..	444	96	1	..	1	255
Langley Porter Clinic Hospital ¹	San Francisco	K. M. Bowman	290	14,119	3	2	37	1/1, 7/1	3	255
Mount Zion Hospital*	San Francisco	N. Reider	7	5,593	..	..	2	1/1, 7/1	2	50
Stanford University Hospitals* ^{1,7}	San Francisco	G. S. Johnson	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of California Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	K. M. Bowman	..	3,156	..	..	1	8/1	3	75
Pasadena Sanitarium	S. Pasadena, Calif.	C. H. Godard	625	900	5	1	1	10/1	1	250
Pacific Colony ¹	Spadra, Calif.	G. Tarjan	2,357	94	74	54	3	7/1	1	255
University of Colorado Medical Center										
Colorado Psychopathic Hospital	Denver	F. C. Ebaugh	1,012	7,089	18	11	35	7/1	3	125
Colorado State Hospital ¹	Pueblo, Colo.	J. L. Rosenbloom	1,107	..	454	222	12	7/1	2	275
Institute of Living (Neuro-psychiatric Institute of the Hartford Retreat)										
Connecticut State Hospital ¹	Hartford, Conn.	C. C. Burlingame	1,224	..	10	2	10	..	3	275
†Silver Hill Foundation	Middletown, Conn.	B. Simon	3,071	2,075	278	73	3	..	2	235
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital	New Canaan, Conn.	W. B. Terhune	294	224	..	..	..	..	1	400
New Haven Unit (University Service)* ¹	New Haven, Conn.	F. Redlich	356	2,518	3	2	8	7/1	3	40
Fairfield State Hospital ¹	Newton, Conn.	J. E. Oltman	3,414	25	257	193	5	Varies	2	235
Norwich State Hospital ¹	Norwich, Conn.	M. C. Taylor	3,596	251	263	69	6	..	2	235
Delaware State Hospital ¹	Farnhurst, Del.	M. A. Tarumianz	1,272	3,267	100	33	6	..	2	125

23. PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Gallinger Municipal Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	G. J. Gordon	3,809	.....	47	12	13	7/1	1	100
Georgetown University Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
George Washington University Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	W. Overholser	554	605	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Duval Medical Center*	Jacksonville, Fla.	S. G. Bedell	449	.....	6	3	.....	7/1	1	125
University Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	H. M. Cleckley	363	896	1	.....	.....	7/1	2	40
Alton State Hospital ¹	Alton, Ill.	A. Simon	1,853	312	239	31	2	1/1	1	200
Anna State Hospital ¹	Anna, Ill.	C. D. Nobles	2,921	244	301	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago State Hospital ¹	Chicago	L. Spinka	7,135	2,955	701	129	8	7/1	2	200
Cook County Hospital* ¹	Chicago	C. A. Neyman	10,219	.....	224	15	4	1/1, 7/1	3	125
Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institution* ¹	Chicago	F. J. Gerty	281	6,796	.....	.....	7	7/1	3	55
Loretto Hospital*	Chicago	J. J. Madden	508	1,299	2	2	2	7/1	1	200
Mercy Hospital* ¹	Chicago	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michael Reese Hospital* ¹	Chicago	R. E. Grinker	274	3,996	1	.....	12	10/1	3	.....
St. Luke's Hospital* ^{1,7}	Chicago	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7/1	1	25
University of Chicago Clinics* ¹	Chicago	H. Brosin	169	7,353	.....	.....	9	7/1	3	100
Veterans Rehabilitation Center	Chicago	D. Slight	127	12,346	.....	.....	7	7/1	1	200
Wesley Memorial Hospital* ¹	Chicago	T. P. Stone	385	.....	1	.....	1	7/1	1	25
Dixon State Hospital ¹	Dixon, Ill.	C. K. Bush	4,656	100	158	29	1	Varies	1	200
Elgin State Hospital ¹	Elgin, Ill.	E. Liebert	8,613	2,665	534	180	18	Varies	3	200
Kankakee State Hospital ¹	Kankakee, Ill.	G. M. Cowan	1,670	1,035	298	136	4	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln State School and Colony ¹	Lincoln, Ill.	W. W. Fox	4,701	.....	87	18	3	9/1	1	150
Manteno State Hospital ¹	Manteno, Ill.	M. Wallenberg	2,693	1,903	610	32	6	.....	.....	.....
Peoria State Hospital ¹	Peoria, Ill.	W. H. Baer	2,617	.....	263	69	3	1/1, 7/1	2	200
North Shore Health Resort ¹	Winnetka, Ill.	S. Liebman	387	338	10	6	2	Varies	1	.....
Central State Hospital	Indianapolis	J. V. Cohn	25	6	.....	.....	3	1/1	2	375
Indianapolis General Hospital* ¹	Indianapolis	E. W. Mericle	798	1,471	29	14	3	7/1	3	80
Norways Sanatorium ¹	Indianapolis	.....	492	1,060	9	.....	2	1/1, 7/1	2	290
Logansport State Hospital ¹	Logansport, Ind.	J. A. Larson	2,274	.....	166	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cherokee State Hospital ¹	Cherokee, Iowa	W. C. Brinegar	1,632	.....	146	54	2	7/1	1	291.65
Iowa State Psychopathic Hospital ¹	Iowa City	W. R. Miller	373	2,402	.....	.....	9	7/1	3	150
Menninger Sanitarium ¹	Topeka, Kan.	L. L. Robbins	170	24,602	.....	.....	3	1/1, 7/1	3	275
Louisville General Hospital* ¹	Louisville, Ky.	S. S. Ackerly	640	2,228	5	3	2	7/1	2	45
Charity Hospital of Louisiana* ¹	New Orleans	.....	779	10,102	29	7	3	7/1	3	25
De Paul Sanitarium* ¹	New Orleans	J. W. Bick	1,954	168	13	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Johns Hopkins Hospital*	Baltimore	J. C. Whitehorn	258	4,521	1	1	11	7/1	3	41.66
Stonington Institute ¹	Baltimore	D. Ross	647	100	14	5	9	7/1	2	125
Spring Grove State Hospital	Catonsville, Md.	I. Tuerk	3,369	63	151	37	17	7/1	2	359
Chestnut Lodge Sanitarium ¹	Rockville, Md.	D. M. Bullard	123	330	2	1	6	7/1	2	175
Springfield State Hospital ¹	Springfield, Md.	M. V. Beyer	3,715	2,338	187	52	5	7/1	2	166
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital ¹	Towson, Md.	H. M. Murdoch	423	87	9	4	6	7/1	2	150
Beth Israel Hospital ¹	Boston	G. Bibring	226	2,661	.....	.....	1	10/1	1	300
Boston Psychopathic Hospital ¹	Boston	H. C. Solomon	1,255	8,546	8	4	12	.....	.....	.....
Boston State Hospital ¹	Boston	E. V. Semrad	4,459	.....	378	93	5	7/1	2	189
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New England Center Hospital ¹	Boston	R. D. Adams	1,114	349	.....	.....	2	7/1	1	83.33
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital*	Boston	H. M. Fox	.....	.....	280	.....	3	7/1	1	.....
Foxboro State Hospital ¹	Foxboro, Mass.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danvers State Hospital ¹	Hawthorne, Mass.	P. B. Hagopian	3,343	.....	272	40	2	Varies	2	200
Medfield State Hospital ¹	Medfield, Mass.	T. F. Lindberg	1,666	245	153	26	4	.....	.....	.....
Monson State Hospital	Palmer, Mass.	W. A. Hunter	1,467	210	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austen Riggs Foundation ¹	Stockbridge, Mass.	R. P. Knight	175	2,300	.....	.....	.....	7/1	2	500
Taunton State Hospital ¹	Taunton, Mass.	B. E. Zawacki	2,080	.....	252	50	3	Varies	2	200
Metropolitan State Hospital ¹	Waltham, Mass.	B. Riggs and M. Asekoff	2,000	.....	116	50	2	.....	.....	.....
McLean Hospital ¹	Waverley, Mass.	P. M. Howard	443	.....	14	10	7	1/1, 7/1	2	75
Westboro State Hospital ¹	Westboro, Mass.	R. V. Hadley	2,361	759	166	15	2	Varies	2	.....
Worcester City Hospital* ¹	Worcester, Mass.	F. L. Vibbler	595	539	110	13	1	7/1	1	100
Worcester State Hospital ¹	Worcester, Mass.	D. Rothschild	3,760	550	261	73	17	Varies	3	.....
University Hospital* ¹	Ann Arbor, Mich.	R. W. Waggoner	348	5,383	1	1	32	7/1	3	139.60
St. Joseph's Retreat	Dearborn, Mich.	M. H. Hoffmann	1,364	416	18	6	2	7/1	1	300
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital* ¹	Detroit	T. V. Hoagland	7,284	.....	99	56	7	7/1	3	189.03
Henry Ford Hospital* ¹	Detroit	T. J. Heldt	778	9,294	26	10	1	7/1	2	200
Wayne County General Hosp. and Infirmary* ¹	Eloise, Mich.	L. S. Lipschutz	5,158	8,966	322	109	7	1/1, 7/1	3	235
Kalamazoo State Hospital ¹	Kalamazoo, Mich.	C. M. Schrier	3,844	.....	273	4	17	7/1	2	415
Pontiac State Hospital ¹	Pontiac, Mich.	P. V. Wagley	3,166	125	220	93	14	Varies	2	335
Traverse City State Hospital ¹	Traverse City, Mich.	R. P. Sheets	2,819	1,837	242	30	8	.....	.....	.....
Ypsilanti State Hospital ¹	Ypsilanti, Mich.	O. R. Yoder	4,697	1,382	289	73	16	.....	.....	.....
University of Minnesota Hospitals* ^{1,59}	Minneapolis	D. W. Hastings	1,014	6,946	2	2	24	7/1	3	.....
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	F. J. Bracland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92.50
Rochester State Hospital	Rochester, Minn.	M. C. Petersen	2,493	.....	170	52	4	.....	.....	300
State Hospital No. 1	Fulton, Mo.	W. J. Cremer	2,550	75	201	36	1	7/1	2	150
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1*	Kansas City, Mo.	M. L. Bills	530	3,007	12	7	1	7/1	1	50
State Hospital No. 2	St. Joseph, Mo.	O. Mullinax	2,455	208	203	48	6	1/1	2	100
Barnes Hospital* ¹	St. Louis	E. F. Gildea	501	8,203	4	2	18	7/1	3	25
Homer G. Phillips Hospital* ^{1,7}	St. Louis	E. F. Gildea	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98
St. Louis City Hospital* ¹	St. Louis	E. Gildea and R. E. Britt	1,611	1,258	87	28	5	7/1	3	.....
St. Louis State Hospital ¹	St. Louis	L. H. Kohler	3,787	.....	181	51	13	7/1	2	200
Hastings State Hospital ¹	Ingleside, Neb.	J. C. Nielsen	1,909	189	118	36	6	7/1	2	300
Norfolk State Hospital ¹	Norfolk, Neb.	G. L. Sandritter	1,397	1,240	73	22	1	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Hospital ¹	Omaha	R. Young	1,051	.....	6	1	2	1/1	2	150
University of Nebraska Hospital* ¹	Omaha	R. H. Young	236	706	.....	.....	.....	7/1	3	75
New Hampshire State Hospital ¹	Concord, N. H.	J. L. Smallidon	3,518	254	331	55	9	1/1	2	135.73
Essex County Overbrook Hospital ¹	Cedar Grove, N. J.	S. W. Hamilton	3,386	321	275	77	9	.....	.....	208.33
New Jersey State Hospital ¹	Greystone Park, N. J.	M. A. Curry	7,539	1,432	519	.....	11	7/1	2	375
New Jersey State Hospital ¹	Marlboro, N. J.	J. B. Gordon	4,301	1,910	281	119	1	.....	.....	130
New Jersey State Hospital	Trenton, N. J.	H. S. Magee	5,239	.....	286	73	6	7/1	2	375
Albany Hospital* ¹	Albany, N. Y.	S. E. Barrera	1,478	1,038	36	21	4	7/1	3	41.66
South Oaks, Long Island Home ¹	Amityville, N. Y.	M. S. Tillery	199	.....	20	.....	1	7/1, 9/1	1	150
Craig House ¹	Beacon, N. Y.	C. L. Bennett	47	50	1	.....	1	7/1	1	200
Mattewan State Hospital	Beacon, N. Y.	J. F. McNeill	1,679	.....	50	14	1	4/1	1	290
Hillside Hospital ¹	Bellerose, N. Y.	J. S. A. Miller	310	.....	3	.....	12	.....	.....	150
Binghamton State Hospital ¹	Binghamton, N. Y.	H. S. Gregory	2,725	1,194	228	74	3	.....	.....	300
Brooklyn State Hospital ¹	Brooklyn	C. H. Bellinger	3,421	761	580	32	12	.....	.....	304
Kings County Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	S. Parker	11,386	5,972	264	18	30	7/1	3	130
Buffalo State Hospital ¹	Buffalo	C. Fletcher	3,159	15	274	82	3	.....	.....	250
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital* ¹	Buffalo	A. L. C. Ulrich	1,990	1,922	45	14	7	7/1	2	100
Central Islip State Hospital ¹	Central Islip, N. Y.	D. Coreoran	9,358	3,323	567	131	7	7/1	3	304.16
Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital ¹	Helmuth, N. Y.	R. W. Bohn	3,828	1,587	235	48	6	.....	.....	300

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

23. PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Pinewood Sanitarium ¹	Katonah, N. Y.	L. Wender	270	.....	2	.....	1	7/15	1	175
Kings Park State Hospital ¹	Kings Park, N. Y.	A. E. Soper	9,907	5,095	485	87	10	.....	2	304.17
River Crest Sanitarium ¹	Long Island City, N. Y.	J. C. Kindred	93	1,372	13	.....	2	9/1	1	250
Marcy State Hospital ¹	Marcy, N. Y.	N. D. Black	3,342	99	260	30	9	.....	2	304.18
Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital ¹	Middletown, N. Y.	W. A. Schmitz	3,808	897	222	61	5	7/1	2	304
Bellevue Hosp., Div. III—New York Univ.* ¹	New York City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Manhattan State Hospital ¹	New York City	N. E. Stein	3,960	560	921	180	14	.....	2	304
Mount Sinai Hospital* ¹	New York City	R. Kaufman	189	7,164	1	0	2	7/1	2	50
New York Hospital* ¹	New York City	O. Diethelm	273	6,862	2	1	13	7/1	3	50
New York State Psychiatric Institute ¹	New York City	N. Lewis	343	1,150	1	1	20	1/1, 7/1	3	304
Rockland State Hospital ¹	Orangeburg, N. Y.	.....	8,090	4,350	326	106	22	7/1	2	300.16
Stony Lodge Sanitarium ¹	Ossining, N. Y.	B. C. Glueck, Jr.	100	950	.....	.....	2	9/1	1	150
Hudson River State Hospital ¹	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	W. C. Groom	5,662	896	385	90	8	7/1	2	476.66
Creedmoor State Hospital ¹	Queens Village, N. Y.	H. A. Laburt	6,673	3,420	321	51	9	Varies	2	304.58
Rochester State Hospital ¹	Rochester, N. Y.	O. A. Kilpatrick	4,264	9,391	303	56	10	Varies	2	304
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hosp.* ¹	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Romano	750	4,615	1	1	10	7/1	2	41.66
Syracuse Psychopathic Hospital ¹	Syracuse, N. Y.	M. F. Brew	638	1,360	3	.....	4	.....	2	304
Letchworth Village* ¹	Thiells, N. Y.	.....	4,308	30	64	36	2	.....	1	300
Utica State Hospital ¹	Utica, N. Y.	F. J. O'Neill	2,507	2,937	192	26	5	.....	2	304.18
Grasslands Hospital* ¹	Valhalla, N. Y.	F. V. Rockwell	1,202	1,356	29	12	7	7/1	2	125
Pilgrim State Hospital ¹	W. Brentwood, N. Y.	H. J. Worthing	9,765	2,067	788	210	13	.....	2	304.17
New York Hospital—Westchester Division ¹	White Plains, N. Y.	J. H. Wall	760	.....	9	4	9	7/1	3	125
Willard State Hospital ¹	Willard, N. Y.	K. Kell	3,357	812	277	20	5	9/1	2	304.16
Harlem Valley State Hospital ¹	Wingdale, N. Y.	L. P. O'Donnell	5,087	1,073	296	97	6	1/1	2	304.16
Duke Hospital* ¹	Durham, N. C.	R. S. Lyman	355	1,894	1	.....	10	7/1	3	83.33
North Carolina Baptist Hospital* ¹	Winston-Salem, N. C.	L. J. Thompson	592	5,738	7	5	6	7/1	2	41.66
Windsor Hospital ¹	Chagrin Falls, Ohio	J. H. Nichols	797	.....	12	2	2	7/1	1	150
Christ Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	H. D. Fabing	566	.....	7	2	1	7/1	1	90
Cincinnati General Hospital* ^{1,50}	Cincinnati	M. Levine	1,041	578	14	8	22	7/1	3	.....
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ^{1,7}	Cleveland	L. J. Karnosh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	135
Cleveland State Hospital ¹	Cleveland	E. H. Crawfis	2,492	376	184	3	1	7/1	.....	252
Cleveland State Receiving Hospital ¹	Cleveland	E. H. Crawfis	1,350	552	53	17	1	1/1, 7/1	2	.....
University Hospitals* ¹	Cleveland	D. D. Bond	136	3,413	.....	.....	4	7/1	2	25
Columbus State Hospital ¹	Columbus, Ohio	B. Kovity	3,077	822	205	91	8	7/1	2	266.66
Massillon State Hospital ¹	Massillon, Ohio	A. G. Hyde	3,087	1,054	215	57	3	1/1, 7/1	2	130
Harding Sanitarium ¹	Worthington, Ohio	H. Evans	525	3,564	7	.....	3	1/1, 9/1	2	250
Central Oklahoma State Hospital ¹	Norman, Okla.	D. W. Griffin	3,000	.....	233	1	2	.....	1	300
Oregon State Hospital ¹	Salem, Ore.	D. Brooks	2,850	.....	349	152	2	.....	2	150
Allentown State Hospital ¹	Allentown, Pa.	H. F. Hoffman	2,925	761	127	16	13	Varies	2	257.50
Danville State Hospital ¹	Danville, Pa.	V. J. Cassone	2,877	1,371	138	36	9	.....	2	.....
Harrisburg State Hospital ¹	Harrisburg, Pa.	H. O. Eaton	2,990	511	179	54	5	7/1	2	357
Norristown State Hospital ¹	Norristown, Pa.	A. P. Noyes	5,127	1,825	313	93	18	.....	2	357.50
Friends Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	T. L. Dehne	368	1,199	15	7	7	7/1	2	200
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* ¹	Philadelphia	K. E. Appel	.....	9,698	.....	.....	8	Varies	2	.....
Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	L. H. Smith	393	6,116	.....	.....	12	7/1	3	250
Jefferson Medical College Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	B. L. Keyes	52	2,007	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Pennsylvania Hospital, Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases ^{1,48}	Philadelphia	L. H. Smith	634	.....	14	3	11	7/1	3	166.67
Philadelphia General Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	J. Stouffer	2,785	158	166	59	2	7/1	3	75
Philadelphia Psychiatric Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	N. W. Winkelman	460	1,480	3	.....	5	7/1	2	100
Temple University Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	O. S. English	.....	7,245	.....	.....	5	7/1	2	50
St. Francis Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	H. L. Mitchell	.....	500	95	25	4	7/1	2	100
Pittsburgh Medical Center ^{1,60}	Pittsburgh	R. A. Clark	336	2,701	6	3	12	8/1	3	272.50
Warren State Hospital ¹	Warren, Pa.	R. H. Israel	3,585	.....	289	30	10	7/1	2	257
Woodville State Hospital ¹	Woodville, Pa.	R. J. Phifer	2,574	70	172	16	4	7/1	1	333
State Hospital for Mental Diseases ¹	Howard, R. I.	J. F. Regan	3,949	177	322	44	9	7/1	2	333.33
Butler Hospital ¹	Providence, R. I.	D. G. Wright	305	1,643	20	8	7	7/1	2	175
Charles V. Chapin Hospital ¹	Providence, R. I.	T. L. Greason	873	596	9	3	2	.....	1	275
Vanderbilt University Hospital* ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	W. F. Orr	99	1,560	.....	.....	2	7/1	2	35.41
Parkland Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	G. Witt	351	531	2	2	2	7/1	1	50
Timberlawn Sanitarium ¹	Dallas, Texas	G. E. Witt	509	.....	1	.....	1	1/1, 7/1	2	300
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals	Galveston, Texas	T. H. Harris and S. R. Ewalt	2,117	4,473	21	11	17	7/1, 9/1	3	50
Galveston State Psychopathic Hospital	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Sealy* ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont State Hospital ¹	Waterbury, Vt.	R. A. Chittick	1,705	.....	111	44	1	.....	1	280
University of Virginia Hospital* ¹	Charlottesville, Va.	D. C. Wilson	515	1,483	3	2	6	.....	3	75
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division* ¹	Richmond, Va.	R. F. Gayle, Jr.	607	2,387	2	2	3	.....	3	.....
Western State Hospital ¹	Ft. Steilacoom, Wash.	R. H. Rea	3,477	.....	350	176	7	2/1, 3/1, 4/1	2	.....
Eastern State Hospital ¹	Medical Lake, Wash.	R. H. Southcombe	2,626	875	198	6	4	1/1, 7/1	2	200
Northern State Hospital ¹	Sedro Woolley, Wash.	J. W. Doughty	627	.....	208	78	2	7/1	2	365
State of Wisconsin General Hospital* ¹	Madison, Wis.	W. J. Bleckwenn	1,012	842	8	4	3	1/1, 7/1	3	25
Milwaukee County Hosp. for Mental Diseases ¹	Milwaukee	M. Kasak	1,682	1,173	34	23	9	1/1, 7/1	2	150
Milwaukee Sanitarium ¹	Wauwatosa, Wis.	J. A. Kindwall	.....	.....	9	6	2	.....	2	.....
Queens Hospital* ¹	Honolulu, Hawaii	R. D. Kepner	986	118	1	.....	3	7/1	2	75

24. PULMONARY DISEASES

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Internal Medicine. Hospitals, 112 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 372

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
United States Army									
Fitzsimmons General Hospital* ¹	Denver	C. W. Tempel	2,135	456	45	33	..	1/1, 7/1	n
Federal Security Agency									
Freedmen's Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	.....	165	6,577	51	20	3	7/1	n
Veterans Administration									
Veterans Admin. Hospital* ¹	Van Nuys, Calif.	J. D. Davis	526	4,121	35	28	..	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Ft. Logan, Colo.	T. K. Gleichman	283	2,607	9	5	..	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	H. C. Sweany	625	.....	125	65	..	1/1, 7/1	n

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

24. PULMONARY DISEASES—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Rutland Hghts., Mass.	S. T. Allison	1,081	850	63	28	1	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Minneapolis	W. B. Tucker	531	700	22	20	..	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	P. C. Bruce	541	480	28	16	3	1/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Castle Point, N. Y.	J. K. Deegan	1,153	378	73	44	..	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.	V. F. Woolf	367	150	30	23	..	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Summit, N. Y.	N. D'Esopo	801	436	29	13	..	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Oteen, N. C.	W. S. Schwartz	2,710	5,134	171	106	1	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Brecksville, Ohio	K. E. Kimber	653	1,565	37	14	..	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Legion, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Mckinney, Texas	..	193	..	25	19	9	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Walla Walla, Wash.	L. S. Arany	710	202	21	12	1	2/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center	Milwaukee	R. A. Hemphill	583	917	31	23	..	..	n
Nonfederal									
Los Angeles Sanatorium	Duarte, Calif.	A. E. T. Rogers	436	..	24	8	3	7/1	250
Arrayo Del Valle Sanatorium	Livermore, Calif.	J. T. Duncan	521	776	25	0	1	7/1	100
Barlow Sanatorium	Los Angeles	H. W. Bosworth	204	2,836	1	..	2	7/1	100
Bret Harte Sanatorium	Murphys, Calif.	E. P. Smart	559	6,694	37	3	2	7/1	400
Olive View Sanatorium	Olive View, Calif.	C. E. Babcock	2,196	..	156	43	16	..	417
San Diego County General Hospital	San Diego, Calif.	F. P. O'Hara	415	2,569	43	16	1	7/1	200
San Francisco Hospital	San Francisco	..	..	..	..	..	4	7/1	175
Santa Clara County Hospital	San Jose, Calif.	C. Ianne	198	8,854	41	8	2	7/1	235
Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County	San Leandro, Calif.	J. L. Eaton	162	2,812	30	11	..	7/1	145
Tulare-Kings Counties Joint Tuberculosis Hospital	Springville, Calif.	W. A. Winn	252	1,652	11	6	3	1/1, 7/1	450
National Jewish Hospital	Denver	A. Hurst	510	3,122	26	17	5	7/1	100
Laurel Heights State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Shelton, Conn.	E. J. Lynch	452	2,560	24	10	2	1/1, 7/1	185
Gaylord Farm Sanatorium	Wallingford, Conn.	W. H. Morriss	287	3,000	1	..	3	6/1	100
Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Glendale, Md., P. O.)	Washington, D. C.	D. L. Finucane	967	..	102	48	8	7/1	200
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Chicago	O. L. Bettag	2,432	164,768	24	128	6	1/1, 7/1	125
University of Chicago Clinics	Chicago	R. G. Bloch	..	2,085	..	..	..	..	..
Macon County Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Decatur, Ill.	D. F. Loewen	143	7,847	8	8	1	1/1	250
Pleasant View Sanatorium	East St. Louis, Ill.	W. S. Broker	181	4,093	32	1	1	1/1	150
Peoria Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Peoria, Ill.	D. Morse	169	2,216	19	9	1	..	..
Rockford Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Rockford, Ill.	W. J. Bryan	259	3,710	23	3	1	5/1	250
Lake County Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Waukegan, Ill.	C. K. Pette	95	4,985	28	18	1	..	..
Boehne Tuberculosis Hospital	Evansville, Ind.	P. D. Crimm	477	785	32	32	1	7/1	350
Indianapolis General Hospital	Indianapolis	W. S. Tucker	211	2,723	51	..	..	7/1	80
Sunnyside Sanatorium	Indianapolis	F. L. Jennings	386	1,514	39	8	1	7/1	300
Healthwin Hospital	South Bend, Ind.	E. W. Custer	269	1,225	20	5	2	Varies	250
State Sanatorium	Oakdale, Iowa	W. M. Spear	737	3,059	65	22	2	..	100
Waverly Hills Sanatorium	Waverly Hills, Ky.	A. B. Mullen	725	..	107	11	2	7/1	90
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	..	834	10,803	176	21	4	7/1	100
Western Maine Sanatorium	Greenwood Mt., Maine	L. Adams	275	644	19	5	..	..	..
Baltimore City Hospitals	Baltimore	H. V. Langehittig	504	..	93	47	4	7/1	15
Boston Sanatorium	Boston	J. A. Foley	1,015	..	124	..	8	..	..
Rutland State Sanatorium	Rutland, Mass.	P. Dufault	410	2,113	59	10	..	..	..
Middlesex County Sanatorium	Waltham, Mass.	F. P. Dawson	573	19,484	36	19	2	7/1	370
Westfield State Sanatorium	Westfield, Mass.	F. Jovell	122	4,375	33	2	3	7/1	430
Belmont Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	H. K. Spangler	280	3,842	40	10	2	1/1	125
American Legion Hospital	Battle Creek, Mich.	J. E. Moody	288	..	54	..	4	7/1	350
Herman Kiefer Hospital	Detroit	P. T. Chapman	1,840	55,281	223	112	9	7/1	385
Michigan State Sanatorium	Howell, Mich.	W. F. Fidler	653	3,018	44	..	5	Varies	615
Ingham Sanatorium	Lansing, Mich.	C. J. Stringer	444	18,622	20	7	1	7/1	200
Morgan Heights Sanatorium	Marquette, Mich.	J. R. Acocks	180	3,675	14	4	..	Varies	250
William H. Maybury Sanatorium	Northville, Mich.	W. L. Howard	844	..	116	22	6	7/1	378
Oakland County Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Pontiac, Mich.	C. P. Mehas	433	1,635	26	8	4	7/1	300
Nopeming Sanatorium	Nopeming, Minn.	E. A. Hedberg	575	3,977	27	20	2	1/1, 7/1	150
Glen Lake Sanatorium	Oak Terrace, Minn.	E. S. Mariette	1,029	34,780	69	35	5	..	125
Mississippi State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Sanatorium, Miss.	H. Boswell	783	2,052	32	..	1	7/1	200
Kansas City Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	G. K. Landis	214	195	84	19	3	5/1	150
Robert Koch Hospital	Koch, Mo.	G. D. Kettelkamp	882	..	100	41	9	7/1	153
Homer G. Phillips Hospital	St. Louis	A. Goldman	276	738	57	8	..	7/1	98
Mount St. Rose Sanatorium	St. Louis	P. Murphy	351	1,937	28	11	1	7/1	35
New Jersey Sanatorium for Tuberculosis Diseases	Glen Gardner, N. J.	J. A. Smith	540	2,345	20	3	10	..	375
Berthold S. Pollak Hospital for Chest Diseases	Jersey City, N. J.	F. Quigley	741	20,314	209	34	8	..	166.66
Bergen Pines, Bergen County Hospital	Ridgewood, N. J.	R. R. Little	688	10,004	77	11	1	1/1	200
Essex County Sanatorium	Verona, N. J.	A. M. Hicks	759	..	119	34	9	Varies	246.66
Albany Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	R. J. Erickson	293	1,637	44	24	1	7/1	41.66
Montefiore Hospital Country Sanatorium	Bedford Hills, N. Y.	S. Rothbard	230	..	..	..	5	1/1, 7/1	100
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn	C. E. Hamilton	1,220	7,755	150	10	4	7/1	130
Kingston Avenue Hospital	Brooklyn	F. Murray	265	..	52	10	3	7/1	130
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital	Buffalo	H. G. Dayman	841	1,041	172	59	2	7/1	100
Nassau County Tuberculosis Hospital	Farmingdale, N. Y.	J. C. Walsh	502	10,963	48	10	5	..	150
Hermann M. Biggs Memorial Hospital	Ithaca, N. Y.	N. S. Lincoln	499	9,187	29	10	4	7/1	250
Triboro Hospital	Jamaica, N. Y.	R. H. Bennett	1,149	8,795	120	51	12	..	80
Niagara Sanatorium	Lockport, N. Y.	A. N. Aitken	340	5,282	34	19	2	..	248
Bellevue Hospital, Division I—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Columbia University	New York City	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lenox Hill Hospital	New York City	G. Thorburn	72	1,345	1	..	1	..	50
Metropolitan Hospital	New York City	I. G. Epstein	718	5,346	140	21	6	7/1	130
Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases	New York City	S. Rothbard	332	..	34	18	5	1/1, 7/1	50
Morrisania City Hospital	New York City	E. H. Rubin	..	..	..	..	1	7/1	80
St. Josephs Hospital for Chest Diseases	New York City	F. J. McCarthy	720	..	51	15	4	7/1	175
Seton Hospital	New York City	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital	Oneonta, N. Y.	R. Horton	438	9,025	41	20	4	7/1	300
Municipal Sanatorium	Otisville, N. Y.	J. S. Edlin	1,382	..	5	2	7	1/1, 7/1	150
Ray Brook State Tuberculosis Hospital	Ray Brook, N. Y.	H. A. Bray	638	6,185	30	9	5	7/1, 7/1	..
Iola-Monroe County Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Rochester, N. Y.	E. Bridge	656	18,791	91	54	6	1/1	266.66
Schenectady County Tuberculosis Hospital	Schenectady, N. Y.	J. M. Blake	237	3,501	18	8	2	7/1	100
Sea View Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.	G. G. Ornstein	2,980	680	406	57	25	1/1, 7/1	130
Trudeau Sanatorium	Trudeau, N. Y.	E. N. Paekard	433	..	..	..	3	Varies	50
Grasslands Hospital	Valhalla, N. Y.	W. G. Childress	531	2,859	62	20	7	7/1	125
Jefferson County Sanatorium	Watertown, N. Y.	S. E. Simpson	56	3,221	12	5	1	..	175
North Carolina Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	McCain, N. C.	J. S. Hiatt	1,081	2,811	120	27	6	1/1	50

24. PULMONARY DISEASES—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Dunham Hospital.....	Cincinnati.....	J. H. Skavlem.....	913	3,008	128	45	2	7/1	250
City Hospital* ¹	Cleveland.....	R. C. McKay.....	955	742	198	70	2	7/1	300
Benjamin Franklin Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	W. L. Potts.....	546	21,741	55	14	6	Varies	200
Sunny Acres, Cuyahoga County Tuberculosis Hospital ¹	Warrenville, Ohio.....	H. G. Curtis.....	761	52,504	45	18	6	7/1	330
†Mahoning Tuberculosis Sanatorium ¹	Youngstown, Ohio.....	W. Newcomer.....	387	1,281	47	30	2	7/1	250
Eagleville Sanatorium for Consumptives ¹	Eagleville, Pa.....	A. J. Cohen.....	355	.....	5	1	3	7/1	150
Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, No. 3.....	Hamburg, Pa.....	C. L. Brown and C. Detterich.....	825	829	...	...	2	7/1	347.50
Jefferson Medical College Hospital.....	Philadelphia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia General Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia.....	C. Heiken.....	1,139	.....	336	123	.....	7/1	75
Tuberculosis League Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh.....	C. H. Marcy.....	358	15,839	24	7	2	7/1	200
Oakville Memorial Sanatorium ¹	Oakville, Tenn.....	J. B. Plum.....	724	562	103	12	2	.....	150
Woodlawn Hospital ¹	Dallas, Texas.....	E. Mendenhall.....	227	.....	42	24	1	7/1	50
Firland Sanatorium ¹	Seattle.....	R. Davies.....	1,654	.....	95	43	2	7/1	150
Muirdale Sanatorium ¹	Milwaukee.....	A. V. Cadden.....	1,085	.....	95	29	2	.....	.....
Wisconsin State Sanatorium.....	Statesan, Wis.....	R. H. Schmidt, Jr.....	268	.....	11	8	3	.....	250
†Leahi Hospital ¹	Honolulu, Hawaii.....	H. H. Walker.....	1,014	2,171	58	23	5	Varies	275

25. RADIOLOGY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Radiology until July 1, 1951. As previously announced (J. A. M. A. May 14, 1949, p. 211) these services have been reviewed in collaboration with the American Board of Radiology to determine whether approval will be continued and to determine further the number of years of training in individual hospitals which the Board will accept in preparation for its certification examination.

A revised list of approved residencies in Radiology will appear in the Educational Number of the Journal, scheduled for publication in the early fall. Physicians planning to apply for residency training in radiology to begin on or after July 1, 1951 should consult this list in making application for appointment.

Hospitals, 375 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 970

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Roentgenographic Examinations	X-Ray Treatments	Radium Treatments	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
United States Army										
Letterman General Hospital*.....	San Francisco.....	E. A. Lodmell.....	Rad.	38,914	6,196	47	7	1/1, 7/1	2	n
Fitzsimmons General Hospital*.....	Denver.....	F. Y. Leaver.....	Roent.	59,317	3,451	365	9	1/1, 7/1	1	n
Army Medical Center* ¹⁰	Washington, D. C.....	H. I. Amory.....	Rad.	63,319	14,461	779	6	7/1	3	n
†Brooke Army Medical Center* ¹⁴	San Antonio, Texas.....	C. A. Craig.....	Roent.	61,281	2,412	127	6	7/1	1	n
Tripler General Hospital*.....	Moanalua, T. H.....	A. O. Hafl.....	Rad.	41,658	1,205	...	..	7/1	3	n
United States Navy										
†U. S. Naval Hospital*.....	Long Beach, Calif.....	G. Gartenlaub.....	Roent.	27,869	5,253	264	4	.....	1	n
†U. S. Naval Hospital*.....	Oakland, Calif.....	K. H. Vinnedge.....	Roent.	24,313	3,666	...	2	.....	1	n
U. S. Naval Hospital.....	San Diego, Calif.....	R. C. Douthat.....	Rad.	32,264	4,525	211	2	.....	3	n
†U. S. Naval Hospital*.....	Great Lakes, Ill.....	J. P. Wood.....	Roent.	18,250	713	...	2	.....	1	n
†U. S. Naval Hospital* ¹	Bethesda, Md.....	M. W. Mason.....	Roent.	27,282	2,232	65	3	Varies	1	n
†U. S. Naval Hospital*.....	Chelsea, Mass.....	G. F. Fraser.....	Roent.	25,584	2,465	15	..	.....	..	n
U. S. Naval Hospital* ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.....	S. F. Williams.....	Roent.	26,688	2,260	11	2	.....	2	n
U. S. Naval Hospital.....	Philadelphia.....	A. H. Staderman.....	Roent.	29,215	1,900	6	3	1/1, 7/1	1	n
United States Public Health Service										
U. S. Marine Hospital* ¹	New Orleans.....	A. Mayoral.....	Rad.	18,488	260	...	1	7/1	1	n
†U. S. Marine Hospital* ¹	Baltimore.....	J. E. Wirth.....	Rad.	18,594	5,884	114	3	7/1	1	n
†U. S. Marine Hospital* ¹	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.....	W. M. Sennott.....	Roent.	35,972	2,422	...	3	7/1	1	n
Federal Security Agency										
Freedmen's Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.....	C. H. Kelley.....	.....	15,498	4,920	28	2	.....	..	n
Veterans Administration										
Veterans Admin. Center* ¹	Los Angeles.....	C. W. McClanahn.....	Rad.	51,526	12,982	268	7	1/1	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	San Francisco.....	W. W. Saunders.....	D.R.	19,238	213	6	2	7/1	1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital* ¹	Van Nuys, Calif.....	E. P. Bugbee and I. Frank.....	D.R.	52,077	1,263	25	5	1/1, 7/1	1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Fort Logan, Colo.....	C. F. Ingersoll.....	D.R.	13,716	.....	.....	6	7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Newington, Conn.....	A. G. Ansprengrer.....	Rad.	26,048	.....	.....	2	7/1	1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Washington, D. C.....	S. R. Bersack.....	Rad.	10,351	1,816	18	3	7/1	2	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Chamblee, Ga.....	C. A. Priviteri.....	Roent.	19,609	6,416	4	3	7/1	1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Hines, Ill.....	F. L. Hussey.....	Rad.	126,540	19,569	191	10	1/1, 7/1	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis.....	R. T. Levin.....	D.R.	11,311	657	11	3	1/1, 7/1	1	n
Veterans Admin. Center.....	Des Moines, Iowa.....	W. Henkin.....	Rad.	26,604	1,002	.....	..	7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Center ¹	Wadsworth, Kan.....	F. J. Mantell.....	D.R.	30,580	18,656	...	4	1/1, 7/1	1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Wichita, Kan.....	R. E. Hines.....	.....	10,455	541	20	1	1/1, 7/1	..	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Louisville, Ky.....	D. Shapiro.....	D.R.	33,110	3,104	30	3	.....	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	New Orleans.....	L. Raider.....	D.R.	32,075	4,304	2	3	7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Fort Howard, Md.....	J. T. Brackin, Jr.....	D.R.	10,503	37	...	2	7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Boston (West Roxbury).....	E. Wissing.....	D.R.	16,418	1,942	2	2	1/1, 7/1	1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Framingham, Mass.....	D. Kornblum.....	Rad.	24,000	60	...	4	.....	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Dearborn, Mich.....	E. E. Levine.....	D.R.	25,844	2,676	...	4	7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Minneapolis.....	B. O. Loughlin and D. L. Fink.....	D.R.	46,781	3,600	52	6	7/1	..	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Jefferson Bks., Mo.....	S. Kamberg.....	Rad.	22,639	3,334	24	6	7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	New York City.....	A. Sheinmel.....	Roent.	68,838	13,444	89	6	7/1	1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Staten Island, N. Y.....	E. K. Brunner.....	.....	29,859	2,901	27	3	7/1	..	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Cleveland.....	M. D. Sachs.....	D.R.	35,293	4,120	47	4	7/1	1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Dayton, Ohio.....	F. A. Bavendam.....	.....	39,163	0	0	1	.....	..	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.....	K. C. Hardesty.....	Roent.	19,470	4,718	3	1	1/1, 7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Aspinwall, Pa.....	G. H. Alexander.....	D.R.	23,230	1,862	6	5	1/1, 7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	W. H. Medel.....	D.R.	43,292	4,855	17	6	7/1	1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	K. R. Deibert.....	D.R.	7,076	1,671	129	2	7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Dallas, Texas.....	J. J. Sazama.....	Rad.	1,224	123	1	3	1/1	1	n

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Roentgenographic Examinations	X-Ray Treatments	Radium Treatments	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approval Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
†Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	McKinney, Texas	B. K. Lovell	D.R.	26,566	2,119	47	3	7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Temple, Texas	I. J. Zimmerman	D.R.	19,935	45	...	2	...	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Salt Lake City	H. H. Plenk	D.R.	13,100	...	...	2	7/1	1	n
Veterans Admin. Center ¹	White River Jct., Vt.	N. W. Loud	...	30,261	516	...	2	1/1	...	n
†Veterans Admin. Center	Milwaukee	T. J. Pfeffer	D.R.	35,600	2,785	1	3	7/1	1	n
Nonfederal										
Carraway Methodist Hospital*	Birmingham, Ala.	L. E. Sorrell and E. B. Teague	...	7,441	3,010	80	..	7/1	1	150
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital* ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	B. Carter	Rad.	26,436	9,444	120	4	1/1, 7/1	1	50
St. Monica Hospital and Health Center* ¹	Phoenix, Ariz.	J. Foster	...	5,410	1,919	14	1	7/1	1	150
†Tuscon Medical Center* ¹	Tucson, Ariz.	A. Present	Rad.	4,822	511	26	..	...	..	75
University Hospital* ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	I. Meschan	Roent.	15,718	8,878	53	5	7/1	3	75
San Joaquin General Hospital* ¹	French Camp, Calif.	A. M. Cove	Roent.	29,589	1,980	17	1	7/1	1	230
General Hospital of Fresno County* ¹	Fresno, Calif.	C. L. Ould	Rad.	12,800	1,112	...	1	7/1	1	218
Seaside Memorial Hospital* ¹	Long Beach, Calif.	H. J. Pritchard	Rad.	11,200	5,796	33	1	7/1	1	150
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	E. Freedman and H. L. Jaffee	Rad.	16,367	8,437	75	2	7/1	1	75
Hospital of the Good Samaritan* ¹	Los Angeles	R. T. Taylor	Rad.	16,081	4,907	...	..	...	1	150
Los Angeles County Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	R. A. Carter	Rad.	80,460	8,331	457	8	Varies	3	165
Queen of Angels Hospital*	Los Angeles	L. S. Goin	Rad.	10,316	4,128	49	1	7/1	1	100
St. Vincents Hospital*	Los Angeles	K. S. Davis	Rad.	8,072	1,627	35	1	7/1	3	100
White Memorial Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	W. L. Stilson	Rad.	12,561	5,172	352	4	7/1	3	130
Highland Alameda County Hospital* ¹	Oakland, Calif.	H. H. Jensen	Rad.	14,362	1,894	34	1	...	3	125
Permanente Foundation Hospital* ¹	Oakland, Calif.	M. Abel	Rad.	24,878	30,027	25	..	...	1	125
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital*	Pasadena, Calif.	J. F. Chapman and R. S. Harrison	Roent.	9,582	2,400	...	1	7/1	2	130
Childrens Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	G. King	Rad.	6,295	1,493	53	1	7/1	1	50
Franklin Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	A. J. Williams	Roent.	11,345	4,635	1	..	7/1	1	100
Mount Zion Hospital*	San Francisco	J. Levin	Roent.	6,217	488	...	1	...	1	50
St. Francis Hospital	San Francisco	A. A. DeLorimier	...	13,723	4,434	81	1	7/1	..	200
†St. Mary's Hospital*	San Francisco	C. S. Capp	Roent.	10,823	2,453	...	1	1/1	..	100
San Francisco Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	...	Rad.	72,222	3,278	33	6	7/1	2	175
Stanford University Hospitals* ¹	San Francisco	H. S. Kaplan	Rad.	12,643	3,940	107	5	7/1	3	50
University of California Hospital*	San Francisco	R. S. Stone	Rad.	23,048	9,492	119	4	...	3	75
Santa Clara County Hospital	San Jose, Calif.	J. Von Saltza	Roent.	7,439	492	12	1	7/1	1	235
†Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital*	Santa Barbara, Calif.	M. J. Geyman and R. Gates	D.R.	5,580	3,490	21	1	7/1	..	100
St. John's Hospital*	Santa Monica, Calif.	J. G. Conti	Rad.	3,809	300	22	1	9/1	..	150
St. Francis Hospital and Sanatorium	Colorado Spgs., Colo.	V. L. Bolton	D.R.	5,077	3,845	9	1	7/1	..	125
Presbyterian Hospital*	Denver	K. D. Allen	Rad.	6,147	640	43	1	7/1	3	75
St. Luke's Hospital*	Denver	W. P. Stampfl	Rad.	7,983	1,646	3	1	7/1	1	40
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	M. H. Levine	Rad.	25,758	2,131	44	7	7/1	3	75
Colorado General Hospital*	Denver	E. Salzman	Rad.	22,152	600	5	3	7/1	1	75
Corwin Hospital* ¹	Pueblo, Colo.	G. Ufug	Roent.	9,190	163	...	1	7/1	2	75
†Bridgeport Hospital*	Bridgeport, Conn.	B. M. Parnelee	Rad.	7,033	1,739	140	1	7/1	1	100
Hartford Hospital	Hartford, Conn.	R. T. Ogden	Rad.	25,356	10,471	73	3	7/1	3	50
Grace-New Haven Community	New Haven, Conn.	R. M. Lowman	Rad.	11,351	3,821	16	2	7/1	1	52
Grace Unit	New Haven, Conn.	H. M. Wilson	Rad.	27,324	4,645	130	4	7/1	3	40
Hospital of St. Raphael* ¹	New Haven, Conn.	R. Shapiro	Roent.	9,172	2,437	37	2	7/1	1	75
St. Mary's Hospital* ¹	Waterbury, Conn.	S. Atkins	...	11,180	1,403	37	1	...	..	150
†Waterbury Hospital* ¹	Waterbury, Conn.	S. Blank	Rad.	8,593	1,491	...	2	7/1	..	100
†Delaware Hospital*	Wilmington, Del.	W. M. Lattomus	D.R.	13,332	3,370	108	1	7/1	2	110
Wilmington General Hospital*	Wilmington, Del.	S. T. Miller	...	5,836	0	11	..	...	..	...
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	J. E. Wissler	Rad.	11,665	2,551	28	2	7/1	3	100
Doctors Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	A. C. Christie	Rad.	20,659	9,465	191	6	7/1	3	125
†Gallinger Municipal Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	R. J. Terrafraanca	Rad.	28,401	520	10	2	7/1	1	100
Garfield Memorial Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	A. O. Hampton	Rad.	12,616	5,349	33	..	...	2	...
Georgetown University Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	M. Copeland	Rad.	15,057	2,881	20	5	7/1	2	75
George Washington University Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	W. W. Stanbro	Rad.	11,124	1,901	40	3	7/1	1	50
Sibley Memorial Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	W. M. Clopton	Rad.	9,580	1,664	50	2	7/1	3	100
James M. Jackson Memorial Hospital* ¹	Miami, Fla.	M. M. Greenfield	Rad.	22,119	4,085	32	1	7/1	2	60
Georgia Baptist Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	L. Long	...	4,202	2,591	69	3	1/1, 7/1	..	75
Grady Memorial Hospital* ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	H. S. Weens	Rad.	37,952	6,220	66	4	7/1	3	20
Piedmont Hospital*	Atlanta, Ga.	G. Hrdlicka	Rad.	5,249	787	...	1	7/1	3	75
†University Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	L. P. Holmes	Rad.	17,884	2,042	...	3	7/1	3	40
†Emory University Hospital*	Emory University, Ga.	T. F. Leigh	Rad.	10,351	6,346	138	2	7/1	1	50
†Alexian Brothers Hospital	Chicago	M. Indovina	Roent.	12,297	1,513	...	2	7/1	1	125
Augustana Hospital*	Chicago	D. S. Beilin	Rad.	8,843	9,346	...	2	4/1	3	50
Cook County Hospital* ¹	Chicago	G. Landau	Rad.	93,404	18,233	171	3	1/1, 7/1	3	85
†Edgewater Hospital*	Chicago	N. S. Zeitlin	Roent.	11,144	1,453	...	1	7/1	1	200
Englewood Hospital*	Chicago	A. J. Rosenblate	...	...	1,497	...	..	...	..	...
†Illinois Masonic Hospital* ¹	Chicago	J. H. Gilmore	Rad.	12,243	461	6	1	7/1	1	50
†Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital* ¹	Chicago	F. Hussey	Roent.	11,398	1,974	...	2	7/1	1	100
†Mercy Hospital-Loyola University Clinics* ¹	Chicago	W. Furey	Rad.	15,865	11,396	196	2	7/1	1	25
Michael Reese Hospital* ¹	Chicago	R. A. Arens and F. M. Uhlmann	Rad.	29,189	17,100	2,840	5	...	3	25
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Chicago	J. Arendt	Roent.	13,457	3,558	...	3	7/1	2	75
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	R. B. Lewis	Rad.	9,533	968	25	..	...	3	...
Passavant Hospital*	Chicago	F. H. Squire	Rad.	42,402	6,337	53	4	...	3	25
Presbyterian Hospital*	Chicago	W. P. Quinn	Rad.	4,383	2,325	16	3	7/1	3	50
Provident Hospital* ¹	Chicago	D. L. Jenkinson	Rad.	9,542	1,937	...	2	...	1	60
†Ravenswood Hospital* ¹	Chicago	R. A. Harvey	Rad.	44,937	13,129	380	6	7/1	3	55
Research and Educational Hospitals* ¹	Chicago	B. S. Cushman	Rad.	...	...	...	..	...	1	...
†St. Bernard's Hospital*	Chicago	W. E. Anspach	Roent.	17,234	1,129	...	1	7/1	1	...
St. Joseph Hospital* ¹	Chicago	E. L. Jenkinson	Rad.	29,661	7,790	...	6	7/1	3	100
St. Luke's Hospital* ¹	Chicago	P. C. Hodges	Rad.	24,588	9,229	168	9	1/1, 7/1	3	25
University of Chicago Clinics*	Chicago	E. E. Barth	Rad.	28,274	2,355	47	3	7/1	2	25
Wesley Memorial Hospital* ¹	Chicago	R. Donaldson	Roent.	4,771	1,217	6	1	7/1	1	150
†Woodlawn Hospital* ¹	Chicago	G. G. Willy	Rad.	8,448	2,948	58	4	7/1	3	50
Evanston Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	A. C. Ledoux	Rad.	21,266	1,770	27	..	7/1	1	75
†St. Francis Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	W. W. Furey	D.R.	19,286	2,880	55	1	7/1	1	100
†Little Company of Mary Hospital* ¹	Evergreen Park, Ill.	F. H. Decker	Rad.	7,324	2,873	103	1	11/15	1	150
†Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois*	Peoria, Ill.	P. R. Dirkse	Rad.	16,309	3,855	6	..	7/1	2	100

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training ^{1,2}	Roentgenographic Examinations	X-Ray Treatments	Radium Treatments	Asst. Res. and Residents Offered ³	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
†Clinic Hospital.....	Bluffton, Ind.....	W. S. Tirman.....	Rad.	15,054	2,502	31	3	4/1, 8/1	1	100
†St. Mary's Mercy Hospital*.....	Gary, Ind.....	C. P. Galanti.....	Roent.	10,523	1,870	14	..	7/1	1	150
St. Margaret Hospital*.....	Hammond, Ind.....	J. F. Larrabee.....	Roent.	7,652	1,363	15	1	7/1	2	175
Indianapolis General Hospital*.....	Indianapolis.....	L. A. Smith.....	Rad.	19,312	6,425	50	3	7/1	3	100
Indiana University Medical Center*.....	Indianapolis.....	J. A. Campbell.....	Rad.	24,046	11,224	278	8	7/1	3	68.33
Methodist Hospital*.....	Indianapolis.....	H. C. Ochsner.....	Rad.	22,534	6,098	60	2	7/1	3	200
†St. Elizabeth Hospital*.....	LaFayette, Ind.....	R. W. Currie.....	Rad.	6,289	2,058	31	1	7/1	1	100
†Ball Memorial Hospital*.....	Muncie, Ind.....	B. W. Stocking.....	Roent.	10,683	3,272	24	3	7/1	1	100
Iowa Methodist Hospital*.....	Des Moines, Iowa.....	T. A. Burcham.....	Rad.	8,185	618	..	1	7/1	3	75
University Hospitals*.....	Iowa City.....	H. D. Kerr.....	Rad.	46,455	18,045	16	6	7/1	3	..
University of Kansas Medical Center*.....	Kansas City, Kan.....	G. Tice.....	Rad.	29,123	8,641	261	4	7/1	3	100
Wesley Hospital*.....	Wichita, Kan.....	N. C. Nash.....	Rad.	8,434	4,042	25	1	7/1	1	200
†Louisville General Hospital*.....	Louisville, Ky.....	E. L. Pirkey.....	Rad.	28,325	3,068	11	4	7/1	1	45
Norton Memorial Infirmary*.....	Louisville, Ky.....	J. C. Bell.....	..	6,952	2,215	12	..	7/1	1	..
†St. Joseph Infirmary*.....	Louisville, Ky.....	S. E. Johnson.....	Rad.	13,726	9,289	129	3	7/1	1	75
Baptist Hospital*.....	Alexandria, La.....	H. O. Barker.....	Rad.	6,820	6,449	350	1	7/1	3	..
Charity Hospital of Louisiana*.....	New Orleans.....	L. J. Menville.....	Rad.	135,419	68,562	565	10	7/1	3	25
Ochsner Foundation Hospital.....	New Orleans.....	E. H. Little.....	Rad.	9,249	..	..	3	7/1	1	125
Southern Baptist Hospital*.....	New Orleans.....	L. J. Bristow, Jr.....	Rad.	13,468	4,299	..	3	7/1	3	150
Touro Infirmary*.....	New Orleans.....	E. Schmidt.....	Roent.	..	6,090	..	3	7/1	3	17.50
Shreveport Charity Hospital*.....	Shreveport, La.....	G. M. Riley.....	Rad.	18,684	9,241	70	3	7/1	3	80
Eastern Maine General Hospital*.....	Bangor, Me.....	H. A. Smith.....	..	10,242	2,235	110	1	7/1	3	50
†Baltimore City Hospitals*.....	Baltimore.....	S. H. Maecht.....	Rad.	35,583	1,980	188	4	7/1	1	15
Johns Hopkins Hospital*.....	Baltimore.....	R. H. Morgan.....	Rad.	67,384	10,006	204	3	7/1	3	41.66
†Sinai Hospital*.....	Baltimore.....	J. O. Salik.....	Roent.	13,978	689	2	1	7/1	1	25
†Union Memorial Hospital*.....	Baltimore.....	W. B. Firor.....	Rad.	11,346	..	..	..	7/1	1	..
University Hospital*.....	Baltimore.....	W. L. Kilby.....	Rad.	23,795	6,318	240	4	7/1	2	..
Beth Israel Hospital*.....	Boston.....	S. Robins.....	Rad.	14,264	2,196	15	3	7/1	2	41.66
Boston City Hospital*.....	Boston.....	M. Ritvo.....	Rad.	80,322	4,317	60	7	Varies	3	110
Children's Hospital*.....	Boston.....	E. B. D. Neubauser.....	Roent.	21,493	1,870	..	..	7/1	3	..
Faulkner Hospital*.....	Boston.....	L. E. Hawes.....	..	6,129	519	..	1	7/1	3	..
Lahey Clinic.....	Boston.....	H. F. Hare.....	Rad.	20,000	8,158	22	3	7/1	3	125
Massachusetts General Hospital*.....	Boston.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	7/1	3	..
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital*.....	Boston.....	G. Levine.....	Roent.	11,763	2,239	27	4	1/1, 7/1	1	50
New England Center Hospital.....	Boston.....	A. Ettinger.....	Rad.	22,822	1,404	..	2	7/1	3	75
New England Deaconess Hospital.....	Boston.....	J. H. Marks.....	Rad.	13,568	4,894	166	5	7/1	2	135
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital*.....	Boston.....	M. C. Sosman.....	Rad.	39,405	2,230	..	..	7/1	3	..
†St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.....	Boston.....	W. A. Carey.....	Roent.	6,826	..	..	1	7/1	1	75
Cambridge City Hospital*.....	Cambridge, Mass.....	F. W. O'Brien.....	..	10,232	355	3	1	7/1	1	75
†Mount Auburn Hospital*.....	Cambridge, Mass.....	R. Schatzki.....	D.R.	15,794	1,549	..	1	4/1	1	100
Lawrence General Hospital.....	Lawrence, Mass.....	G. V. West.....	Rad.	12,449	4,551	18	..	7/1	1	..
Newton-Wellesley Hospital*.....	Newton, Mass.....	C. Liebman.....	Roent.	10,674	1,094	10	2	7/1	2	25
†Quincy City Hospital*.....	Quincy, Mass.....	W. S. Altman.....	Roent.	9,427	423	3	1	7/1	1	150
Salem Hospital*.....	Salem, Mass.....	S. A. Wilson.....	Rad.	9,889	1,513	18	3	Varies	3	50
Westfield State Sanatorium.....	Westfield, Mass.....	J. W. Turner.....	Rad.	11,715	5,818	53	1	7/1	1	430
Memorial Hospital*.....	Worcester, Mass.....	W. J. Elliott.....	Rad.	10,277	2,054	15	1	7/1	1	100
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital*.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.....	S. W. Donaldson.....	Rad.	17,331	2,400	50	4	7/1	3	125
University Hospital*.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.....	F. J. Hodges.....	Rad.	46,606	10,826	357	14	7/1	3	139.60
Lella Y. Post Montgomery Hospital*.....	Battle Creek, Mich.....	S. P. Bardes.....	..	7,327	1,550	46	1	7/1	1	150
City of Detroit Receiving*.....	Detroit.....	I. D. Harris.....	Roent.	46,627	..	..	3	7/1	2	189.08
Grace Hospital*.....	Detroit.....	H. A. Jarre.....	Rad.	24,731	6,184	43	3	7/1	3	75
Harper Hospital*.....	Detroit.....	L. Reynolds.....	Rad.	25,895	20,715	510	..	7/1	3	..
Henry Ford Hospital*.....	Detroit.....	H. P. Doub.....	Rad.	50,596	2,236	186	5	7/1	3	200
†Herman Kiefer Hospital*.....	Detroit.....	C. C. Birkelo.....	Roent.	50,457	180	..	1	7/1	1	332
Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital*.....	Detroit.....	J. M. Grace.....	D.R.	15,451	2,430	24	1	7/1	1	150
Provident Hospital*.....	Detroit.....	W. A. Irwin.....	Rad.	17,472	7,941	243	3	7/1	3	140
Wayne County General Hosp. and Infirmary*.....	Eloise, Mich.....	N. R. Shippey.....	Rad.	27,788	2,200	25	2	7/1	1	235
Hurley Hospital*.....	Flint, Mich.....	D. R. Limbach.....	Fad.	7,139	5,702	197	2	7/1	3	135
†Butterworth Hospital*.....	Grand Rapids, Mich.....	R. J. McDaniel.....	Rad.	15,754	2,834	63	2	7/1	1	100
†Hackley Hospital.....	Muskegon, Mich.....	L. E. Holly.....	Roent.	11,972	3,799	33	1	7/1	1	..
†Northwestern Hospital*.....	Minneapolis.....	C. O. Hansen.....	Roent.	1,222	9,887	31	1	10/1	1	150
†Swedish Hospital*.....	Minneapolis.....	G. T. Nordin.....	..	..	..	..	1	7/1	1	125
University of Minnesota Hospitals*.....	Minneapolis.....	L. Riger.....	Rad.	36,965	10,708	580	11	7/1	3	125
Mayo Foundation.....	Rochester, Minn.....	..	..	..	..	15	..	7/1	3	92.50
†St. Louis County Hospital*.....	Clayton, Mo.....	E. W. Spinzig.....	Rad.	8,664	704	..	1	7/1	1	80
†Kansas City General Hospital No. 1*.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	L. Scarpellino and D. S. Dann.....	Rad.	21,913	1,872	76	2	7/1	1	50
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	I. Lockwood.....	..	16,297	..	24	1	7/1	3	50
†Menorah Hospital*.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	D. S. Dann.....	Rad.	8,812	2,040	34	1	1/10	1	125
Research Hospital*.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	I. Lockwood.....	Rad.	83,792	11,555	617	6	7/1	3	275
St. Joseph Hospital*.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	C. E. Virden.....	Rad.	11,339	4,489	142	1	1/1	3	150
†St. Luke's Hospital*.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	L. A. Scarpellino.....	Rad.	10,334	1,380	20	2	7/1	1	75
Barnes Hospital*.....	St. Louis.....	H. Wilson.....	Rad.	41,370	12,842	201	10	7/1	3	25
Homer G. Phillips Hospital*.....	St. Louis.....	W. E. Allen, Jr.....	Rad.	18,599	1,608	44	..	7/1	1	98
†Jewish Hospital*.....	St. Louis.....	P. C. Schnobelen.....	Rad.	12,306	6,077	61	1	7/1	1	100
St. Louis City Hospital*.....	St. Louis.....	D. Weir.....	Rad.	42,806	2,913	156	5	7/1	3	..
St. Luke's Hospital*.....	St. Louis.....	O. C. Zink.....	Rad.	8,542	1,536	139	1	7/1	3	75
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals*.....	St. Louis.....	L. Sante.....	Rad.	26,483	2,635	157	3	7/1	3	35
Creighton Memorial, St. Joseph's Hospital*.....	Omaha.....	J. F. Kelly.....	Rad.	25,597	2,551	27	3	7/1	3	..
†Nebraska Methodist Hospital*.....	Omaha.....	H. B. Hunt.....	Rad.	7,901	4,878	85	1	11/1	1	100
University of Nebraska Hospital*.....	Omaha.....	H. B. Hunt.....	Rad.	7,038	2,622	89	5	7/1	3	75
†St. Mary's Hospital.....	Reno, Nev.....	M. J. Thorpe.....	Roent.	3,035	102	..	1	7/1	1	500
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital*.....	Hanover, N. H.....	L. K. Sycamore.....	Rad.	20,409	3,683	149	3	7/1	2	150
†Atlantic City Hospital*.....	Atlantic City, N. J.....	R. A. Bradley.....	Rad.	10,191	3,063	79	..	7/1	1	50
†Jersey City Hospital*.....	Jersey City, N. J.....	H. J. Perlberg.....	Rad.	36,839	8,519	196	4	7/1	1	35
†Monmouth Memorial Hospital*.....	Long Branch, N. J.....	W. G. Herрман.....	Rad.	5,374	560	26	1	7/1	1	150
Hospital of St. Barnabas for Women and Children*.....	Newark, N. J.....	P. J. Gianquinto.....	..	..	..	..	..	7/1	1	..
Newark Beth Israel Hospital*.....	Newark, N. J.....	N. J. Furst.....	Rad.	7,978	4,975	1,923	1	7/1	1	100
Newark City Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.....	P. Santora.....	..	16,634	2,640	24	1	7/1	1	60
†Orange Memorial Hospital*.....	Orange, N. J.....	W. H. Seward.....	Rad.	13,178	6,153	33	1	7/1	1	100
†Newcomb Hospital.....	Vineland, N. J.....	J. G. Cohen.....	D.R.	..	..	..	..	7/1	1	..
†Albany Hospital*.....	Albany, N. Y.....	W. P. Howard.....	Roent.	21,433	2,682	162	1	7/1	1	41.66
†Beth-El Hospital*.....	Brooklyn.....	M. Dannenberg.....	Roent.	8,871	1,065	78	1	7/1	1	100
†Brooklyn Cancer Institute.....	Brooklyn.....	W. E. Howes.....	..	7,597	7,118	392	4	7/1	1	75
Brooklyn Hospital*.....	Brooklyn.....	J. H. Wentworth.....	Rad.	11,278	1,893	133	2	7/1	2	75

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training ¹²	Röntgeno-graphic Examinations	X-Ray Treatments	Radium Treatments	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ⁸	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Jewish Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	M. G. Wasch	Rad.	19,918	3,372	81	3	7/1	3	30
Kings County Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	B. Ehrenpreis	{ D. R. Ther. Rad.	101,664	1,669	175	4	1/1, 7/1	3	80
Long Island College Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	A. L. L. Bell	Rad.	18,646	5,220	68	3	7/1	3	50
†Maimonides Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	L. A. Held and L. Nathanson	Roent.	6,036	719	17	2	7/1	1	75
Methodist Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	G. C. Cramp	Rad.	29,880	1,541	123	2	7/1	2	50
Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo	G. C. Culver	Roent.	22,700	9,268	168	...	...	...	...
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital* ¹	Buffalo	E. G. Eschner	Rad.	34,621	3,798	31	3	7/1	3	100
Roswell Park Memorial Institute ¹	Buffalo	W. T. Murphy	...	8,032	49,143	721	...	...	...	...
Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic ¹	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	G. S. Schwarz	D.R.	5,946	1,739	114	2	...	1	50
Meadowbrook Hospital* ¹	Hempstead, N. Y.	R. S. Schwarz	Rad.	9,089	2,743	12	1	7/1	2	134
Queens General Hospital* ¹	Jamaica, N. Y.	I. S. Startz	Rad.	45,349	6,978	46	3	7/1	2	...
†Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ¹	Johnson City, N. Y.	B. D. Jay	Roent.	14,249	1,801	31	1	7/1	1	125
†Mount Vernon Hospital ¹	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	L. M. Bond	Rad.	12,867	993	...	1	7/1	1	200
Bellevue Hospital										
Division III—New York University	New York City		{ Ther. Rad.	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Division IV—Open Division	New York City	I. M. Kaplan and L. J. Friedman	D.R.	124,268	8,214	1,039	3	1/1, 7/1	1	80
Beth Israel Hospital* ¹	New York City	A. J. Bendick	Rad.	9,930	2,820	13	2	1/1, 7/1	3	50
Bronx Hospital* ¹	New York City	W. Snow	Rad.	12,769	2,091	15	2	7/1	2	75
†Doctors Hospital ¹	New York City	A. J. Tillinghast	Roent.	6,225	1,167	...	1	1/1, 7/1	1	200
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals* ¹	New York City	F. J. Borrelli	Rad.	12,032	2,657	75	2	7/1	3	...
French Hospital*	New York City	E. M. Claiborne	Rad.	13,124	1,595	...	1	7/1	2	100
Goldwater Memorial Hospital* ¹	New York City	H. K. Taylor	Roent.	13,575	91	...	3	7/1	2	65.41
Hospital for Joint Diseases* ¹	New York City	M. M. Pomeranz	Rad.	21,294	1,864	20	2	1/1	3	40
Lebanon Hospital* ¹	New York City	J. Bower and S. F. Weitzner	...	10,136	197	...	...	7/1	...	100
Lenox Hill Hospital* ¹	New York City	F. H. Ghiselin	Roent.	23,475	2,992	273	2	Varies	2	50
Lincoln Hospital* ¹	New York City	F. Kraft	Rad.	28,452	980	7	2	7/1	1	80
Memorial Hospital ¹	New York City	R. Sherman	D.R.	31,177	46,735	601	10	1/1, 7/1	1	15
Metropolitan Hospital* ¹	New York City	T. B. Weinberg	Rad.	25,998	...	...	2	7/1	2	80
Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases* ¹	New York City	S. Fineman	Rad.	...	...	...	6	1/1, 7/1	2	50
Morrisania City Hospital* ¹	New York City	S. F. Weitzner	Rad.	...	3,048	65	1	7/1	2	80
Mount Sinai Hospital*	New York City	B. S. Wolf	Rad.	32,509	7,972	85	5	...	3	...
New York City Hospital* ¹	New York City	A. Bachman	D.R.	14,317	4	...	2	7/1	1	130
New York Hospital* ¹	New York City	R. P. Ball	Rad.	80,286	9,577	50	5	9/1	3	25
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital*	New York City	W. H. Shehadi	Rad.	8,960	1,952	26	2	7/1	2	50
Presbyterian Hospital* ¹	New York City	R. Golden	Rad.	85,606	20,557	377	11	1/1, 7/1	3	41.66
Roosevelt Hospital* ¹	New York City	C. Smith	Rad.	27,208	2,679	...	3	7/1	3	...
St. Luke's Hospital*	New York City	H. F. Hempel	Rad.	28,363	4,345	105	3	7/1	2	50
†St. Vincent's Hospital* ¹	New York City	W. W. Mavor	Rad.	23,438	3,362	46	2	7/1	1	50
†Snyder Hospital* ¹	New York City	J. Moseley	Roent.	6,355	391	18	1	7/1	1	130
University Hospital*	New York City	C. Gottlieb	Rad.	10,846	5,986	573	3	1/1	2	80
United Hospital	Port Chester, N. Y.	T. S. West	Roent.	8,948	2,904	16	1	7/1	1	100
Genesee Hospital* ¹	Rochester, N. Y.	G. Baron	Roent.	15,016	1,358	28	1	7/1	1	91.60
Rochester General Hospital* ¹	Rochester, N. Y.	E. F. Merrill	Rad.	20,907	6,326	25	2	7/1	3	55
†St. Mary's Hospital* ¹	Rochester, N. Y.	A. V. Winchell	Rad.	8,696	1,756	18	2	7/1	1	125
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals* ¹	Rochester, N. Y.	G. H. Ramsey	Rad.	23,418	6,776	226	8	7/1	3	41.66
Ellis Hospital* ¹	Schenectady, N. Y.	K. L. Mitton	Roent.	11,116	1,334	...	1	7/1	1	125
Sea View Hospital ¹	Staten Island, N. Y.	A. V. Shapiro	D.R.	19,475	...	...	1	7/1	1	130
†Crouse Irving Hospital*	Syracuse, N. Y.	C. F. Potter	Roent.	5,611	393	...	1	7/1	1	...
Grasslands Hospital* ¹	Valhalla, N. Y.	A. G. Debbie	Rad.	15,544	4,039	58	3	7/1	3	125
Charlotte Memorial Hospital* ¹	Charlotte, N. C.	W. C. A. Sternbergh	Rad.	12,123	1,981	55	1	7/1	1	75
Duke Hospital* ¹	Durham, N. C.	R. J. Reeves	Rad.	55,054	9,941	266	7	7/1	3	83.33
Watts Hospital* ¹	Durham, N. C.	W. W. Vaughan	Rad.	24,683	7,571	97	1	7/1	3	50
†City Memorial Hospital ¹	Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. S. Adams	Roent.	16,511	1,954	21	1	7/1	1	150
North Carolina Baptist Hospital* ¹	Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. P. Rousseau	Rad.	24,910	3,910	83	4	7/1	3	41.66
†Bismarck Hospital	Bismarck, N. D.	H. M. Berg	Rad.	20,535	2,501	52	2	...	1	200
City Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	F. T. Moore	Rad.	30,962	10,286	122	2	7/1	3	100
†Peoples Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	E. L. Voke and J. F. McGreevey	Rad.	10,248	6,598	46	1	7/1	1	100
Aultman Hospital*	Canton, Ohio	S. Larson	...	12,017	2,636	25	...	...	...	...
†Mercy Hospital*	Canton, Ohio	J. J. Douglas	Rad.	20,948	3,406	76	1	7/1	1	100
Cincinnati General Hospital*	Cincinnati	H. G. Reineke and B. Felson	Rad.	39,260	1,705	70	8	7/1	3	...
Jewish Hospital* ¹	Cincinnati	S. Brown	Rad.	16,164	2,116	63	1	7/1	3	60
City Hospital* ¹	Cleveland	H. Hauser	Rad.	28,289	6,208	110	6	7/1	3	60
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹	Cleveland	C. R. Hughes	Rad.	84,549	8,330	223	9	7/1	3	135
†Lutheran Hospital* ¹	Cleveland	J. A. Groh	Rad.	8,233	3,242	...	1	7/1	1	50
†Mount Sinai Hospital* ¹	Cleveland	H. A. Mahrer	Rad.	14,459	2,571	20	2	7/1	1	100
†St. Alexis Hospital* ¹	Cleveland	E. P. McNamee	Rad.	11,017	...	30	1	7/1	1	75
St. John's Hospital* ¹	Cleveland	D. Steel	...	8,721	3,434	...	1	7/1	...	100
St. Luke's Hospital*	Cleveland	D. D. Brannan	Rad.	25,831	4,597	30	3	6/25	3	60
St. Vincent's Charity Hospital*	Cleveland	F. J. O'Malley	Rad.	12,858	1,353	18	2	7/1	1	50
University Hospital*	Cleveland	H. L. Friedell	Rad.	32,064	8,474	250	5	7/1	3	25
Ohio State University Hospital* ¹	Columbus, Ohio	H. J. Means	Rad.	21,000	5,717	60	5	7/1	3	50
†Miami Valley Hospital* ¹	Dayton, Ohio	G. A. Nicoll	Rad.	14,189	2,487	70	2	7/1	1	75
St. Elizabeth's Hospital*	Dayton, Ohio	H. Snow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
†St. Vincent's Hospital* ¹	Toledo, Ohio	C. E. Hufford	Rad.	9,328	...	39	1	7/1	1	...
†Youngstown Hospital* ¹	Youngstown, Ohio	J. Heberding and E. E. Baker	Rad.	37,476	9,760	57	3	7/1	1	75
University Hospitals*	Oklahoma City	P. E. Russo	Rad.	18,724	11,567	160	3	7/1	1	35
†Providence Hospital	Portland, Ore.	S. Rees	Roent.	10,021	2,115	...	1	7/1	1	75
St. Vincent's Hospital	Portland, Ore.	S. E. Rees	Rad.	12,181	3,708	23	1	7/1	3	75
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics* ¹	Portland, Ore.	W. Y. Burton	Rad.	31,095	3,795	24	4	7/1	3	75
Abington Memorial Hospital* ¹	Abington, Pa.	J. D. Zulick	Rad.	16,083	2,571	84	2	7/1	3	50
Allentown Hospital*	Allentown, Pa.	W. C. Troxell	...	10,598	1,536	...	1	7/1	3	100
Bryn Mawr Hospital*	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	R. S. Bromer	Rad.	16,982	4,204	161	13	...	3	80
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Clinic*	Danville, Pa.	C. L. Hinkel	Rad.	12,336	2,073	55	2	7/1	3	75
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Erie, Pa.	R. D. Bacon	Rad.	9,430	950	26	1	7/1	1	50
†American Oncologic Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	W. A. Newcomet	{ Ther. Rad.	1,740	8,927	193	2	7/1	1	100

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training ¹²	Röntgeno-graphic Examinations	X-Ray Treatments	Radium Treatments	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Episcopal Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	D. A. Sampson	Rad.	12,687	2,570	83	1	7/1	2	...
†Frankford Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	M. T. Woodruff	Rad.	8,199	263	24	1	7/1	2	200
†Germantown Dispensary and Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	B. R. Young	Rad.	10,083	1,872	24	1	7/1	1	50
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	A. Finkelstein	Rad.	19,122	4,815	156	8	7/1	3	...
Hahnemann Hospital*	Philadelphia	J. S. Lehman	Rad.	19,096	2,158	488	4	9/1	2	50
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* ¹	Philadelphia	E. P. Pendergrass	Rad.	100,909	23,332	90	21	...	3	...
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania* ¹	Philadelphia	J. H. Vastine	...	7,840	1,438	48	1	7/1	...	100
Jeanes Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	E. Pendergrass	{ Ther.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia	P. C. Swenson	Rad.	1,882	3,878	43	1	1/1	2	75
Jewish Hospital	Philadelphia	J. G. Cohen	Rad.	46,864	17,622	760	9	...	3	...
Lankenau Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	M. M. Meyers	Rad.	13,598	4,727	107	3	7/1	3	75
Mercy Douglass Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	R. F. Minton	...	11,727	1,943	62	...	7/1	2	50
Mount Sinai Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	L. Edeiken	Rad.	2,344	6	...	...	7/1	...	100
†Nazareth Hospital	Philadelphia	J. S. Fetter	Roent.	9,712	551	79	2	7/1	3	50
Pennsylvania Hospital*	Philadelphia	P. A. Bishop	Rad.	10,996	1,861	34	1	7/1	1	100
Philadelphia General Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	B. P. Widmann	Rad.	16,682	2,298	118	2	...	3	20
Presbyterian Hospital*	Philadelphia	E. L. Lame	Rad.	32,968	10,971	203	9	7/1	2	75
Temple University Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	W. E. Chamberlain	Rad.	10,247	3,050	13	2	8/1	3	50
Mercy Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	J. A. L. McCullough	Rad.	31,658	5,245	55	7	7/1	3	50
Montefiore Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	M. Goldsmith	Rad.	26,992	6,779	140	...	7/1	1	100
†St. Francis Hospital*	Pittsburgh	L. H. Osmond	Rad.	10,493	2,126	...	1	7/1	3	50
Pittsburgh Medical Center ⁶⁹	Pittsburgh	R. Alley and E. Euphrat	Rad.	39,774	3,444	21	1	7/1	1	100
Western Pennsylvania Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	R. Alley and E. Euphrat	Rad.	27,307	3,741	148	6	7/1	...	41.67
Robert Packer Hospital*	Sayre, Pa.	S. P. Perry	Rad.	14,880	5,588	63	3	9/1	3	100
†Chester County Hospital*	West Chester, Pa.	J. Gershon-Cohen	Roent.	18,076	4,039	20	2	7/1	3	150
†Reading Hospital* ¹	Reading, Pa.	G. W. Chamberlain	Rad.	6,961	2,778	4	...	...	1	...
†Columbia Hospital*	Wilksburg, Pa.	W. J. McGregor	Roent.	10,471	4,751	57	...	...	1	...
†Rhode Island Hospital* ¹	Providence, R. I.	L. A. Martineau	Rad.	9,372	1,769	...	...	7/1	1	50
Roger Williams General Hospital*	Providence, R. I.	R. R. Hunt	...	23,960	3,113	...	2	7/1	...	...
Roper Hospital* ¹	Charleston, S. C.	H. S. Pettit	Rad.	12,703	4,380	94	2	7/1	3	50
†Columbia Hospital* ¹	Columbia, S. C.	G. W. Smith, Jr.	Roent.	6,208	20,229	...	1	7/1	1	75
Baptist Memorial Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	J. E. Whiteleather	Rad.	12,875	3,063	263	2	7/1	3	75
John Gaston Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	D. S. Carroll	Rad.	25,367	4,246	73	4	7/1	3	...
Methodist Hospital* ¹	Memphis, Tenn.	J. C. King	Rad.	14,269	4,222	...	3	...	3	75
Vanderbilt University Hospital* ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	C. C. McClure	Rad.	17,520	3,471	58	2	7/1	3	35.41
Baylor University Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	F. E. Miller	Rad.	12,803	4,656	25	4	7/1	3	50
†Methodist Hospital*	Dallas, Texas	R. H. Millwee	D.R.	7,684	1,654	53	1	7/1	1	75
Parkland Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	R. Clayton	Rad.	42,067	2,344	99	2	7/1	3	50
All Saints Hospital	Fort Worth, Texas	A. L. Roberts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals	Galveston, Texas	J. C. Rude	Rad.	33,983	4,177	39	5	7/1, 9/1	...	50
John Sealy Hospital* ¹	Houston, Texas	I. M. Vaughan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hermann Hospital* ¹	Houston, Texas	C. H. Burge	Roent.	7,467	2,017	18	...	...	...	...
†Methodist Hospital* ¹	Houston, Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. D. Anderson Hospital for Research Cancer	Houston, Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Joseph's Infirmary	Houston, Texas	P. E. Wigby	Rad.	18,152	4,372	125	1	6/1	1	150
†Santa Rosa Hospital*	San Antonio, Texas	M. Davis	D.R.	12,159	1,176	36	1	7/1	1	110
Scott and White Hospital* ¹	Temple, Texas	C. A. Stevenson	Rad.	49,073	6,601	...	4	...	3	50
†Wichita Falls Clinic Hospital*	Wichita Falls, Texas	C. D. Wilson	Rad.	5,103	887	14	...	...	1	400
†Salt Lake County General Hospital* ¹	Salt Lake City	H. Plenk	D.R.	10,465	2,691	9	2	...	1	...
Bishop De Goesbriand Hospital* ¹	Burlington, Vt.	F. Van Buskirk	...	5,036	1,091	1	...	7/1	...	50
Mary Fletcher Hospital*	Burlington, Vt.	O. S. Peterson	Rad.	9,728	4,186	249	3	7/1	1	50
University of Virginia Hospital* ¹	Charlottesville, Va.	V. W. Archer	Rad.	33,104	9,886	117	...	...	...	...
†De Paul Hospital* ¹	Norfolk, Va.	W. H. Whitmore	Roent.	7,261	1,904	45	1	7/1	1	100
†Norfolk General Hospital* ¹	Norfolk, Va.	P. B. Parsons and L. B. Waters	Rad.	7,821	6,124	287	1	7/1	1	125
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division* ¹	Richmond, Va.	F. B. Maudeville	Rad.	25,301	5,140	167	4	...	3	...
†Swedish Hospital (Tumor Clinic)* ¹	Seattle	T. Blake	{ Rad.	1,075	7,884	238	...	...	1	100
Virginia Mason Hospital* ¹	Seattle	T. Carilli	...	...	...	...	1	7/1	3	75
†Sacred Heart Hospital* ¹	Spokane, Wash.	M. Harris and G. Bracher	Rad.	7,690	665	30	1	7/1	1	125
Methodist Hospital* ¹	Madison, Wis.	W. L. Waskow	D.R.	10,454	1,794	...	...	7/1	1	150
State of Wisconsin General Hospital* ¹	Madison, Wis.	E. A. Pohle and L. W. Paul	Rad.	38,777	8,535	156	4	1/1, 7/1	3	25
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Marshfield, Wis.	J. M. Wickham	...	3,507	1,578	18	...	...	3	...
Columbia Hospital*	Milwaukee	S. A. Morton	...	31,629	2,990	...	1	7/1	3	75
†Evangelical Deaconess Hospital*	Milwaukee	A. M. Melamed	D.R.	11,636	2,013	24	1	7/1	1	...
†Milwaukee County Hospital* ¹	Milwaukee	J. L. Marks	D.R.	35,355	1,829	23	3	7/1	1	175.58
†Milwaukee Hospital* ¹	Milwaukee	H. W. Hefke	Rad.	19,919	10,596	175	1	7/1	1	...
†Queens Hospital* ¹	Honolulu, Hawaii	L. L. Buzaid	Rad.	6,376	2,400	14	1	7/1	1	75

26. SURGERY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Surgery. Hospitals designated by an asterisk offer approved training in Surgery of less than three years' duration, which is integrated with or contributory to a fully approved program.

Hospitals, 451 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 3,742

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
United States Army										
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	L. D. Heaton	1,384	3,823	30	26	11	1/1, 7/1	3-4	n
Fitzsimmons General Hospital*	Denver	J. H. Forsee	2,165	1,688	53	45	13	1/1, 7/1	3-4	n
Army Medical Center* ¹⁵	Washington, D. C.	S. F. Seeley	1,074	6,102	15	14	16	7/1	3-4	n
Brooke Army Medical Center* ¹⁴	San Antonio, Texas	J. R. Shaffer	3,712	5,049	65	42	21	7/1	3-4	n
Gorgas Hospital*	Ancon, C. Z.	F. E. Hamilton	2,428	8,826	35	24	8	7/1	3-4	n
Tripler General Hospital*	Moanalua, Hawaii	D. M. Walker	7,655	30,711	10	9	9	7/1	3	n

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning of Stipend (Month)	
United States Navy											
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.	L. L. Bean	3,579	10,384	65	55	6	.....	4	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	E. H. Dickinson	2,438	468	15	13	7	.....	4	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	T. G. Hays	3,207	10,780	61	51	8	.....	4	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Great Lakes, Ill.	E. S. Lowe	760	92	12	10	6	Varies	*	n	
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Bethesda, Md.	H. A. Gross	512	180	49	41	9	Varies	4	n	
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Chelsea, Mass.	C. G. Glegg	2,420	1,427	112	59	6	.....	4	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	St. Albans, N. Y.	H. G. Young	1,656	2,001	63	52	6	Varies	4	n	
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Philadelphia	L. G. Bell	4,206	5,318	41	14	10	1/1, 7/1	4	n	
United States Public Health Service											
U. S. Marine Hospital*	San Francisco	S. P. Cooper	2,708	9,474	47	27	4	7/1	3	n	
U. S. Marine Hospital*	New Orleans	O. C. Williams	2,987	9,250	19	11	6	7/1	3	n	
U. S. Marine Hospital*	Baltimore	J. D. Lane, Jr.	2,211	7,024	15	12	7	7/1	3	n	
U. S. Marine Hospital*	Boston	H. D. Fishburn	1,187	2,748	8	5	4	7/1	3	n	
U. S. Marine Hospital*	Detroit	M. B. Noyes	1,384	.....	18	10	3	7/1	3	n
U. S. Marine Hospital*	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	H. L. Skinner	6,928	16,508	90	56	10	7/1	3	n	
U. S. Marine Hospital*	Seattle	T. S. McGowan	2,744	13,018	28	22	6	7/1	3	n	
Federal Security Agency											
Freedmen's Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	C. R. Drew	1,182	8,904	48	25	10	7/1	4	n	
Veterans Administration											
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Tuskegee, Ala.	A. C. Yancey	.....	.....	..	..	..	.....	3	n
Veterans Admin. Center*	Los Angeles	W. P. Longmire	1,231	2,756	5	3	20	7/1	4	n	
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	San Francisco	J. W. Martin	1,419	3,010	25	18	11	7/1	3-4	n	
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Van Nuys, Calif.	J. A. Weinberg	1,323	5,965	15	13	12	1/1, 7/1	4	n	
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Fort Logan, Colo.	P. M. Ireland	1,005	.....	22	21	9	1/1	3-4	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Newington, Conn.	A. Hurwitz	1,667	1,925	19	12	12	7/1	3-4	n	
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	J. G. Lee	1,981	3,841	36	31	7	7/1	3-4	n	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Coral Gables, Fla.	M. H. Todd	2,150	2,407	27	24	10	7/1	3	n	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Chamblee, Ga.	W. H. Proctor, Jr.	1,642	1,223	84	59	15	7/1	3	n	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	C. B. Puestow	5,729	.....	95	57	50	1/1, 7/1	4	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Indianapolis	H. L. Egbert	2,072	.....	46	37	11	1/1, 7/1	4	n
Veterans Admin. Center	Des Moines, Iowa	L. T. Palumbo	4,038	.....	57	45	15	7/1	3-4	n
Veterans Admin. Center*	Wadsworth, Kan.	W. I. Hinkle	1,684	.....	54	45	11	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Wichita, Kan.	P. Cooper	2,008	.....	26	23	8	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Louisville, Ky.	J. E. Hamilton	2,151	2,836	51	33	17	.....	4	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	New Orleans	L. K. Richardson	1,580	1,097	31	23	15	7/1	4	n	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Fort Howard, Md.	J. M. Miller	1,396	555	21	16	7	7/1	3-4	n	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Perry Point, Md.	R. T. Shackelford	1,500	.....	16	12	5	7/1	4	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Boston	F. Ross	2,929	10,069	55	40	14	1/1, 7/1	3-4	n	
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Framingham, Mass.	H. H. Faxon	1,683	1,398	18	14	16	7/1	4	n	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Dearborn, Mich.	G. S. Bates	4,242	6,114	129	82	21	7/1	3-4	n	
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Minneapolis	L. J. Hay	3,626	3,516	53	41	24	7/1	3-4	n	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Jefferson Bks., Mo.	K. B. Coldwater	1,862	.....	35	21	16	7/1	4	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.	W. P. Kleitsch	1,097	.....	27	25	6	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Albuquerque, N. M.	R. I. Carlson	549	.....	1	1	7	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Batavia, N. Y.	W. H. Sears	1,427	2,170	37	24	11	7/1	3	n	
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	New York City	P. K. Sauer	2,669	4,267	67	38	16	1/1, 7/1	3-4	n	
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Staten Island, N. Y.	M. K. Smith	2,839	2,071	30	23	20	1/1, 7/1	4	n	
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Cleveland	P. E. Partington	2,509	515	41	30	16	7/1	3-4	n	
Veterans Admin. Center	Dayton, Ohio	C. C. Burton	2,835	6,500	81	44	15	7/1	4	n	
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Oklahoma City	F. A. Quenzer	832	.....	29	22	6	7/1	3-4	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	R. A. Wise	1,999	631	104	84	12	1/1, 7/1	3-4	n	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	W. W. Fellows	2,409	.....	43	21	14	7/1	3-4	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.	K. M. Lippert	1,635	.....	19	17	4	.....	3-4	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	R. F. Bowers	3,610	7,188	61	44	22	7/1	3-4	n	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	R. S. McCleery	.....	.....	..	..	..	7/1	4	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Dallas, Texas	L. J. Kleinsasser	943	.....	20	9	6	7/1	3-4	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Houston, Texas	J. P. Heaney	612	.....	19	19	6	7/1	4	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	McKinney, Texas	J. P. North	1,051	.....	23	20	12	7/1	4	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Salt Lake City	J. A. Gubler	1,318	2,938	24	24	10	7/1	4	n	
Veterans Admin. Center*	White River Jet., Vt.	W. B. Crandell	1,901	.....	16	14	11	7/1	4	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Richmond, Va.	R. P. MacDonald	3,160	.....	67	45	27	7/1	4	n
Veterans Admin. Center	Milwaukee	F. Raine	1,622	519	65	53	12	7/1	3-4	n	
Nonfederal											
Carraway Methodist Hospital*	Birmingham, Ala.	C. N. and B. M. Carraway	854	15,796	14	5	5	7/1	3	150	
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital*	Birmingham, Ala.	R. Guthrie	2,990	11,234	85	37	10	7/1	4	50	
Employees' Hospital of Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company*	Fairfield, Ala.	R. A. Hamrick	1,664	13,043	10	4	5	7/1	4	225	
University Hospital*	Little Rock, Ark.	G. O. Dean	838	7,346	45	21	15	7/1	4	75	
Herrick Memorial Hospital*	Berkeley, Calif.	S. H. Babington	880	6,966	7	6	2	7/1	3	50	
San Joaquin General Hospital*	French Camp, Calif.	W. Brock	2,248	14,456	77	66	5	7/1	3	220	
General Hospital of Fresno County*	Fresno, Calif.	C. L. Vanderberg	915	3,007	57	21	5	7/1	3	218	
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital*	Los Angeles	.....	4,994	3,983	74	24	2	7/1	3	75
Hospital of the Good Samaritan*	Los Angeles	P. J. Cunnane	6,918	4,615	18	6	4	7/1	3	150	
Los Angeles County Hospital*	Los Angeles	L. A. Alesen	4,453	12,319	297	95	12	Varies	4	165	
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Los Angeles	F. Breslin	7,609	.....	32	17	2	7/1	3	109
White Memorial Hospital*	Los Angeles	C. E. Stafford	1,154	3,465	38	17	7	7/1	3	120	
Highland Alameda County Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	S. Everingham and W. W. Crane	1,039	.....	66	28	3	.....	3	135
Permanente Foundation Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	A. L. Barittell	1,622	21,532	44	21	7	.....	4	125
Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	W. Crane	1,497	.....	8	7	4	7/1	*	100
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital*	San Bernardino, Calif.	C. Sprague	779	5,312	43	..	2	1/1	3	170	
Mercy Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	J. J. O'Hara	5,082	1,080	97	31	4	7/1	3	100	
San Diego County General Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	H. G. Holder	1,006	4,669	76	31	3	7/1	3	125	
Franklin Hospital*	San Francisco	T. F. Mullen	1,831	.....	30	22	7	7/1	4	100
French Hospital*	San Francisco	W. L. Rogers	967	.....	7	2	2	7/1	*	105
Mount Zion Hospital*	San Francisco	F. I. Harris	841	1,686	13	8	4	.....	4	50
St. Joseph's Hospital*	San Francisco	A. R. Kilgore	2,783	35	13	12	6	7/1	3	200
San Francisco Hospital*	San Francisco	.....	.....	.....	..	..	..	7/1	4	175
Southern Pacific General Hospital*	San Francisco	V. M. Straub	1,281	.....	14	5	8	7/1	3	..
Stanford University Hospitals*	San Francisco	E. F. Holman	2,386	11,484	60	34	12	7/1	4	50	
University of California Hospital*	San Francisco	H. G. Bell	1,382	9,647	21	8	9	9/1	4	75	
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital*	Santa Barbara, Calif.	W. K. Jennings	2,503	1,513	38	19	7	7/1	3	100	

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residents Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Harbor General Hospital*	Torrance, Calif.	H. H. Jacob	808	2,334	53	24	7	7/1	3	165
Mercy Hospital*	Denver	F. Good	7,047	46	25	3	7/1	3	40	
Presbyterian Hospital*	Denver	G. B. Kent	3,963	883	68	25	2	7/1	3	75
St. Anthony Hospital	Denver								3	
St. Joseph's Hospital	Denver	J. Fostek	1,726	7	3	5	7/1	3	85	
St. Luke's Hospital*	Denver	G. B. Packard	5,783		96	43	3	7/1	3	40
University of Colorado Medical Center										
Colorado General Hospital*	Denver	J. M. Foster	794	2,060	33	25	12	7/1	4	75
Denver General Hospital*	Denver	G. D. Ellis	1,503	3,498	127	101	5	7/1	4	125
Corwin Hospital*	Pueblo, Colo.	S. B. Potter	711	8,569	18		2	7/1	3	75
Bridgeport Hospital*	Bridgeport, Conn.	M. L. Cheney	3,877		69	33	2	7/1	3	100
Hartford Hospital*	Hartford, Conn.	W. A. Standish	4,688	228	60	45	10	7/1	4	50
St. Francis Hospital*	Hartford, Conn.	B. B. Landry	3,456	487	90	29	3	7/1	3	75
New Britain General Hospital*	New Britain, Conn.	B. B. Clark	3,339		66	33	3	7/1	3	75
Grace New Haven Community Hospital										
Grace Unit*	New Haven, Conn.	R. Nichols	1,473	731	20	7	3	7/1	3	52
New Haven Unit (University Service)*	New Haven, Conn.	G. Lindskog	2,273	8,596	73	53	10	7/1	4	40
Hospital of St. Raphael*	New Haven, Conn.	W. F. Verd	3,133	320	111	26	7	7/1	3	75
Waterbury Hospital*	Waterbury, Conn.	A. A. Johnson	3,889	2,608	91	45	4	7/1	3	100
Delaware Hospital*	Wilmington, Del.	L. J. Jones	1,853	4,173	63	41	4	7/1	4	90
Central Hospital*	Wilmington, Del.	J. G. Spackman	1,709	1,449	53	35	4	7/1	3	110
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	J. H. Lyons	2,937	2,920	65	30	11	7/1	4	
Doctors Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	C. S. White	2,329		32	22	3	7/1	3	100
Gallinger Municipal Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	P. A. Reed	1,463	8,171	61	25	6	7/1	4	100
Garfield Memorial Hospital*	Washington, D. C.		1,904	2,760	41	33			3	
Georgetown University Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	R. J. Coffey	3,401	5,130	63	39	28	7/1	4	25
George Washington University Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	B. B. Blades	982	1,105			6	7/1	4	50
Providence Hospital*		P. S. Putzki and F. R. Sanderson	1,629	5,103	17	7	4	7/1	4	75
Duval Medical Center*	Jacksonville, Fla.	E. Jelks	1,090		49	22	4	7/1	3	125
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Jacksonville, Fla.	F. J. Waas	1,429	4,770	18	7	2	7/1	3	100
Jackson Memorial Hospital*	Miami, Fla.	W. C. Jones	5,110	13,007	149	72	12	7/1	3	60
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital*	Atlanta, Ga.	C. B. Stewart	3,656	253	40	9	10	7/1	3	75
Grady Memorial Hospital*	Atlanta, Ga.	I. Ferguson	3,787	38,152	185	57	25	7/1	4	20
University Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	J. H. Sherman	2,625	2,552	72	24	12	7/1	3	40
Emory University Hospital*	Emory University, Ga.	D. C. Elkin	4,017		30	20	9	7/1	3	50
American Hospital*	Chicago	M. Thorek	2,251	161	98	49	4	7/1	3	50
Augustana Hospital*	Chicago	N. M. Percy	3,174	3,526	85	54	7	7/1	4	50
Chicago Memorial Hospital*	Chicago	J. Van Prohaska	1,085	2,100	21	16	2	7/1	3	200
Children's Memorial Hospital	Chicago	W. J. Potts	2,375	3,356	31	29	7	1/1, 7/1	*	75
Cook County Hospital*	Chicago	K. A. Meyer	19,421	21,636	1,269	149	28	1/1, 7/1	4	32
Grant Hospital*	Chicago	L. Seed	1,904	5,341	44	31	2	7/1	3	100
Illinois Masonic Hospital*	Chicago	P. Shambaugh	1,296	7,158	18	12	4	1/1, 7/1	3	50
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital*	Chicago	J. D. Koucky	3,436		52	29	2	7/1	3	100
Mercy Hospital-Loyola Univ. Clinics*	Chicago	H. A. Oberhelman	1,794	4,209	60	27	12	7/1	4	25
Michael Reese Hospital*	Chicago	N. N. Cronh	3,611	4,999	15	8	7	7/1	4	25
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Chicago	J. T. Gault	3,445	8,167	88	39	3	7/1	3	50
Passavant Memorial Hospital*	Chicago	L. Davis	3,011	14,448	41	27	4	7/1	4	
Presbyterian Hospital*	Chicago	E. M. Miller	2,553	5,166	64	44	15		4	25
Provident Hospital*	Chicago	T. C. Raines	1,220	4,069	40	29	3	7/1	3	50
Research and Educational Hospital*	Chicago	W. H. Cole	960	12,166	37	33	4	7/1	4	55
St. Elizabeth Hospital*	Chicago	M. G. Luken	3,189		14		3		3	60
St. Luke's Hospital*	Chicago	F. L. McMillan	3,932		100	59	14	7/1	4	25
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital*	Chicago	T. M. Larkowski	5,037	167	34	12	6	7/1	3	100
University of Chicago Clinics*	Chicago	L. R. Dragstedt	1,933	18,430	54	37	7	7/1	4	25
Wesley Memorial Hospital*	Chicago	R. W. McNealy	2,239		15	10	7	7/1	4	25
Evanston Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	F. Christopher	940	1,062	24	17	3	7/1	4	50
St. Francis Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	J. J. Fahey	3,889	2,236	55	35	4	7/1	3	75
West Suburban Hospital*	Oak Park, Ill.	J. J. Theobald	2,108	1,086	71	36	4	7/1	3	150
St. Francis Hospital*	Peoria, Ill.	C. D. Branch	1,817	5,914	18	8	2	7/1	*	100
Clinic Hospital	Bluffton, Ind.								3	
Indianapolis General Hospital*	Indianapolis	F. W. Taylor	1,423	7,579	89	43	5	7/1	3	80
Indiana University Medical Center*	Indianapolis	H. J. Schumacker	1,198	1,233	74	52	10	7/1	4	68.33
Methodist Hospital*	Indianapolis	F. B. Ramsey	3,838	2,930	103	27	6		3	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital*	La Fayette, Ind.	F. A. Loop	2,107	1,258	25	14	6	7/1	3	100
Iowa Methodist Hospital*	Des Moines, Iowa	J. B. Priestley	1,725		45	30	5	7/1	3	75
University Hospitals*	Iowa City	N. Wonnack	3,276	3,517	135	101	27		4	50
University of Kansas Medical Center*	Kansas City, Kan.	P. Schafer	1,008	3,982	54	40	6	7/1	4	100
Wesley Hospital*	Wichita, Kan.	L. K. Crumpacker	1,571		6	3	3	7/1	3	150
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Lexington, Ky.	F. W. Rankin	2,069	850	50	18	7	7/1	3	100
Louisville General Hospital*	Louisville, Ky.	R. A. Griswold	1,354	14,477	81	35	20	7/1	4	45
Norton Memorial Infirmary*	Louisville, Ky.	K. A. Fischer	1,730		29	16	2	7/1	*	75
St. Joseph Infirmary*	Louisville, Ky.	J. D. Hancock	2,548	2,355	89	43	10	7/1	4	75
Charity Hospital of Louisiana*	New Orleans	L. J. O'Neil	8,655	80,612	443	146	36	7/1	4	25
Ochsner Foundation Hospital*	New Orleans	A. Ochsner	1,028	7,913	37	31	20	Varies	3	125
Southern Baptist Hospital*	New Orleans	E. L. Irwin	2,173		7		2	7/1	3	150
Touro Infirmary*	New Orleans	J. D. Rives	2,925	7,053	52	33	6	7/1	3	17.50
Shreveport Charity Hospital*	Shreveport, La.	J. E. Heard	2,155	7,512	74	29	12	7/1	3	60
Maine General Hospital*	Portland, Me.	I. M. Webber	1,806	3,137	66	33	6	7/1	3	50
Baltimore City Hospitals*	Baltimore	O. C. Brantigan	2,622	4,211	162	80	12	7/1	4	15
Bon Secours Hospital*	Baltimore	G. Stewart	803	3,601	14	7	3	7/1	3	75
Church Home and Hospital*	Baltimore	T. S. Cullen	3,389	1,448	54	36	6	7/1	3	35
Franklin Square Hospital*	Baltimore	H. E. Wilgis	2,774	3,514	24	18	6	7/1	4	58
Johns Hopkins Hospital*	Baltimore	A. Blalock	3,382	52,388	109	70	11	7/1	4	41.66
Maryland General Hospital*	Baltimore	R. F. Chenowith	3,334	1,718	64	15	7	7/1	3	50
Mercy Hospital*	Baltimore	W. D. Wise	2,996	5,923	80	28	6	7/1, 9/1	4	50
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary*	Baltimore	S. McLanahan	1,125	9,412	58	7	4	7/1	3	100
St. Agnes Hospital*	Baltimore	G. A. Stewart	1,607	457	37	19	6	7/1	3	75
Sinal Hospital*	Baltimore	H. M. Kern	2,587	2,460	44	25	7	7/1	4	25
South Baltimore General Hospital*	Baltimore	O. S. Lloyd	2,111	7,178	50	22	6	7/1	3	120
Union Memorial Hospital*	Baltimore	S. Mc. Lanahan	3,452	4,703	98	43	10	7/1	4	20
University Hospital*	Baltimore	C. R. Edwards	2,344	10,481	48	16	12	7/1	4	75
West Baltimore General Hospital*	Baltimore	W. E. Gilmore	1,224	1,503	37	14	5	7/1	3	60
Beverly Hospital*	Beverly, Mass.	P. P. Johnson	2,152	6,101	43	34	5	7/1	3	50
Beth Israel Hospital*	Boston	J. Fine	2,215	6,540	59	30	8	7/1	4	41.66
Boston City Hospital*	Boston	J. A. Shortell	10,560	46,930	458	88	68	7/1	3-4	90
Carney Hospital*	Boston	A. Mc K. Fraser and W. E. Browne	1,968	6,100	48	20	7	7/1	3	50
Children's Hospital*	Boston	B. Gross	2,309	11,240		23	12		*	

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	..
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital* ¹	Boston	R. H. Smithwick	4,360	3,412	54	32	13	7/1, 10/1	4	50
New England Center Hospital ¹	Boston	C. S. Welch	320	5,537	15	10	10	7/1	4	50
New England Hospital for Women and Children* ¹	Boston	G. E. Roehford	1,620	1,727	15	9	4	1/1	3	50
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital*	Boston	F. D. Moore	2,729	21,081	80	56	16	7/1	4	50
St. Elizabeth's Hospital*	Boston	J. W. Spellman	2,915	7,871	76	21	4	7/1	3	75
Mount Auburn Hospital* ¹	Cambridge, Mass.	S. Fraser	1,746	1,575	65	36	4	7/1	3	50
Truesdale Hospital* ¹	Fall River, Mass.	.....	1,912	9.5	51	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newton-Wellesley Hospital*	Newton, Mass.	R. I. Smith	2,896	2,044	64	23	3	7/1	3	100
Salem Hospital*	Salem, Mass.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield Hospital* ¹	Springfield, Mass.	R. G. Mace	5,822	3,159	112	50	10	7/1	3	50
Memorial Hospital*	Worcester, Mass.	B. C. Wheeler	3,028	.....	52	33	3	7/1	3	100
St. Vincent Hospital*	Worcester, Mass.	W. F. Lynch	2,451	.....	51	22	3	7/1	4	41.67
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital* ¹	Ann Arbor, Mich.	H. Beebe	933	12,865	17	15	5	7/1	3	125
University Hospital* ¹	Ann Arbor, Mich.	F. A. Coller	2,169	11,264	83	61	72	7/1	4	139.00
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital*	Battle Creek, Mich.	R. L. Mustard	929	2,704	7	2	4	7/1	3	150
Alexander Blain Hospital	Detroit	A. W. Blain	1,706	14,519	39	15	7	7/1	3	100
Charles Godwin Jennings Hospital* ¹	Detroit	J. B. Hartzell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7/1	3	250
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital* ¹	Detroit	C. G. Johnston	3,453	17,229	270	211	22	7/1	3	189.05
Detroit Memorial Hospital*	Detroit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital* ¹	Detroit	E. C. Baumgarten	4,380	143	33	10	3	7/1	3	125
Grace Hospital* ¹	Detroit	C. S. Kennedy	3,935	.....	74	30	17	7/1	4	75
Harper Hospital* ¹	Detroit	W. D. Barrett	3,266	2,855	72	22	18	7/1	4	110
Henry Ford Hospital* ¹	Detroit	R. D. McClure	8,637	130,035	168	102	63	7/1	4	260
Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital* ¹	Detroit	N. B. Kaldor	3,050	.....	46	21	11	7/1	3	150
Providence Hospital*	Detroit	R. V. Walker	5,406	.....	83	37	9	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*	Detroit	D. J. Leithauer	1,444	134	21	4	4	7/1	3	150
Wayne County General Hosp. and Infirmary* ¹	Flint, Mich.	A. Z. Howard	3,451	10,378	130	50	10	7/1	3	215
Hurley Hospital* ¹	Flint, Mich.	A. H. Kretchmar	1,897	.....	26	7	6	7/1	3	135
Blodgett Memorial Hospital*	Grand Rapids, Mich.	C. H. Frantz	1,721	.....	46	26	3	7/1	3	200
Butterworth Hospital*	Grand Rapids, Mich.	M. B. Tidy	2,462	379	50	35	5	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Hospital* ¹	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. W. Logie	3,764	1,290	94	41	8	7/1	3	125
Highland Park General Hospital* ¹	Highland Park, Mich.	F. J. Witter	1,482	414	31	14	3	7/1	3	150
Bronson Methodist Hospital* ¹	Kalamazoo, Mich.	M. Peelen	2,175	2,818	45	29	3	7/1	3	150
Pontiac General Hospital* ¹	Pontiac, Mich.	C. G. Burke	3,519	6,903	47	29	5	7/1	3	75
Saginaw General Hospital* ¹	Saginaw, Mich.	H. M. Bishop	1,687	1,992	5	3	3	7/1	3	85
Minneapolis General Hospital* ¹	Minneapolis	A. A. Zierold	955	6,152	93	67	10	1/1, 7/1	3	125
Northwestern Hospital* ¹	Minneapolis	E. Benjamin	3,863	.....	71	37	3	7/1	*	150
St. Barnabas Hospital* ¹	Minneapolis	W. G. Schaefer	1,073	.....	17	11	2	1/1	3	125
University of Minnesota Hospitals* ¹	Minneapolis	O. Wangersteen	1,300	7,848	73	36	37	.....	.....	.....
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	J. T. Priestley	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	Varies	3	92.50
Ancker Hospital* ¹	St. Paul	E. M. Jones	2,183	6,176	103	65	9	3/1	4	91.50
Charles T. Miller Hospital* ¹	St. Paul	E. M. Jones and H. B. Zimmermann	1,581	1,538	65	41	2	7/1	3	115
Lutheran Hospital	Vicksburg, Miss.	W. H. Parsons	1,675	.....	16	8	4	7/1	3	50
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1*	Kansas City, Mo.	H. C. Lapp	1,252	4,674	75	40	10	7/1	3	50
Research Hospital* ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	C. J. Hunt	8,733	616	62	34	6	7/1	3	100
St. Joseph Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	V. T. Williams	5,519	1,000	105	61	8	7/1	3	150
St. Luke's Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	P. E. Engel	1,366	2,358	25	25	4	7/1	3	75
Barnes Hospital*	St. Louis	E. A. Graam	6,168	16,834	156	116	45	7/1	4	25
Homer G. Phillips Hospital* ¹	St. Louis	R. Elman	2,320	8,210	157	32	14	7/1	4	98
Jewish Hospital* ¹	St. Louis	J. G. Robstein	2,339	2,652	51	24	4	7/1	3	70
Missouri Baptist Hospital* ¹	St. Louis	G. Rendleman	1,901	.....	37	18	5	7/1	3	50
Missouri Pacific Hospital	St. Louis	O. B. Zeinert	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital*	St. Louis	W. P. Glennon	3,311	816	79	41	4	7/1	3	60
St. Louis City Hospital* ¹	St. Louis	E. Bricker and L. V. Mulligan	3,845	8,113	296	112	15	7/1	4	.....
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals* ¹	St. Louis	J. W. Stewart	2,753	5,389	108	53	13	7/1	4	35
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital* ¹	Omaha	J. D. Bisgard	3,845	450	38	18	1	.....	.....	.....
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital*	Omaha	C. McMartin	3,709	3,050	64	25	3	7/1	3	100
University of Nebraska Hospital* ^{1,2,3}	Omaha	H. H. Davis	534	1,400	29	23	9	7/1	3	75
Atlantic City Hospital*	Atlantic City, N. J.	D. B. Allman	2,153	20,762	73	20	1	7/1	3	50
Cooper Hospital* ¹	Camden, N. J.	I. E. Delbert	4,045	6,409	149	75	5	7/1	3	83.33
West Jersey Hospital*	Camden, N. J.	J. H. Wesley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7/1	3	125
Jersey City Hospital (Private Service)* ¹	Jersey City, N. J.	C. B. Kelly	3,063	16,805	126	22	15	Varies	3	85
Burlington County Hospital	Mount Holly, N. J.	T. J. Summey	1,114	2,238	33	22	2	7/1	3	100
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children* ¹	Newark, N. J.	H. A. Schulte	4,399	9,767	.....	.....	4	7/1	3	100
Newark Beth Israel Hospital*	Newark, N. J.	A. B. Abrams	2,964	1,335	67	21	3	7/1	3	50
Paterson General Hospital* ¹	Paterson, N. J.	L. E. Deyoe	2,674	1,310	85	25	3	7/1	3	75
Albany Hospital* ¹	Albany, N. Y.	E. H. Campbell	2,396	2,099	71	32	5	7/1	4	41.60
Binghamton City Hospital* ¹	Binghamton, N. Y.	C. D. Squires	2,865	8,726	82	39	8	7/1	3	.....
Beth El Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	H. Neuhof	2,239	12,183	58	21	3	7/1	3	100
Brooklyn Cancer Institute	Brooklyn	Dr. Siris	700	10,406	198	42	2	1/1, 7/1	*	50
Brooklyn Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	W. H. Field	2,492	5,317	62	28	6	7/1	3	25
Coney Island Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	J. E. Hammett	2,063	21,188	95	20	7	7/1	*	80
Cumberland Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	J. J. Gainey	3,207	19,043	114	30	5	7/1	4	80
Jewish Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	H. Louria and L. Berger	3,073	7,675	42	11	4	7/1	4	30
Kings County Hospital*	Brooklyn	J. Tenopyr and P. Lear	10,687	48,410	576	145	10	1/1, 7/1	4	80
Long Island College Hospital*	Brooklyn	E. J. Browder	2,174	10,341	52	19	4	7/1	4	50
Maimonides Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	C. B. Ripstein	3,256	4,628	82	25	8	7/1	3	75
Methodist Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	P. A. Renaud, Sr. and S. G. Clark, Sr.	2,391	7,303	64	31	5	7/1	3	25
St. Catherine's Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	J. L. Pfeiffer and J. Smith, Jr.	.....	5,099	59	23	4	7/1	3	75
St. John's Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	M. N. Foote	1,631	2,866	53	19	3	7/1	3	95
Wyckoff Heights Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	P. A. Zoller	1,723	2,058	54	10	5	7/1	3	100
Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo	J. B. Paine	2,804	2,426	76	41	14	7/1	4	25
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital* ¹	Buffalo	J. D. Stewart	1,404	4,226	100	37	10	7/1	4	100
Millard Fillmore Hospital*	Buffalo	H. N. Kenwell	2,451	460	47	17	11	7/1	3	50
Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic ¹	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	W. C. Etkner	1,259	3,696	14	7	3	.....	.....	.....
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital* ¹	Cooperstown, N. Y.	M. A. McIver	831	7,515	19	11	2	7/1	3	83.33
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary* ¹	Flushing, N. Y.	C. N. Baker	4,288	11,322	80	29	3	7/1	3	.....
Meadowbrook Hospital* ¹	Hempstead, N. Y.	A. S. Warinner	1,083	.....	70	55	2	7/1	4	134
Jamaica Hospital* ¹	Jamaica, N. Y.	J. D. Hallinan	1,428	2,175	33	11	3	7/1	3	150
Mary Immaculate Hospital* ¹	Jamaica, N. Y.	F. N. Dealy	1,998	980	62	13	3	7/1	3	75

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Queens General Hospital*	Jamaica, N. Y.	C. L. Davidson	2,763	21,660	312	141	5	7/1	4	...
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital*	Johnson City, N. Y.	D. Smith	3,537	...	49	20	6	7/1	3	125
Nassau Hospital*	Mineola, N. Y.	O. C. Hudson	2,288	...	10	1	1	7/1	3	110
Mount Vernon Hospital*	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	N. W. Cornell	1,888	684	50	21	2	7/1	3	125
New Rochelle Hospital*	New Rochelle, N. Y.	G. C. Adie	4,223	2,423	15	5	4	7/1	3	125
Bellevue Hospital										
Division I—Columbia University*	New York City	F. Berry	2,071	10,325	93	29	7	1/1, 7/1	3	80
Division II—Cornell University*	New York City	W. DeWiandrus	2,032	12,396	70	30	8	1/1, 7/1	4	80
Division III—New York University*	New York City	J. H. Muiholland	2,604	10,481	91	19	15	1/1, 7/1	4	80
Division IV—Open Division*	New York City	W. J. Hinton	1,656	8,756	77	36	7	1/1, 7/1	4	80
Beth Israel Hospital*	New York City	L. Gluzburg	1,821	2,791	28	3	3	7/1	3	50
Bronx Hospital*	New York City	J. A. Landy	4,182	16,632	87	30	9	7/1	3	75
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals*	New York City	J. M. Winfield	2,003	4,929	31	4	11	7/1	4	...
Fordham Hospital*	New York City	L. Marton and A. B. Sullivan	1,885	8,229	153	35	10	7/1	3	80
French Hospital*	New York City	H. B. Keyes	2,196	14,611	49	17	3	7/1	3	100
Goldwater Memorial Hospital* ^{1,65}	New York City	W. H. Barber	715	465	130	32	9	7/1	4	70
Harlem Hospital*	New York City	L. T. Wright	2,234	23,275	156	31	9	7/1	4	80
Lenox Hill Hospital*	New York City	O. C. Pickard and F. M. Donohue	2,663	6,369	64	22	6	Varies	3	50
Lincoln Hospital*	New York City	F. H. Amendola	3,889	42,384	219	99	12	7/1	3	50
Metropolitan Hospital*	New York City	J. M. Winfield	2,383	7,627	115	26	4	7/1	4	80
Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases*	New York City	S. Standard	1,069	...	86	36	7	1/1, 7/1	3	50
Morrisania City Hospital*	New York City	G. Milani and P. Daley	1,213	4,289	60	42	3	7/1	4	80
Mount Sinai Hospital*	New York City	R. Colp and J. H. Garlock	11,893	14,013	158	62	21	7/1	4	50
New York City Hospital*	New York City	W. M. Weeden	2,613	11,952	109	14	4	7/1	3	80
New York Hospital*	New York City	F. Glenn	2,965	38,936	35	46	30	7/1	4	25
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital*	New York City	R. E. Brennan	1,867	4,324	18	6	12	7/1	3	50
Presbyterian Hospital*	New York City	G. H. Humphreys	3,530	48,331	110	...	20	1/1, 7/1	4	41.66
Roosevelt Hospital*	New York City	W. C. White and H. W. Cave	3,732	8,462	122	37	19	7/1	4	25
St. Clare's Hospital*	New York City	J. L. Madden	3,644	8,036	107	49	6	7/1	3	25
St. Luke's Hospital*	New York City	W. F. MacFee	3,678	22,247	97	43	15	7/1	4	50
St. Vincent's Hospital*	New York City	L. M. Rousselot	3,027	14,927	112	40	16	7/1	4	50
University Hospital*	New York City	J. W. Hinton	3,551	17,112	101	34	17	7/1	4	80
United Hospital*	Port Chester, N. Y.	J. V. Hibbard	1,980	997	36	19	2	7/1	4	30
Genesee Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	S. J. Stabins	1,942	1,553	49	26	8	7/1	3	100
Highland Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	W. Cailhan	...	...	...	...	6	7/1	3	55
Rochester General Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	W. A. Fenstermacher	3,972	3,106	43	32	9	7/1	3	125
St. Mary's Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	N. J. Pfaff	6,494	5,129	64	28	9	7/1	4	41.66
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hosp.* ¹	Rochester, N. Y.	J. J. Morton	2,229	11,347	129	90	28	7/1	4	100
Ellis Hospital*	Schenectady, N. Y.	S. F. MacMillan	4,598	4,500	45	28	5	7/1	3	100
Hospital of the Good Shepherd*	Syracuse, N. Y.	A. Raffl	3,278	758	67	30	8	7/1	3	125
Grasslands Hospital*	Valhalla, N. Y.	G. C. Adie	431	4,265	43	25	4	7/1	3	125
Charlotte Memorial Hospital*	Charlotte, N. C.	T. D. Sparrow	1,646	7,552	31	18	3	7/1	3	60
Duke Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	D. Hart	2,044	7,789	24	12	23	7/1	4	83.33
Lincoln Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	H. M. Schiebel	701	927	28	11	2	7/1	3	75
Watts Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	H. M. Schiebel	2,831	15,535	41	19	5	7/1	3	50
North Carolina Baptist Hospital*	Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. H. Bradshaw	1,288	6,078	22	13	13	7/1	4	41.66
Children's Hospital	Akron, Ohio	S. A. Schluer	1,002	195	14	6	1	7/1	4	100
City Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	...	2,509	775	67	28	9	7/1	4	100
Peoples Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	S. A. Schluer	1,538	760	20	9	10	7/1	4	100
St. Thomas Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	H. H. Musser	1,444	704	15	4	3	...	3	125
Aultman Hospital*	Canton, Ohio	G. W. Zelders	4,301	196	88	45	6	7/1	3	75
Mercy Hospital*	Canton, Ohio	A. W. Warren	4,617	85	75	25	9	7/1	4	100
Christ Hospital*	Cincinnati	D. E. Farley	2,047	3,268	47	17	7	7/1	3	90
Cincinnati General Hospital*	Cincinnati	B. N. Carter	3,674	23,408	323	153	17	9/1	4	...
Good Samaritan Hospital*	Cincinnati	J. J. Maloney	7,870	1,877	98	30	10	7/1	3	105
Jewish Hospital*	Cincinnati	J. D. Heiman	4,214	309	65	44	8	7/1	4	60
St. Mary's Hospital*	Cincinnati	K. B. Hanson	742	548	35	18	3	7/1	3	105
City Hospital*	Cleveland	C. H. Lenhart	2,727	25,071	246	93	18	7/1	4	60
Cleveland Clinic Hospital	Cleveland	C. H. Lenhart	2,601	19,787	45	24	13	7/1	3	135
Lutheran Hospital*	Cleveland	R. S. Dinsmore	2,724	...	54	23	8	7/1	4	85
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Cleveland	J. H. Lazzari	1,877	2,499	37	11	4	7/1	4	100
St. Alexis Hospital*	Cleveland	S. O. Friedlander	6,305	2,384	106	28	6	7/1	3	75
St. John's Hospital*	Cleveland	F. A. Spittler	2,034	232	44	17	6	7/1	4	100
St. Luke's Hospital*	Cleveland	J. E. Hannibal	2,988	3,194	106	40	4	6/2	4	60
St. Vincent Charity Hospital*	Cleveland	D. M. Glover	1,949	12,021	36	7	10	7/1	3	50
University Hospitals*	Cleveland	H. B. Wright	4,507	9,305	146	...	19	7/1	4	25
Mount Carmel Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	C. H. Lenhart	2,974	397	46	17	2	1/1, 7/1	3	135
Ohio State University Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	W. H. Teachnor	2,029	6,421	73	63	20	7/1	4	50
St. Francis Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	R. M. Zollinger	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White Cross Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	R. Patton	4,041	...	76	30	3	7/1	3	100
Miami Valley Hospital*	Dayton, Ohio	M. T. Hoerner	2,381	...	46	22	5	7/1	3	75
Huron Road Hospital*	East Cleveland, Ohio	H. W. Brown	1,964	...	69	18	7	7/1	3	75
Lakewood Hospital*	Lakewood, Ohio	N. W. Thiessen	2,994	407	41	13	3	7/1	3	100
St. Rita's Hospital*	Lima, Ohio	O. H. Leech	3,748	2,786	37	18	5	7/1	3	100
Maumee Valley Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	E. J. McCormick	533	3,386	52	30	5	7/1	3	125
Mercy Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	E. L. Gaspari and H. L. Hauman	5,287	612	109	43	4	7/1	3	125
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	F. M. Douglass, Sr.	3,965	858	87	36	5	7/1	3	...
Toledo Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	G. H. Reams	2,841	5,267	51	39	4	7/1	3	100
St. Elizabeth's Hospital*	Youngstown, Ohio	L. G. Coe	1,062	227	29	12	7	7/1	4	115
Youngstown Hospital*	Youngstown, Ohio	A. E. Brant	3,859	2,395	79	40	12	7/1	4	75
University Hospitals*	Oklahoma City	L. J. Starry	816	4,641	39	20	4	7/1	3	35
Hillcrest Memorial Hospital*	Tulsa, Okla.	Y. K. Allen	1,630	...	43	17	5	7/1	3	75
Emanuel Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	J. A. Gius	1,541	...	18	14	3	7/1	3	75
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	D. B. Seabrook	4,520	...	80	35	4	7/1	3	75
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics*	Portland, Ore.	W. K. Livingston	1,272	2,023	75	54	4	7/1	4	75
Abington Memorial Hospital*	Abington, Pa.	R. B. Pfeiffer	2,609	2,252	69	28	3	7/1	3	50
Allentown Hospital*	Allentown, Pa.	D. L. Schaeffer	3,116	3,340	15	...	3	7/1	3	100
St. Luke's Hospital*	Bethlehem, Pa.	W. L. Estes, Jr.	3,754	427	78	39	4	7/1	3	130
Bradford Hospital	Bradford, Pa.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Bryn Mawr Hospital*	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	A. E. Billings	664	.....	20	10	.....	7/1	3	75
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Clinic* ¹	Danville, Pa.	H. L. Foss	2,658	11,452	43	23	4	7/1	3	75
Easton Hospital* ¹	Easton, Pa.	T. C. Zulick, Jr.	1,870	1,101	25	11	2	7/1	*	100
Hamot Hospital* ¹	Erie, Pa.	A. F. Jonas	1,973	821	67	41	3	7/1	3	150
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Erie, Pa.	L. A. Lasher	3,783	704	49	23	3	7/1	3	50
Harrisburg Hospital*	Harrisburg, Pa.	P. A. Kunkel	3,487	15,834	105	62	3	7/1	3	100
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Lancaster, Pa.	J. L. Atlee, Jr.	4,515	7,966	116	67	3	7/1	.....	150
Episcopal Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	I. M. Boykin	2,767	12,708	78	40	4	.....	3	.....
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	S. D. Weeder	2,287	3,745	91	37	2	7/1	4	50
Graduate Hosp. of the Univ. of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	W. Bates and H. R. Hawthorne	2,081	8,713	49	29	9	7/1	3	.....
Hahnemann Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	W. L. Martin	3,729	9,941	137	65	8	9/1	4	50
Hospital of the Univ. of Pennsylvania* ^{1,57}	Philadelphia	I. S. Raydin	3,639	5,744	73	57	18	Varies	4	100
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia	T. A. Shallow and J. H. Gloson	2,870	9,724	94	46	17	.....	4	.....
Jewish Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	.....	3,127	.....	119	58	5	7/1	3	50
Lankenau Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	J. M. Deaver and G. C. Engel	2,841	12,906	70	51	6	7/1	4	50
Mount Sinai Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	B. Lipshutz and L. Kaplan	1,942	12,242	35	32	2	7/1	3	50
Pennsylvania Hospital*	Philadelphia	J. B. Flick	1,693	10,235	73	23	6	Varies	4	20
Philadelphia General Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	.....	2,792	.....	165	.....	7	7/1	3	75
Presbyterian Hospital*	Philadelphia	Dr. Williamson and Dr. Bates	2,192	5,690	38	35	4	7/1	3	.....
Temple University Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	W. E. Burnett	2,093	2,556	77	46	7	7/1	3	50
Woman's Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	Dr. Smyth	951	3,509	11	10	2	7/1	3	.....
Children's Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	E. W. Meredith and G. V. Foster	1,288	2,753	17	10	1	7/1	*	41.60
Mercy Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	H. H. Donaldson	4,480	5,956	63	16	5	7/1	3	100
Montefiore Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	H. Frankenstein	1,418	2,100	41	16	3	7/1	3	50
Pittsburgh Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	J. D. Singley	1,965	3,726	63	16	2	8/1	3	100
Pittsburgh Medical Center* ^{1,60}	Pittsburgh	E. W. Meredith	1,555	2,603	28	14	10	7/1	3	41.67
St. Francis Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	J. H. Wagner	4,635	2,923	83	10	4	7/1	3	100
Western Pennsylvania Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	L. H. Landon	4,203	1,974	99	23	8	7/1	4	100
Robert Packer Hospital*	Sayre, Pa.	D. Guthrie	2,702	7,652	92	61	5	7/1	4	150
Williamsport Hospital*	Williamsport, Pa.	A. F. Harot	1,276	12,044	25	8	2	7/1	3	100
York Hospital*	York, Pa.	J. F. Bacon	2,101	641	93	43	3	7/1	3	100
Rhode Island Hospital* ¹	Providence, R. I.	J. M. Beardsley	4,669	8,366	215	95	6	7/1	3	50
Roper Hospital* ¹	Charleston, S. C.	E. E. Kredel	2,943	4,368	61	34	6	7/1	4	50
Columbia Hospital* ¹	Columbia, S. C.	G. H. Bunch	2,251	6,688	91	34	7	7/1	3	75
Baroness Erlanger Hospital* ¹	Chattanooga, Tenn.	W. D. L. Record	4,681	3,747	72	26	12	7/1	4	73
Knoxville General Hospital*	Knoxville, Tenn.	C. C. Smetzer	1,538	2,811	60	9	2	7/1	3	95
Baptist Memorial Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	E. G. Kelly	3,357	854	65	52	6	7/1	4	75
John Gaston Hospital* ¹	Memphis, Tenn.	H. Wilson	2,159	13,591	87	52	7	7/1	4	.....
Methodist Hospital* ¹	Memphis, Tenn.	A. A. Crisler	2,014	2,182	27	11	4	7/1	3	75
St. Joseph Hospital* ¹	Memphis, Tenn.	A. J. Grobmyer	1,728	.....	26	5	3	7/1	3	100
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College* ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	M. Walker	984	6,154	51	19	7	7/1	3	100
Nashville General Hospital*	Nashville, Tenn.	C. M. Miller	1,438	21,916	60	12	10	7/1	3	52.50
St. Thomas Hospital* ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	L. W. Edwards	4,886	.....	78	30	11	7/1	4	150
Vanderbilt University Hospital* ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	B. Brooks	3,332	10,994	111	60	10	7/1	4	35.41
Baylor University Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	H. W. Cochran	2,382	1,598	56	23	7	7/1	3	50
Gaston Hospital	Dallas, Texas	J. V. Goode	2,475	1,968	14	9	3	7/1	*	110
Parkland Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	C. Moyer	1,231	7,414	56	24	12	7/1	4	50
University of Texas Medical Branch Hosp. John Sealy Hospital* ¹	Galveston, Texas	R. M. Moore	880	5,266	41	23	14	7/1	4	75
Hermann Hospital* ¹	Houston, Texas	G. Waldron	2,186	1,928	50	27	4	7/1	3	50
Jefferson Davis Hospital*	Houston, Texas	M. E. DeBakey	1,539	12,815	86	22	12	7/1	4	25
M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research	Houston, Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*	.....
Methodist Hospital* ¹	Houston, Texas	L. L. D. Tuttle	825	74	4	2	2	7/1	*	75
Scott and White Hospital* ¹	Temple, Texas	A. C. Scott and C. B. Brindley, Sr.	3,520	.....	45	19	20	.....	3	50
Wichita Falls Clinic Hospital*	Wichita Falls, Texas	W. E. Crump	1,059	20,549	9	4	2	.....	3	300
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hosp.* ¹	Salt Lake City	L. J. Taufer	7,003	.....	91	48	5	7/1	3	75
Holy Cross Hospital*	Salt Lake City	J. J. Galligan	2,781	.....	42	19	4	7/1	*	75
St. Mark's Hospital*	Salt Lake City	M. C. Lindem	2,017	556	40	13	1	7/1	3	100
Salt Lake County General Hospital* ¹	Salt Lake City	P. B. Price	1,000	10,877	66	40	6	.....	4	.....
Mary Fletcher Hospital*	Burlington, Vt.	A. B. Mackay	1,734	963	14	8	3	7/1	3	50
Alexandria Hospital* ¹	Alexandria, Va.	C. L. Fifer	1,106	.....	22	8	2	7/1	3	87.50
University of Virginia Hospital*	Charlottesville, Va.	E. P. Lehman	2,532	8,568	70	29	13	.....	4	41.67
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital	Clifton Forge, Va.	J. M. Emmett	3,131	5,387	31	16	4	7/1	3	60
Norfolk General Hospital* ¹	Norfolk, Va.	R. L. Payne, Sr.	3,232	3,391	91	21	8	7/1	4	125
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Div.* ¹	Richmond, Va.	I. A. Bigger	3,151	6,002	110	34	19	.....	4	.....
Jefferson Hospital*	Roanoke, Va.	H. H. Trout	2,424	4,047	29	16	5	7/1	*	125
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview)* ¹	Seattle	H. N. Harkins	1,821	4,199	39	18	9	7/1	3	90
Virginia Mason Hospital* ¹	Seattle	J. W. Baker	1,286	.....	8	7	8	7/1	3	75
Beckley Hospital	Beckley, W. Va.	.....	2,540	15,908	29	16	4	7/1	3	150
Charleston General Hospital*	Charleston, W. Va.	J. E. Cannaday and H. A. Bailey	2,578	3,699	29	14	4	7/1	3	100
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital* ¹	Huntington, W. Va.	R. J. Wilkison	2,783	11,808	36	10	2	.....	3	115
St. Mary's Hospital*	Huntington, W. Va.	F. L. Coffey	3,381	2,610	49	11	3	7/1	3	100
Laird Memorial Hospital	Montgomery, W. Va.	W. R. Laird	2,954	13,321	45	28	2	7/1	3	150
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Parkersburg, W. Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Myers Clinic Hospital ¹	Phillippi, W. Va.	H. C. Myers	1,224	7,690	14	10	3	7/1	3	200
Madison General Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	E. P. Malec	1,264	.....	52	21	3	7/1	3	50
State of Wisconsin General Hospital* ¹	Madison, Wis.	E. R. Schmidt	2,105	6,734	79	53	13	1/1, 7/1	3	25
Columbia Hospital*	Milwaukee	F. Raine	1,140	.....	28	19	5	7/1	3	75
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital*	Milwaukee	P. M. Currer	3,018	.....	52	35	5	7/1	3	150
Milwaukee Children's Hospital	Milwaukee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*	.....
Milwaukee County Hospital* ¹	Milwaukee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*	.....
Milwaukee Hospital*	Milwaukee	C. F. Conroy	3,397	14,151	82	25	15	7/1	3	175.58
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Milwaukee	I. Schulz	1,203	.....	30	20	4	7/1	3	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Milwaukee	F. Stratton	4,852	.....	51	13	5	7/1	3	75
Queens Hospital* ¹	Honolulu, Hawaii	J. E. Stode	1,341	3,394	15	11	5	7/1	3	75
San Juan City Hospital*	San Juan, Puerto Rico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....

26. SURGERY—Continued

The following services are approved by the Council as offering satisfactory training of one or two years duration, in preparation for residency training in the surgical specialties. (Ref.: Surgical Residencies, page 1216, this issue.)

Hospitals, 149 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 408

Name of Hospital	Federal Security Agency	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
St. Elizabeth's Hospital*		Washington, D. C.	W. A. Parker	804	7,605	111	75	2	7/1	n
Nonfederal										
City Hospital*		Mobile, Ala.	W. R. Meeker	1,007	4,976	35	20	2	7/1	100
St. Joseph's Hospital		Phoenix, Ariz.	P. T. Brown	3,753	.....	33	22	1	7/1	150
Tucson Medical Center*		Tucson, Ariz.	R. W. Rudolph	1,878	937	30	18	2	7/1	180
Arkansas Baptist Hospital*		Little Rock, Ark.	R. M. Eubanks	6,710	.....	103	32	3	7/1	100
St. Vincent Infirmary		Little Rock, Ark.	H. G. Hollenberg	4,026	.....	49	11	3	7/1	100
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital*		Glendale, Calif.	J. Janzen	2,678	.....	39	21	2	7/1	160
Seaside Memorial Hospital*		Long Beach, Calif.	O. A. Lauer	3,045	.....	51	29	4	7/1	150
California Hospital*		Los Angeles	W. H. Olds	2,694	806	27	12	7	7/1	100
Queen of Angels Hospital*		Los Angeles	W. J. Sullivan	3,702	549	93	41	3	7/1	100
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital*		Los Angeles	L. Chaffin	989	.....	16	5	2	7/1	195
Peralta Hospital		Oakland, Calif.	E. G. Clausen	4,365	.....	83	45	3	7/1	125
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital*		Pasadena, Calif.	J. M. Marshall	3,511	.....	57	39	2	7/1	130
Children's Hospital*		San Francisco	A. Kilgore	860	2,255	11	6	1	7/1	50
Mary's Help Hospital*		San Francisco	E. Carlson	2,293	4,567	35	11	2	7/1	150
St. Luke's Hospital*		San Francisco	G. D. Delprat	4,461	1,433	41	21	2	7/1	100
St. Mary's Hospital*		San Francisco	F. Butler	4,326	2,226	46	23	6	7/1	100
Santa Clara County Hospital*		San Jose, Calif.	G. Arminini	655	2,267	59	30	3	7/1	235
Community Hospital of San Mateo County		San Mateo, Calif.	K. Prindle	1,073	3,000	38	19	1	7/1	200
St. John's Hospital*		Santa Monica, Calif.	M. H. Rabwin	2,959	793	6	4	1	9/1	150
Children's Hospital		Denver	G. B. Packard	3,844	1,298	26	26	1	7/1	50
Colorado State Hospital		Pueblo, Colo.	E. B. Ley	562	4,795	33	18	3	7/1	275
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals*		New London, Conn.	F. B. Hartman	2,462	.....	52	7	2	7/1	125
Norwalk Hospital*		Norwalk, Conn.	E. C. Beck	1,482	2,130	23	14	2	7/1	155
St. Mary's Hospital*		Waterbury, Conn.	A. Jackson	2,106	3,714	43	13	3	7/1	150
Sibley Memorial Hospital*		Washington, D. C.	P. S. Putzki	4,447	90	49	33	5	7/1	75
Riverside Hospital		Jacksonville, Fla.	E. Jelks	853	7,197	16	9	1	7/1	150
St. Luke's Hospital*		Jacksonville, Fla.	K. A. Morris	531	3,985	8	1	2	7/1	125
Orange Memorial Hospital*		Orlando, Fla.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia Baptist Hospital		Atlanta, Ga.	T. C. Davison	1,553	817	26	9	6	7/1	75
Piedmont Hospital*		Atlanta, Ga.	F. W. McRae	2,551	.....	21	11	4	7/1	75
St. Joseph's Infirmary*		Atlanta, Ga.	W. P. Nicolson	2,832	1,539	45	21	3	7/1	100
Henrotin Hospital*		Chicago	C. B. Puestow	1,444	.....	8	1	1	7/1	100
Hospital of St. Anthony De Padua*		Chicago	F. B. Olentine	4,890	.....	17	10	1	7/1	150
Illinois Central Hospital*		Chicago	C. C. Guy	2,931	12,717	57	10	2	1/1, 7/1	150
Loretto Hospital*		Chicago	L. F. Plzak	1,794	.....	21	17	2	7/1	200
Norwegian American Hospital*		Chicago	P. Snyder	995	.....	11	7	3	7/1	150
Ravenswood Hospital*		Chicago	H. T. Haver	2,794	2,624	61	50	3	.....	.....
St. Anne's Hospital*		Chicago	P. F. Fox	1,765	.....	58	36	2	1/1	150
St. Joseph Hospital*		Chicago	H. McKenna	1,987	606	12	10	2	7/1	75
Women's and Children's Hospital*		Chicago	E. Ghyotas	506	332	3	3	.....	7/1	75
Woodlawn Hospital*		Chicago	H. P. Jenkins	500	716	17	11	1	7/1	150
Little Company of Mary Hospital*		Evergreen Park, Ill.	E. D. Huntington	3,636	.....	9	17	3	7/1	100
St. Vincent's Hospital*		Indianapolis	G. J. Garceau	2,944	2,131	101	33	4	.....	200
Ball Memorial Hospital*		Muncie, Ind.	W. C. Moore	3,670	.....	77	39	3	7/1	100
St. Margaret's Hospital*		Kansas City, Kan.	M. Laing	1,920	2,045	26	.....	3	7/1	150
St. Francis Hospital*		Wichita, Kan.	W. J. Biermann	3,639	.....	122	35	2	7/1	125
Good Samaritan Hospital*		Lexington, Ky.	A. E. Grimes	2,328	1,204	57	15	.....	7/1	125
Hotel Dieu, Sisters' Hospital*		New Orleans	F. P. Boyce	2,822	.....	82	41	6	7/1	75
Hospital for Women*		Baltimore	W. Riehoff	931	1,550	4	2	5	7/1	85
St. Joseph's Hospital*		Baltimore	W. B. Geraghty	3,008	6,241	59	23	5	7/1	50
Suburban Hospital		Bethesda, Md.	A. L. Riddick	1,509	1,003	20	8	1	7/1	100
Lahey Clinic		Boston	F. H. Lahey	4,334	27,293	61	35	25	Varies	125
Cambridge City Hospital*		Cambridge, Mass.	H. E. Groden	1,425	8,111	62	24	2	7/1	75
Lynn Hospital*		Lynn, Mass.	C. F. Twomey	5,765	8,295	89	40	2	7/1	75
Malden Hospital		Malden, Mass.	W. E. Garrey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7/1	50
Quincy City Hospital*		Quincy, Mass.	A. L. Hanrahan	2,103	737	64	27	2	7/1	125
Worcester City Hospital*		Worcester, Mass.	B. F. Andrews	2,682	3,145	109	34	4	4/1	100
Woman's Hospital*		Detroit	W. E. Johnston	2,066	.....	30	16	2	7/1	165
Asbury Hospital*		Minneapolis	S. R. Maxeiner	3,332	.....	14	7	1	7/1	150
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital*		Minneapolis	G. S. Bergh	840	.....	10	3	5	7/1	175
Swedish Hospital*		Minneapolis	.....	7,445	.....	.....	.....	3	7/1	125
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial*		Vicksburg, Miss.	A. Street	2,419	29,068	48	19	3	7/1	125
St. Louis County Hospital*		Clayton, Mo.	L. A. Will	1,143	7,889	98	56	8	7/1	80
Ellis Fischel State Hospital		Columbia, Mo.	J. J. Modlin	1,172	6,788	41	33	6	7/1	.....
Menorah Hospital*		Kansas City, Mo.	H. Lapp	1,450	.....	15	6	2	7/1	125
St. Mary's Hospital*		Kansas City, Mo.	J. E. Castles	3,131	.....	25	16	2	7/1	125
Missouri Methodist Hospital*		St. Joseph, Mo.	L. P. Forgrave	1,278	547	33	19	2	7/1	250
De Paul Hospital*		St. Louis	H. A. Hasset	2,025	182	40	18	4	7/1	90
St. Anthony's Hospital*		St. Louis	F. T. Tainter	3,453	.....	47	29	1	7/1	150
St. Luke's Hospital*		St. Louis	L. H. Jorstad	2,334	2,812	43	16	5	7/1	75
Montana Deaconess Hospital*		Great Falls, Mont.	L. L. Howard	1,340	1,842	20	11	2	7/1	200
Hackensack Hospital*		Hackensack, N. J.	A. I. Mader, Jr.	4,672	1,182	51	.....	7	7/1	125
Monmouth Memorial Hospital*		Long Branch, N. J.	W. A. Rullman	1,785	567	65	28	2	7/1	150
Mountainside Hospital*		Montclair, N. J.	R. T. Hobart	3,935	4,993	77	27	2	7/1	100, 75
Fitkin Memorial Hospital*		Neptune, N. J.	O. K. Parry	1,446	3,431	33	6	.....	7/1	150
Presbyterian Hospital		Newark, N. J.	G. Blackburne	4,644	156	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Muhlenberg Hospital*		Plainfield, N. J.	L. Salvati	3,498	2,023	108	42	.....	7/1	150
St. Francis Hospital*		Trenton, N. J.	L. Haggerty	4,924	2,942	107	24	3	7/1	100
Greenpoint Hospital*		Brooklyn	J. Smith, Jr.	1,310	11,334	63	19	4	7/1	130
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses Home and Hospital*		Brooklyn	R. Tate	2,078	1,942	66	27	3	7/1	50
St. Mary's Hospital*		Brooklyn	T. M. Brennan	2,350	3,932	32	10	2	7/1	80
Children's Hospital		Buffalo	W. L. Machermer	749	.....	21	16	2	7/1	25
Deaconess Hospital*		Buffalo	T. T. Jacobs	4,324	1,732	66	23	7	7/1	100
Sisters of Charity Hospital*		Buffalo	J. C. Brady	2,594	.....	88	24	3	7/1	150
Mary McClellan Hospital		Cambridge, N. Y.	D. M. Vickers	847	4,636	22	12	1	7/1	.....
Gouverneur Hospital*		New York City	F. J. McGowan	733	10,402	52	14	3	7/1	80
Hospital for Special Surgery		New York City	F. Beekman	1,548	2,973	17	9	4	7/1	50

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered *	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Knickerbocker Hospital* ¹	New York City	R. H. Patterson	2,024	3,457	52	9	5	7/1	110
Lebanon Hospital* ¹	New York City	M. Cohen and D. Sherwin	2,138	750	57	18	2	7/1	100
Mother Cabrini Hospital*	New York City	Dr. Alviach	1,103	2,296	34	10	2	7/1	75
New York Infirmary* ¹	New York City	A. Hubert	650	1,750	..	..	2	7/1	130
Sydenham Hospital*	New York City	J. B. Stenbuck	1,122	2,008	34	6	2	7/1	75
White Plains Hospital*	White Plains, N. Y.	E. G. Ramsdell	2,900	..	38	28	2	7/1	125
James Walker Memorial Hospital* ¹	Wilmington, N. C.	J. W. Hooper	4,414	6,375	63	15	4	7/1	150
City Memorial Hospital ¹	Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. F. Marshall	1,746	3,385	42	19	4	7/1	150
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital*	Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. M. Walker	2,349	7,293	53	23	3	7/1	300
Bismarck Hospital	Bismarck, N. D.	R. H. Waldschmidt	2,013	35,212	18	8	2	7/1	150
St. Luke's Hospital* ¹	Fargo, N. D.	V. G. Borland	831	..	7	3	2	7/1	150
Trinity Hospital* ¹	Minot, N. D.	A. L. Cameron	610	11,101	9	8	3	7/1	125
Deaconess Hospital*	Cincinnati	D. E. Earley	2,775	..	39	18	3	7/1	100
Fairview Park Hospital* ¹	Cleveland	W. E. Smith	1,225	218	20	9	4	7/1	200
Doctors Hospital ¹	Cleveland Hgts., Ohio	R. R. Renner	1,339	..	26	13	3	7/1	250
St. Elizabeth Hospital* ¹	Dayton, Ohio	C. J. Derby	7,074	..	45	13	1	7/1	100
Mercy Hospital* ¹	Hamilton, Ohio	G. E. Marr	2,282	389	45	15	3	7/1	75
St. Anthony Hospital*	Oklahoma City	L. J. Starry	4,373	976	82	32	2	7/1	150
Wesley Hospital* ¹	Oklahoma City	J. H. Robinson	1,728	1,062	57	23	3	7/1	150
St. John's Hospital* ¹	Tulsa, Okla.	D. L. Garrett	1,803	..	34	19	4	7/1	150
Providence Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	L. P. Gambee	3,691	..	85	47	2	7/1	75
Sacred Heart Hospital* ¹	Allentown, Pa.	W. A. Hausman	4,462	8,815	100	51	3	7/1	150
Hazleton State Hospital	Hazleton, Pa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	7/1	200
Doctors Hospital*	Philadelphia	J. W. Bransfield	1,328	1,752	32	18	1	7/1	150
Frankford Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	B. H. Chandlee and R. Lorry	1,291	2,011	50	14	2	7/1	60
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania* ¹	Philadelphia	L. K. Ferguson	1,042	7,888	18	6	2	7/1	..
Misericordia Hospital	Philadelphia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Joseph's Hospital	Philadelphia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Mary's Hospital*	Philadelphia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Allegheny General Hospital*	Pittsburgh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reading Hospital* ¹	Reading, Pa.	J. C. Burt	2,333	4,630	94	15	1	7/1	100
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Reading, Pa.	W. E. Lebkicher	3,057	1,487	86	45	2	7/1	100
Washington Hospital*	Reading, Pa.	Dr. Impink	1,360	2,370	35	17	1	7/1	175
Mercy Hospital* ¹	Washington, Pa.	P. P. Riggle	1,395	3,035	56	12	2	7/1	100
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital* ¹	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	F. M. Pugliese	1,932	1,191	17	7	2	7/1	100
Columbia Hospital*	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	M. C. Rumbaugh	4,896	3,905	102	17	1	7/1	150
Mid-State Baptist Hospital* ¹	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	W. B. Hetzel	1,254	..	28	8	..	10/1	150
Brackenridge Hospital*	Nashville, Tenn.	R. O. Fessey	989	..	21	7	4	7/1	100
Methodist Hospital* ¹	Austin, Texas	E. Zidd	1,862	2,310	40	27	1	7/1	75
St. Paul's Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	B. E. Park	3,219	97	49	15	6	7/1	100
Harris Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	O. W. Gibbons	984	2,004	12	1	6	7/1	100
Memorial Hospital ¹	Fort Worth, Texas	W. B. Swift	1,547	542	16	9	4	7/1	150
St. Joseph's Infirmary*	Houston, Texas	L. E. Williford	6,549	..	51	9	3	..	150
Southern Pacific Hospital	Houston, Texas	M. B. Stokes	2,443	689	15	7	3	1/1	100
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital*	Houston, Texas	J. R. Gandy	372	6,030	3	3	3	..	100
Bishop de Goesbriand Hospital* ¹	Ogden, Utah	C. H. Jensen	2,005	..	30	11	2	1/1, 7/1	100
Arlington Hospital ¹	Burlington, Vt.	Dr. Gladstone	751	58	6	4	2	..	100
Riverside Hospital* ¹	Arlington, Va.	J. T. Hazel	581	..	7	5	2	..	150
De Paul Hospital* ¹	Newport News, Va.	E. V. Siegel	1,239	3,300	14	5	3	7/1	100
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹	Norfolk, Va.	C. C. Smith	2,754	1,587	44	21	4	7/1	100
Lewis Gale Hospital*	Richmond, Va.	G. W. Horsley	1,286	120	10	8	2	..	150
Doctors Hospital*	Roanoke, Va.	W. L. Sibley	1,043	14,705	11	5	2	7/1	100
Providence Hospital* ¹	Seattle	D. K. Crystal	3,830	..	39	30	2	7/1	100
Swedish Hospital* ¹	Seattle	R. L. Zech	1,986	280	21	17	3	7/1	100
St. Luke's Hospital*	Seattle	R. Loe	3,814	..	39	24	2	..	125
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital* ¹	Spokane, Wash.	L. C. Pence	2,308	..	80	42	1	7/1	150
Methodist Hospital* ¹	La Crosse, Wis.	S. Gunderson	1,714	..	30	17	1	7/1	140
St. Mary's Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	A. S. Jackson	1,894	..	43	19	3	7/1	150
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	J. C. Dean	2,660	..	48	17	1	7/1	75
St. Luke's Hospital* ¹	Milwaukee	D. V. Elconin	1,627	672	32	13	6	7/1	200
St. Mary's Hospital*	Milwaukee	J. Garland	1,827	..	14	5	1	7/1	..
	Milwaukee	C. Fidler	5,063	..	40	8	1	7/1	..

27. THORACIC SURGERY

The following services are approved by the Council and the Board of Thoracic Surgery. Residencies in this specialty have been approved without specifying the number of years for which they are accredited. The Board will give appropriate credit for training in these hospitals on an individual basis.

Hospitals, 43 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 86

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered *	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
United States Army									
Fitzsimmons General Hospital*	Denver	J. H. Forsee	363	305	6	4	..	1/1, 7/1	n
Army Medical Center* ¹⁵	Washington, D. C.	F. N. Cooke	388	284	8	8	..	7/1	n
Veterans Administration									
†Veterans Admin. Hospital* ¹	Van Nuys, Calif.	J. A. Weinberg	178	4,913	7	7	..	1/1, 7/1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Chamblee, Ga.	O. Abbott	250	25	14	10	2	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	J. Head	433	..	27	13	3	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Rutland Hgts., Mass.	J. J. Cincotti	202	162	8	2	1	7/1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Minneapolis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Castle Point, N. Y.	R. Friedlander	349	25	..	..	..	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	New York City	F. B. Berry	188	571	11	8	3	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Oteen, N. C.	J. D. Murphy	1,050	100	33	103	7	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Cleveland	E. B. Kay	137	42	12	1	2	7/1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	F. A. Hughes	383	..	20	15	4	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	McKinney, Texas	J. Carswell	190	..	12	10	2	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	F. P. Coleman	243	..	22	10	2	7/1	n

27. THORACIC SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered*	Beginning of Service (1950)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Nonfederal									
Los Angeles Sanatorium.....	Duarte, Calif.....	A. Goldman.....	201	.....	7	5	2	7/1	...
Highland-Alameda County Hospital* ¹	Oakland, Calif.....	P. C. Sampson.....	.....	.....	..	..	1	.....	135
Olive View Sanatorium ¹	Olive View, Calif.....	J. Skillen.....	.....	.....	..	..	4	.....	417
National Jewish Hospital ¹	Denver.....	J. B. Grow.....	.....	.....	..	..	1	7/1	150
Norwich State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Uncas-on-Thames) ¹	Norwich, Conn.....	W. O. Kelley.....	120	.....	7	3	1	7/1	400
University Hospital*.....	Augusta, Ga.....	R. C. Major.....	225	408	7	6	2	7/1	40
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium									
Boston Sanatorium.....	Chicago.....	G. W. Holmes.....	578	245	23	12	5	1/1, 7/1	125
University Hospital* ¹	Boston.....	J. Streider.....	.....	.....	..	..	3	.....	...
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹	Ann Arbor, Mich.....	J. Alexander.....	580	1,941	30	26	3	7/1	139.60
Mississippi State Tuberculosis Sanatorium ¹	Detroit.....	E. J. O'Brien.....	1,061	656	7	3	4	7/1	355
Barnes Hospital*.....	Sanatorium, Miss.....	L. R. Reid.....	163	139	1	1	..	7/1	200
Berthold S. Pollak Hospital for Chest Diseases.....	St. Louis.....	E. A. Graham.....	648	.....	38	33	1	7/1	25
Kings County Hospital* ¹	Jersey City, N. J.....	F. Bortone.....	389	.....	6	..	2	.....	100
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn.....	L. Hochberg.....	369	665	50	17	1	7/1	130
Hermann M. Biggs Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo.....	J. D. Stewart.....	221	.....	30	18	2	7/1	100
Triboro Hospital ¹	Ithaca, N. Y.....	R. Douglass.....	217	.....	..	..	1	1/1, 7/1	250
Mount Morris Tuberculosis Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.....	D. A. Mulvihill.....	.....	.....	13	7	4	.....	80
Bellevue Hospital* ¹	Mount Morris, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	..	.....	...
Div. I—Columbia University.....	New York City.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	2	7/1	80
Metropolitan Hospital* ¹	New York City.....	S. A. Thompson.....	88	.....	12	5	4	7/1	300
Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital.....	Ononta, N. Y.....	A. M. Skinner.....	138	12	5	4	2	7/1	.....
Ray Brook State Tuberculosis Hospital.....	Ray Brook, N. Y.....	J. Gordon.....	147	110	2	2	1	1/1, 7/1	.....
Sea View Hospital ¹	Staten Island, N. Y.....	L. R. Davidson.....	333	.....	28	9	6	1/1, 7/1	130
City Hospital* ¹	Cleveland.....	S. O. Freedlander.....	167	787	12	6	2	7/1	70
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics* ¹	Portland, Ore.....	W. Conklin.....	230	6,717	6	6	4	7/1	75
Episcopal Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia.....	R. P. Glover.....	85	.....	12	7	2	.....	...
Hahnemann Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	..	.....	...
Baylor University Hospital* ^{1,60}	Dallas, Texas.....	R. R. Shaw.....	157	.....	6	2	1	.....	50
Muirdale Sanatorium.....	Milwaukee.....	J. Steele.....	.....	.....	..	..	2	.....	...

28. UROLOGY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Urology.
Hospitals, 213 Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 485

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered*	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
United States Army										
Letterman General Hospital*.....	San Francisco.....	J. W. Schwartz.....	448	2,957	5	5	3	1/1, 7/1	2	n
Fitzsimmons General Hospital.....	Denver.....	J. N. Furst.....	464	1,321	3	2	..	1/1, 7/1	1	n
Army Medical Center*.....	Washington, D. C.....	J. C. Kimbrough.....	613	4,604	10	10	7	7/1	3	n
Brooke Army Medical Center*.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	G. R. Hamilton.....	1,298	9,405	16	14	6	7/1	3	n
Gorgas Hospital*.....	Ancon, C. Z.....	R. W. Satterthwaite.....	689	4,814	20	15	3	7/1	3	n
Tripler General Hospital*.....	Moanalua, T. H.....	C. C. Dodson.....	1,122	2,144	..	..	..	7/1	3	n
United States Navy										
U. S. Naval Hospital*.....	Long Beach, Calif.....	L. A. Newton.....	1,082	3,164	10	8	2	Varies	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*.....	Oakland, Calif.....	A. C. Abernethy.....	786	.....	3	3	2	.....	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*.....	San Diego, Calif.....	P. E. Huth.....	933	2,648	12	10	..	.....	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital* ¹	Bethesda, Md.....	H. J. Cokely.....	7,749	3,247	29	21	5	Varies	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital* ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.....	S. Johnson.....	449	872	13	11	..	.....	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*.....	Philadelphia.....	J. W. Rogers.....	737	2,088	15	14	2	1/1, 7/1	8	n
United States Public Health Service										
U. S. Marine Hospital* ¹	Baltimore.....	J. S. Haines.....	783	2,932	3	3	2	7/1	2	n
U. S. Marine Hospital* ¹	Stapleton, S. L., N. Y.....	C. Ferguson.....	615	760	13	8	3	7/1	3	n
Federal Security Agency										
Freedmen's Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.....	R. E. Jones.....	302	3,094	13	7	1	7/1	3	n
Veterans Administration										
†Veterans Admin. Hospital*.....	Los Angeles.....	G. J. Thomas.....	481	1,939	31	25	5	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	San Francisco.....	H. M. Weyrauch.....	221	589	6	5	3	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital* ¹	Van Nuys, Calif.....	D. Malcolm.....	366	1,117	4	4	3	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Newington, Conn.....	T. H. Frazier.....	354	455	10	7	1	7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	..	.....	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Chamblee, Ga.....	M. K. Bailey.....	566	30	9	6	2	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Hines, Ill.....	F. Lloyd.....	2,750	.....	43	31	9	1/1, 7/1	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Center ¹	Wadsworth, Kan.....	R. W. Stitt.....	297	.....	19	2	2	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Louisville, Ky.....	M. I. Schwalbe.....	518	2,075	9	3	3	.....	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	New Orleans.....	E. Burns.....	339	624	13	11	2	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Fort Howard, Md.....	H. J. Meisel.....	219	118	9	7	2	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital (West Roxbury).....	Boston.....	S. Vose.....	366	561	6	5	2	1/1, 7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Frammingham, Mass.....	E. P. Stone.....	443	896	8	7	2	1/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Minneapolis.....	C. D. Creevy.....	788	875	22	12	2	7/1	..	n

28. UROLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residents Offered	Beginning of Service (1950)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Jefferson Bks., Mo.	J. J. Cordonnier	501	.....	19	12	3	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.	A. D. Munger	308	.....	6	3	2	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Albuquerque, N. M.	J. D. Shea	282	.....	1	..	1	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New York City	A. L. Dean	797	1,471	36	20	5	1/1, 7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.	S. N. Kessler	392	1,367	4	4	2	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Cleveland	J. J. Joelson	534	72	15	14	2	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Dayton, Ohio	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	P. B. Potampa	491	.....	9	8	1	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	C. A. Kuehn	384	.....	10	4	3	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.	K. M. Lippert	526	.....	7	4	4	.....	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	F. M. Jacobs	522	398	14	7	2	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Dallas, Texas	R. C. Smith	264	.....	9	8	1	1/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	A. W. Miles	186	.....	4	3	2	7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	McKinney, Texas	P. H. Duff	264	2,650	5	4	1	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Center ¹	White River Jet., Vt.	W. L. McLaughlin	358	.....	6	6	1	9/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	R. C. Bunts	574	1,862	7	6	4	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Center	Milwaukee	F. Raine	490	711	19	14	4	7/1	3	n
Nonfederal										
†Carraway Methodist Hospital*	Birmingham, Ala.	L. Timberlake	299	3,086	3	2	1	7/1	3	150
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital* ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	B. Barelare	498	5,686	23	8	4	7/1	3	50
Los Angeles County Hospital* ¹	Los Angeles	J. J. Crane	2,509	13,652	183	68	7	Varies	3	165
†Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial*	Los Angeles	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	100
White Memorial Hospital*	Los Angeles	R. W. Barnes	503	5,990	16	7	1	7/1	3	120
San Diego County General Hospital* ¹	San Diego, Calif.	R. J. Prentiss	368	2,467	24	14	2	7/1	2	125
Franklin Hospital*	San Francisco	F. Hinman, Sr.	789	.....	11	5	3	7/1	2	100
San Francisco Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	3	175
Southern Pacific General Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	T. E. Gibson	644	12,951	6	2	2	7/1	2	.....
Stanford University Hospitals* ¹	San Francisco	H. M. Weyrauch	485	3,673	8	3	2	7/1	3	50
University of California Hospital* ¹	San Francisco	F. Hinman	415	7,430	7	6	1	7/1	3	75
Santa Clara County Hospital*	San Jose, Calif.	E. Henderson	240	2,173	9	8	1	7/1	2	235
Harbor General Hospital*	Torrance, Calif.	L. O. Shaw	310	1,685	26	16	2	7/1	3	165
University of Colorado Medical Center										
Colorado General Hospital*	Denver	D. R. Higbee	401	3,613	21	16	3	7/1	3	75
Denver General Hospital* ^{1,9}	Denver	D. E. Newland	429	.....	21	13	1	7/1	3	75
Corwin Hospital*	Pueblo, Colo.	H. T. Low	181	850	.....	.....	1	7/1	3	75
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital										
New Haven Unit (University Service)* ¹	New Haven, Conn.	C. Deming	614	2,354	20	11	1	7/1	3	40
Hospital of St. Raphael* ¹	New Haven, Conn.	L. L. Maurer	501	218	11	4	1	7/1	3	75
Waterbury Hospital* ¹	Waterbury, Conn.	H. J. Stettbacher	478	244	14	6	1	7/1	2	100
Gallinger Municipal Hospital* ¹	Washington, D. C.	L. Lewis	341	1,799	13	7	3	7/1	3	100
Duval Medical Center*	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. B. McIver	309	.....	29	19	1	7/1	2	125
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. B. McIver	343	.....	12	7	1	7/1	2	100
†Jackson Memorial Hospital* ¹	Miami, Fla.	W. L. Fitzgerald	880	1,938	25	10	1	7/1	2	60
Orange Memorial Hospital	Orlando, Fla.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Grady Memorial Hospital* ^{1,22}	Atlanta, Ga.	M. K. Bailey	855	8,620	36	10	6	7/1	3	20
University Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	J. R. Rinker	382	806	9	3	2	7/1	2	40
Alexian Brothers Hospital	Chicago	E. F. Hess	376	.....	17	5	1	7/1	1	125
Cook County Hospital*	Chicago	W. J. Baker	1,791	3,091	135	50	3	1/1, 7/1	3	32
Mercy Hospital-Loyola University Clinics* ¹	Chicago	H. E. Landes	473	.....	5	1	1	7/1	3	25
Michael Reese Hospital* ¹	Chicago	I. Shapiro	706	1,286	29	19	3	1/1	3	25
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Chicago	L. A. Maslow	422	1,128	22	8	1	4/1	2	50
Presbyterian Hospital*	Chicago	N. J. Heckel	847	3,959	15	10	3	.....	3	25
Provident Hospital*	Chicago	W. S. Grant	213	1,319	12	3	1	7/1	2	50
St. Luke's Hospital*	Chicago	H. Culver	604	.....	14	10	2	7/1	3	25
University of Chicago Clinics*	Chicago	C. B. Huggins	315	5,866	8	7	3	.....	3	.....
Wesley Memorial Hospital* ¹	Chicago	V. J. O'Connor	811	.....	14	7	1	7/1	3	25
†Evanston Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	J. I. Farrell	283	433	1	..	1	7/1	3	50
St. Francis Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	B. E. Fihis	665	84	13	7	..	7/1	1	75
St. Francis Hospital* ¹	Peoria, Ill.	A. Sprenger	652	243	23	10	2	7/1	3	100
Indianapolis General Hospital*	Indianapolis	E. Ruppel	370	2,653	35	15	2	7/1	3	80
Indiana University Medical Center* ¹	Indianapolis	H. O. Mertz	317	2,511	12	9	2	7/1	3	68.33
Methodist Hospital* ¹	Indianapolis	R. D. Howell	1,391	286	26	10	2	.....	2	200
University Hospitals* ¹	Iowa City	R. H. Flocks	1,949	1,557	47	27	6	.....	3	.....
University of Kansas Medical Center*	Kansas City, Kan.	W. Valk	615	1,716	26	17	4	7/1	3	100
St. Joseph Hospital*	Lexington, Ky.	E. H. Ray	734	80	21	11	1	7/1	1	100
Louisville General Hospital* ¹	Louisville, Ky.	R. Lich, Jr.	338	2,783	18	6	2	7/1	3	75
Charity Hospital of Louisiana* ¹	New Orleans	M. Wolf	2,603	18,560	87	41	13	7/1	3	25
Ochsner Foundation Hospital	New Orleans	E. Burns	375	11,313	8	7	3	7/1	3	125
Touro Infirmary* ¹	New Orleans	E. Vickery	567	3,846	15	6	1	7/1	3	17.50
Shreveport Charity Hospital*	Shreveport, La.	R. K. Womack	701	2,628	27	14	2	7/1	3	60
Johns Hopkins Hospital* ¹	Baltimore	W. W. Scott	1,021	4,398	30	21	4	7/1	3	41.66
†Sinai Hospital* ¹	Baltimore	.....	444	882	18	9	4	7/1	3	25
Beth Israel Hospital*	Boston	G. Prather	381	2,432	.....	.....	1	7/1	2	41.66
Boston City Hospital* ¹	Boston	G. C. Prather	537	7,182	27	9	4	7/1	3	140
Lahey Clinic	Boston	E. E. Ewert	439	5,526	7	..	4	7/1	3	125
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital* ¹	Boston	S. N. Vose	501	1,240	6	4	2	7/1	3	50
New England Center Hospital ¹	Boston	W. F. Leadbetter	94	106	.....	.....	1	7/1	3	275
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital*	Boston	J. H. Harrison	.....	2,177	.....	.....	1	7/1	3	41.66
Mount Auburn Hospital* ¹	Cambridge, Mass.	H. Chamberlin	208	219	7	4	1	7/1	1	100
Worcester City Hospital* ¹	Worcester, Mass.	L. M. Felton	578	550	28	17	1	1/1	2	100
University Hospital* ¹	Ann Arbor, Mich.	R. Nesbit	1,256	6,003	15	7	3	.....	3	.....
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital* ¹	Detroit	G. Sewell	696	4,073	34	14	2	7/1	3	189.08
Grace Hospital* ¹	Detroit	L. W. Hull	1,110	.....	15	4	1	7/1	3	75
Harper Hospital* ¹	Detroit	G. Sewell	1,257	1,130	27	13	3	7/1	3	110
Henry Ford Hospital* ¹	Detroit	J. K. Ormond	616	16,554	14	9	3	7/1	3	200
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary* ¹	Eloise, Mich.	W. L. Sherman	832	1,471	41	16	2	7/1	3	235
Minneapolis General Hospital* ¹	Minneapolis	T. H. Sweetser	327	1,582	25	10	1	1/1, 7/1	3	125

Numerical and other references will be found on page 1215.

28. UROLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1926)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Salary (Monthly)
St. Mary's Hospital*	Minneapolis	T. H. Sweetser	557	.....	9	5	1	.....	3	200
University of Minnesota Hospitals* ¹	Minneapolis	C. D. Creevy	703	3,167	21	17	3	7/1	3	123
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	G. J. Thompson	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	Varies	.....	92.50
Ancker Hospital* ¹	St. Paul	F. E. B. Foley	566	1,643	26	19	2	7/1	3	91.50
Charles T. Miller Hospital* ¹	St. Paul	P. F. Donahue and F. E. B. Foley	520	718	7	7	1	7/1	3	115
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1*	Kansas City, Mo.	A. L. Stockwell	372	2,390	49	23	2	7/1	3	50
Research Hospital* ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	R. L. Hoffman	519	21	8	5	2	7/1	3	100
Barnes Hospital*	St. Louis	D. K. Rose	957	3,966	12	9	1	7/1	3	25
Homer G. Phillips Hospital* ¹	St. Louis	C. Wattenburg	460	3,008	32	5	2	7/1	3	98
Missouri Baptist Hospital* ¹	St. Louis	C. E. Burford	981	.....	22	2	1	7/1	1	70
Missouri Pacific Hospital	St. Louis	A. Vitt and W. F. Melick	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...
St. Louis City Hospital* ¹	St. Louis	C. Wattenburg and W. F. Melick	519	.....	78	33	3	7/1	3	...
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals* ¹	St. Louis	C. E. Burford	725	2,647	22	10	3	7/1	3	35
Atlantic City Hospital*	Atlantic City, N. J.	C. H. Shivers	349	3,926	6	3	1	7/1	2	50
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary*	Bayonne, N. J.	A. J. Balsamo	665	780	2	1	2	7/1	3	...
Cooper Hospital* ¹	Camden, N. J.	D. F. Bentley, Jr.	476	3,985	19	10	2	7/1	2	83.33
Jersey City Hospital*	Jersey City, N. J.	E. J. Daly	402	1,708	23	5	3	Varies	3	35
Newark City Hospital* ¹	Newark, N. J.	C. O. Crowley	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	90
Orange Memorial Hospital* ¹	Orange, N. J.	J. K. DeVries and W. P. Burbeau	433	523	24	7	1	7/1	2	100
Albany Hospital* ¹	Albany, N. Y.	J. E. Heslin	816	1,211	21	12	2	7/1	3	41.66
Jewish Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	L. Baretz	619	1,365	26	10	1	7/1	2	30
Kings County Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	F. L. Senger	1,526	4,147	173	19	3	7/1	3	80
Long Island College Hospital*	Brooklyn	F. L. Senger	370	2,639	27	10	3	7/1	3	50
Methodist Hospital* ¹	Brooklyn	H. T. Langworthy, Sr., O. P. Schoenemann	508	1,113	7	3	1	7/1	3	25
Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo	O. J. Oberkircher	626	1,671	23	12	2	7/1	3	25
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital*	Buffalo	G. E. Slotkin	416	1,402	50	26	2	7/1	3	100
Millard Fillmore Hospital*	Buffalo	G. E. Slotkin	592	32	24	8	2	7/1	3	50
Queens General Hospital* ¹	Jamaica, N. Y.	B. Derrah	824	6,685	92	54	3	7/1	3	...
Bellevue Hospital,* ¹ Div. II— Cornell University	New York City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	...
Beth Israel Hospital* ¹	New York City	S. F. Wilhelm	827	2,188	31	10	3	7/1	3	50
French Hospital*	New York City	J. D. Cooney	284	1,154	5	1	2	7/1	3	20
Metropolitan Hospital* ¹	New York City	S. Carleton	403	2,825	38	13	2	7/1	2	130
Morrisania City Hospital* ¹	New York City	J. Duff	741	2,907	39	13	4	7/1	3	80
Mount Sinai Hospital*	New York City	G. Oppenheimer	934	4,445	29	10	2	7/1	3	50
New York City Hospital*	New York City	J. H. Morrissey	373	2,712	24	13	2	7/1	2	80
New York Hospital* ¹	New York City	Dr. Marshall	1,006	43,650	24	..	6	7/1	3	25
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital*	New York City	J. S. Ritter	480	970	10	2	2	7/1	3	50
Presbyterian Hospital* ¹	New York City	G. F. Cahill	1,346	10,256	31	..	6	1/1, 7/1	3	41.66
Roosevelt Hospital* ¹	New York City	S. A. Beisler	544	3,188	9	6	3	7/1	3	25
St. Clare's Hospital*	New York City	R. W. Hunt	214	467	4	1	..	7/1	3	25
St. Luke's Hospital*	New York City	J. A. Taylor	523	3,562	12	4	2	7/1	3	50
University Hospital*	New York City	R. Hotchkiss	540	2,584	10	4	3	7/1	3	80
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals* ¹	Rochester, N. Y.	W. W. Scott	744	13,292	..	..	3	7/1	3	41.66
Sea View Hospital ¹	Staten Island, N. Y.	A. J. Greenberger	782	.....	3	2	2	1/1, 7/1	1	130
Charlotte Memorial Hospital*	Charlotte, N. C.	H. W. McKay	1,328	384	20	12	2	7/1	3	60
Duke Hospital* ¹	Durham, N. C.	E. P. Alyea	530	4,163	7	3	4	7/1	3	83.33
Watts Hospital* ¹	Durham, N. C.	W. M. Coppridge	560	2,161	12	6	1	7/1	2	50
North Carolina Baptist Hospital* ¹	Winston-Salem, N. C.	F. K. Garvey	560	2,503	9	5	3	7/1	3	41.66
Cincinnati General Hospital*	Cincinnati	P. G. Smith	563	5,290	42	15	..	.....	2	...
City Hospital* ¹	Cleveland	H. Trattner	476	1,676	30	11	2	7/1	3	70
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹	Cleveland	C. C. Higgins	1,349	22,683	17	4	5	7/1	3	133
University Hospitals* ¹	Cleveland	J. J. Joelson	712	4,235	9	..	1	7/1	2	25
Ohio State University Hospital* ¹	Columbus, Ohio	W. N. Taylor	460	.....	36	26	3	7/1	3	50
Huron Road Hospital* ¹	East Cleveland, Ohio	V. C. Laughlin	451	.....	10	5	..	.....	2	...
St. Vincent's Hospital* ¹	Toledo, Ohio	L. P. Dolan	832	24	18	9	2	7/1	3	...
University Hospitals*	Oklahoma City	B. A. Hayes	192	2,833	12	4	1	7/1	3	35
Hillcrest Memorial Hospital* ¹	Tulsa, Okla.	J. Akin	312	.....	8	..	3	7/1	3	75
St. John's Hospital* ¹	Tulsa, Okla.	H. S. Browne	800	.....	21	5	1	.....	2	150
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	J. R. Hand	724	.....	12	8	1	.....	2	75
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics* ¹	Portland, Ore.	C. Hodges	300	2,897	24	18	5	7/1	3	75
Allentown Hospital*	Allentown, Pa.	W. C. Masonheimer	863	165	7	3	1	7/1	2	100
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Clinic*	Danville, Pa.	W. I. Buebert	940	8,330	16	5	2	7/1	3	75
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Eric, Pa.	E. Hess	1,182	4,342	29	23	4	7/1	3	50
Harrisburg Hospital* ¹	Harrisburg, Pa.	S. L. Grossman	534	3,288	23	8	1	7/1	2	100
Episcopal Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	G. D. Shoup	291	680	7	5	2	7/1	2	50
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	J. O. Birdsall	132	3,057	6	3	1	7/1	2	...
Hahnemann Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	E. W. Campbell	881	2,311	12	5	3	9/1	3	50
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* ¹	Philadelphia	B. P. Hughes	896	3,188	..	..	3	Varies	3	100
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia	D. M. Davis	1,080	5,136	25	10	3	.....	3	...
Jewish Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	1	50
Lankenau Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	C. A. W. Uhle	320	861	10	5	1	7/1	2	50
Mount Sinai Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	M. Muschat and I. J. Carp	387	318	12	10	1	7/1	2	50

28. UROLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered ⁶	Beginning of Service (1940)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning School (Month)
Pennsylvania Hospital*	Philadelphia	L. Herman	637	2,382	9	5	2		3	20
Philadelphia General Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	L. McCrea	632	5,020	61	33	4	7/1	3	75
Presbyterian Hospital* ¹³	Philadelphia	F. G. Harrison	407	4,719	17	13	1	7/1	3	...
Temple University Hospital* ¹	Philadelphia	K. B. Conger	480	1,548	24	18	2		3	...
Allegheny General Hospital*	Pittsburgh	J. O. Burt	393	355	12	2	1	7/15	3	100
Mercy Hospital* ¹	Pittsburgh	E. J. McCague	522	448	6	2	2	7/1	3	100
Pittsburgh Medical Center* ^{1,60}	Pittsburgh	J. J. Lee	485	1,087	9	4	3	7/1	3	41.67
Robert Packer Hospital*	Sayre, Pa.	W. Baurys	473	1,097	19	13	1	7/1	3	150
Pittsburgh Medical Center* ^{1,60}	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	P. P. Mayoek	308	1,779	9	5	1	7/1	1	75
Rhode Island Hospital*	Providence, R. I.								2	...
Roper Hospital* ¹	Charleston, S. C.	J. J. Ravenel	658	1,701	6	3	2	7/1	3	50
Tri-County Hospital*	Orangeburg, S. C.	L. P. Thackston	1,290	7,650	14	12	2	7/1	3	100
Baptist Memorial Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	J. L. Morgan	1,320	520	33	11	1	7/1	1	75
John Gaston Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	T. D. Moore	723	4,914	31	18	6	7/1	3	...
St. Joseph Hospital* ¹	Memphis, Tenn.	C. D. Allen	624		19	7	3	7/1	3	100
Nashville General Hospital*	Nashville, Tenn.	H. C. Gayden	437	1,979	17	5			2	...
Parkland Hospital* ¹	Dallas, Texas	K. B. King	428	3,631	11	8	2	7/1	3	50
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals	Galveston, Texas	R. E. Cone	369	5,463	13	7	3		3	75
John Sealy Hospital* ¹	Houston, Texas	C. M. Crigler	799	1,416	11	7	4		3	50
Jefferson Davis Hospital*	Houston, Texas	M. E. DeBakey	542	3,786	41	14	2	7/1	3	50
Wichita Falls Clinic Hospital*	Wichita Falls, Texas	J. R. Reagan	366	8,811	1	1	1		3	300
Mary Fletcher Hospital* ²⁰	Burlington, Vt.	W. M. Flagg	441	11	6	6	3	7/1	3	50
University of Virginia Hospital*	Charlottesville, Va.	S. A. Vest	705	3,102	10	6	4		3	25
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division*	Richmond, Va.	A. I. Dodson	601	2,558	31	11	3		3	...
St. Mary's Hospital*	Huntington, W. Va.	C. A. Hoffman	832		22	4	1	7/1	3	100
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital* ¹	La Crosse, Wis.	A. Gundersen	408		8	7	1	7/1	1	150
Madison General Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	I. R. Sisk	767		13	7	1		2	75
State of Wisconsin General Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	I. Sisk	539		12	9	3	1/1, 7/1	3	25
Milwaukee County Hospital* ¹	Milwaukee	J. C. Sargent	935	3,167	68	22	3	7/1	2	175.58

Numerical and Other References

- n. Salary established by government pay tables.
 - *. Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.
 - †. Indicates temporary approval.
 - §. Service includes training in Ophthalmology.
 1. Residencies open to women.
 2. Approved for training in Syphilology only.
 3. Includes one year fellowship in Immundo-Hematology.
 4. May include one year in the Department of Metabolic and Endocrine Diseases.
 5. May include six months assignment to Department of Rehabilitation and Physical Medicine approved program.
 6. Clinical data included in Psychiatry.
 7. Clinical data included in Neurology.
 8. Includes Fellowships.
 9. Apply: Office of Graduate Medical Education; University of Colorado Medical Center.
 10. Apply: Medical College State of South Carolina.
 11. Clinical data included in Otolaryngology.
 12. Affiliated with Bingham Associates Laboratory, Holyoke, Mass.
 13. Includes assignment at Urologic Clinic, Philadelphia.
 33. Veterans Administration Hospital, Fort Logan, Colo.
 34. Betty Bacharach Home, Longport, N. J.
 35. Harlem Hospital, New York City.
 36. Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge, Mass.; and Jewish Memorial Hospital, Roxbury, Mass.
 37. Permanente Foundation Hospital and Stanford Convalescent Home.
 38. St. Francis Hospital.
 39. Veterans Administration Hospital, Aspinwall, Pa.
 40. Bryan Memorial Hospital, Lincoln, Neb.
 41. South Bend Medical Foundation, South Bend, Ind.
 42. Children's Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
 43. Affiliated with University of Louisville School of Medicine; includes services at the U. S. P. H. Hospital, Lexington, Ky., the Mental Hygiene Clinic, Louisville, Ky.; and the Norton Memorial Infirmary, Louisville, Ky.
 44. Cowell Memorial Hospital, Berkeley, Calif.
 45. Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, N. H.
 46. Children's Orthopedic Hospital, Seattle, Washington.
 47. Arlington Hospital, Arlington, Va.
 48. Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia.
 49. Babies Hospital, New York City.
 50. Longview State Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 51. Nebraska Methodist Hospital, Omaha.
 52. Children's Hospital of Philadelphia.
 53. Roseland Community Hospital, Chicago.
 54. St. Agnes Hospital, White Plains, N. Y.
 55. St. Christopher's Hospital, Temple University Hospital and Philadelphia Hospital for Contagious Diseases.
 56. Alexandria Hospital, Alexandria, Va.
 57. Children's Hospital of Philadelphia.
 58. Milwaukee Hospital and Martha Washington Home, Milwaukee.
 59. Minneapolis General Hospital and Veterans Administration Hospital, Minneapolis and Veterans Administration Hospital, St. Cloud, Minn.
 60. City-County Hospital, Dallas.
 61. Neurological Institute, New York City.
 62. House of Good Samaritan, Boston, Mass.
 63. Minneapolis General Hospital and Veterans Administration Hospital, Minneapolis.
 64. Sloan Hospital for Women, New York City.
 65. Coney Island Hospital, Brooklyn, New York.
 66. St. Francis Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
 67. St. Vincent's Infant and Maternity Hospital, Chicago.
 68. Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital, Holy Cross Hospital, St. Mark's Hospital, Salt Lake County General Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital, Salt Lake City.
 69. Presbyterian Hospital, Woman's Hospital, Eye and Ear Hospital, Elizabeth Steele Magee Hospital, Children's Hospital and Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic, Pittsburgh.
- The following hospitals offer acceptable training which is integrated with or contributing to the fully approved program in the listing of which the footnote reference appears.
14. Brooke General Hospital, 4th Army Medical Laboratory, and Medical Field Service School.
 15. Walter Reed General Hospital and Army Medical Department Research and Graduate School.
 16. Veterans Administration Hospital, Newington, Conn.
 17. Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, Salt Lake City.
 18. Lakeville State Sanatorium, Middleboro; New England Peabody Home, Newton Center; Boston City Hospital, Boston.
 19. North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital, Gastonia and Georgia Warm Springs Foundation, Warm Springs.
 20. Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital, Burlington, Vt.
 21. Louisville General Hospital and Louisville Childrens Hospital.
 22. Emory University Hospitals and Clinics.
 23. Genesee Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
 24. Norton Infirmary and Veterans Administration Hospital, Louisville General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
 25. Sea View Hospital and St. Vincent's Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.
 26. New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital.
 27. Good Samaritan and St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Ore.
 28. Lakeville State Sanatorium, Middleboro, Mass.
 29. Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Mass.
 30. Stanford University Hospital and University of California Hospital, San Francisco.
 31. Georgetown University Hospital and George Washington Hospital, Washington, D. C.
 32. Institute of Ophthalmology.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET - - - CHICAGO 10, ILL.

Edited by
AUSTIN SMITH, M.D.

Associate Editor
JOHNSON F. HAMMOND, M.D.

Editor for Current Medical Literature, GEORGE HALPERIN, M.D.

Subscription price - - - - Twelve dollars per annum in advance

Cable Address - - - - "Medic, Chicago"

Please send in promptly notice of change of address, giving both old and new; always state whether the change is temporary or permanent. Such notice should mention all journals received from this office. Important information regarding contributions will be found on second advertising page following reading matter.

SATURDAY, APRIL 15, 1950

ANNUAL REPORT ON INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES

In this issue the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals presents its twenty-fourth Annual Report on Internships and Residencies. The first list of hospitals, approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals for intern training, was published in *THE JOURNAL* in 1914. In early Hospital Numbers of *THE JOURNAL*, general hospitals were listed which offered approved training, and a separate section was devoted to "hospitals for the insane" and "other special hospitals." The latter two groups of hospitals offered approved training in special fields. The original list included 508 approved hospitals which offered positions for 2,667 interns.

The first formal report of the Council on Internships and Residencies was presented in the Hospital Number of *THE JOURNAL* in 1927. In the same issue, for the first time, a separate section was devoted to approved residencies in the specialties, which, for several years thereafter, were referred to as "higher internships." There were 270 hospitals included in the first list, with 1,699 residencies offered in various specialties, including anesthesia, dermatology, obstetrics-gynecology, medicine, neuropsychiatry, ophthalmology, otolaryngology, pathology, pediatrics, radiology, surgery, tuberculosis, urology and general practice. It is of interest that the Council has again set up standards for residencies in general practice, an initial list of hospitals approved in this category appearing in this issue.

The Council's Annual Report and lists of approved hospitals was published each year in the Hospital Number of *THE JOURNAL*, through 1948. In May of that year the Internship and Residency Number appeared as a special issue. It purports to furnish current data regarding hospitals conducting training programs for the guidance of physicians seeking appointments for internships or residencies.

The 1950 report shows there are now 799 hospitals approved by the Council to conduct intern training. They offer a total of 9,398 internships, an increase of 274 over the number available last year. The report points out that there is a trend toward an increased demand for intern service in those hospitals which are approved and cites the disproportionate increase in the number of positions available this year as compared with the total number of hospitals approved. For the first time the Council includes Veterans Administration hospitals in the list of federal services conducting approved intern training. While these hospitals have greatly expanded their residency training programs during the past several years, not until the past year did they also offer internships.

Residencies in general surgery this year are listed under two categories: those approved by the Council in concurrence with the American Board of Surgery and a second group, approved by the Council as offering satisfactory training in preparation for residencies in the surgical specialties.

The Council has announced in a statement prefacing the list of residencies in radiology that a survey of hospitals approved in this specialty has recently been completed by the American Board of Radiology collaborating with the Council. A complete list of approved programs in radiology based on the findings of this survey will appear in the Educational Number of *THE JOURNAL*, scheduled for publication September 9. Pending the publication of this revised list, hospitals are being notified that their present approval will remain in effect until July 1, 1951.

The statistical data in this report are made available through the cooperation of the hospitals included in the approved lists. For their contribution to the report, and for the assistance furnished by the federal services and the medical schools, as well as for the collaboration of the American Boards in evaluating residency training in these hospitals, the Council makes grateful acknowledgment.

APPROVED PROGRAMS IN SURGERY

In the list of Approved Residencies and Fellowships appearing in this issue, hospitals conducting approved training in general surgery are classified under two separate categories: those approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals and the American Board of Surgery and a second group, approved by the Council as offering training in general surgery acceptable in preparation for residencies in the surgical specialties.

This dual listing of residencies in surgery has resulted from the announcement by the American Board of Surgery last June that after July 1, 1950 it would not accept training in hospitals offering residencies of less than three years' duration, unless the program was affiliated with or formed an integral part

of a graded, fully approved residency.¹ In accordance with this announcement, residents qualifying for examination by the American Board of Surgery will be required to complete their training in a single hospital or group of hospitals whose programs have been integrated to assure the resident progressively graded training. An essential consideration in extending approval for three or four years of training in this specialty has been the degree of responsibility afforded the resident for the care and management of patients, including the opportunity for performing major surgical procedures. It is felt that the resident, particularly in the later stages of his training, should assume primary responsibility for operative work, as well as assist qualified surgeons in the performance of operations requiring a high degree of surgical skill and judgment. In the present listing, 451 hospitals have qualified for approval in this category.

There is, however, an appreciable number of hospitals throughout the country offering training in general surgery whose programs for one reason or another do not meet the requirements for approval at the three or four year level. Many of these hospitals have not found it practicable to develop a fully organized three or four year training plan. In some the amount and diversity of clinical material available for teaching precludes their being fully approved. In others the assumption by the resident of primary responsibility for major surgical procedures is not feasible. Within the limitations mentioned, these hospitals offer supervised experience in general surgery which has a place in the training of residents, particularly those qualifying for examination by the surgical specialty boards. Six American boards require one or two years of training in general surgery as a prerequisite to, or as a part of, residency training in their respective fields. In these instances the degree of responsibility given the resident during his training in general surgery is not of primary importance. It is assumed that, during the course of his residency in the specialty itself, the resident will be given adequate opportunity to develop his surgical skill and judgment. A comprehensive orientation to the field of general surgery, including diagnosis, the principles of preoperative and postoperative care and applied instruction in the basic sciences, is of paramount importance.

On this basis, the Council has approved 149 hospitals as offering satisfactory training in general surgery in preparation for residencies in the surgical specialties. It is estimated that about 600 residents will require training of this type annually. The Council is confident that hospitals approved in this category will provide these physicians with training which will give them a sound background for subsequent residencies in their chosen fields.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

The chief vectors for the transmission to man of Rocky Mountain spotted fever are the wood tick and the American dog tick. The former is found throughout the Rocky Mountain region and adjacent areas and the latter on the great plains and eastward to the Atlantic coast, to the South reaching into Mexico, and in Canada, eastward from southern Manitoba to Labrador. The wood tick becomes active during the spring and early summer. The dog tick appears in late spring and remains active longer during the summer. In a recent study, Harrell¹ points out that ticks hang from the lower branches of small bushes and shrubs, waving their legs, and thus transfer easily to the hair of passing warm-blooded animals.

Rocky Mountain spotted fever is a severe rickettsial disease, which occurs when a human being is bitten by an infected tick. The rickettsias are found in the blood early in the disease, but they are difficult to culture as they grow only in the presence of living cells. The important endemic foci in the United States are Wyoming, Montana, Colorado and the Southern Atlantic states (Virginia, Maryland and North Carolina). In the West the majority of cases appear between April and June, and in the East, during July and August. Throughout the United States more cases occur during July than in any other month. In the East, the vector is the common dog tick. Many cases occur in persons seeking recreation and on vacation in rural or suburban areas. Protection against infection lies in preventing the attachment of a tick to the skin. High boots, leggings or socks worn outside the trousers hinder the tick from attaching itself to the leg, but, if there are no openings there in the clothing, the tick will crawl up and attach itself on the neck. In tick-infested country one should pass the hand frequently over the back of the neck and behind the ears to remove ticks that may not be as yet attached to the skin. After becoming attached ticks seldom transfer the infection until they have fed on the victim for several hours. Therefore, inspection of the body and clothing twice daily when in infested country is usually sufficient. A tick attached to the skin should be removed immediately as gently as possible to prevent squeezing the feces out of the insect and on the skin. If the tick is pulled off with the finger, it should be handled with a small piece of paper and the abrasion gently touched with a disinfectant, such as iodine or a mercurial antiseptic, or gently washed with soap and water.

There are vaccines which have definite protective value for a period of less than a year. Before the vaccine is injected under the skin or into the muscle in allergic persons, an intradermal test should be made to determine sensitivity to the vaccine. Tourists who go to endemic areas and persons who live in areas where

1. J. A.M. A. 141:86 (Sept. 3) 1949.

1. Harrell, G. T.: Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, *Medicine* 28:333 (Dec.) 1949.

the strain of *Rickettsia* is highly virulent should be vaccinated.

No test is available which will quickly establish a diagnosis early in the course of the disease. The agglutination test, the most widely used confirmatory diagnostic procedure, does not differentiate the various rickettsial infections. The complement fixation test is specific for the spotted fever strain of rickettsias, but it is technically difficult and the results are dependable only in experienced hands.

The mortality of Rocky Mountain spotted fever throughout the United States averaged 23 per cent in 4,033 cases reported during the period 1939-1946. Fortunately, two of the newer antibiotics, aureomycin and chloramphenicol, give promise of being effective in the treatment of Rocky Mountain spotted fever.

Rickettsial diseases of man related to spotted fever and transmitted by ticks occur throughout the world. A disease called São Paulo typhus in South America apparently is identical with Rocky Mountain spotted fever of North America. Kenya fever in Africa apparently is related to Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Marseille fever and escarro-nodulaire in Mediterranean countries differ only in that in these a primary site of inoculation is evidenced by an ulcer. In other parts of the world, Russia, India and North Queensland, tick-borne rickettsioses are often called tick typhus. All these strains of rickettsias appear to be immunologically related. Wilder² recently reviewed the work of Howard Ricketts and his associates, who made fundamental contributions to the knowledge of the rickettsial diseases.

READING DISABILITIES IN CHILDREN

There is a group of children, estimated by Monroe to amount to about 12 per cent of all children in the United States, who fail to learn to read as well as the average of their class. These children have normal or better than normal intelligence and normal social and vocabulary development. Most of these children have normal vision. Occasionally one encounters dyslexia associated with left handedness, particularly when attempts had been made to convert left handedness to right handedness. The disability manifests itself in a variety of ways, such as confusion of one consonant with another, as *b* for *d*, *p* for *q* and *t* for *f*, or a reversal of syllables, words or entire sentences, as in mirror writing, or complete failure to recognize a word. Criticism by the teacher and parents makes the child lose confidence in his ability to do school work and leads to the development of various emotional problems, with psychologic blocks which further aggravate the condition.

The etiology of the developmental *dyslexia* is not clearly understood. It is doubtful that there is in

these children any underlying organic lesion, such as the agenesis of the dominant angular gyrus. The absence of any other evidence of intracranial damage speaks against this hypothesis. Emotional factors such as fear, anxiety, rivalry, jealousy, hostility for the parent or the teacher and a feeling of inferiority undoubtedly play an important role in creating these difficulties. It is significant that many of the complexes associated with the reading disability disappear with improvement in reading.

Crisp¹ and Rychener² believe with Orton that the new method of teaching reading, the so-called "flash" method, is an important contributory factor in the creation of these disabilities. The "flash" method employs whole words on cards with pictorial representation to develop pure visual associations. The method was expanded into a phrase and later into a sentence method. The child on entering school immediately learns to read whole sentences. The analysis of the sentence into individual words and the analysis of individual words into phonic sounds are taught secondarily, when the child already has an extensive reading vocabulary based on visual memory rather than on synthesis of words. Berner and Berner³ point out that, while this method produces rapid and intelligent readers, it tends to the limit the child's power of attention and concentration. These authors feel that certain minor difficulties such as low hypermetropia and deficient fusion, which were of minor importance under the older methods of teaching, have now become significant.

Crisp, Rychener and Orton believe that a small percentage of children need phonetic training. According to Orton among children who had been taught by the "flash" method there were three times as many cases of reading difficulties as among those who had been taught by the phonetic method. Crisp feels that emphasis on speed rather than on accuracy in the development of a new skill, such as reading, must increase the subconscious sense of defeat and conflict in a child's mind, to be followed by failure in further efforts.

The important elements in the treatment of these disabilities are their earliest recognition and sympathetic handling of the problem. Training in phonetics, remedial reading and the employment of every means to restore the child's confidence in his ability to read make for favorable prognosis. The advantages of the older, the phonetic method, as contrasted with the new, the "flash" method, particularly as related to developmental dyslexia, is a problem to be solved by the cooperation of the ophthalmologist and the pedagog.

2. Wilder, R. M.: The Rickettsial Diseases: Discovery and Conquest, Arch. Path. 49: 479 (April) 1950.

1. Crisp, W. H.: The Psychology of the Poor Reader, Am. J. Ophth. 33: 235 (Feb.) 1950.

2. Rychener, R. O., and Robinson, J.: Reading Disabilities and the Ophthalmologist, Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. 53: 107 (Nov.-Dec.) 1948.

3. Berner, G. E., and Berner, D. E.: Reading Difficulties in Children, Arch. Ophth. 20: 829 (Nov.) 1938.

The complexity of the problem of dyslexia, involving endocrine imbalances, dietetic errors, occasionally ocular difficulties and psychologic problems, such as the emotional reaction of the child toward the teacher and the parent, makes it evident that supplementary tutoring by a parent or teacher will seldom accomplish the goal. Dyslexia in all its phases is best treated in special institutions staffed by specialists in various fields and devoted to the study and treatment of the various reading disabilities. The Reading Difficulty Center of Columbus, Ohio, the Memphis Orthoptic Center or the Dyslexia Memorial Institute in Chicago⁴ are some of the institutions engaged in this work.

Current Comment

RESIDENCIES IN GENERAL PRACTICE

In December 1948, the Council adopted standards for approval of residencies in general practice. Hospitals which were approved under the general residency classification were advised that they would be expected to organize their training program in accordance with the new requirements if they wished to retain their approved status. In this issue the Council lists 32 hospitals which have developed acceptable programs based on the requirements outlined in the Essentials of Approved Residencies and Fellowships. A number of these residencies are offered in teaching hospitals under the aegis of a medical school. That these schools have taken the leadership in sponsoring programs in general practice at the graduate training level is most encouraging. A hospital requesting approval for residency training in general practice must meet the same general requirements as does a hospital offering residency training in a specialty. These residencies provide for supervised training in the major clinical divisions of internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics-gynecology and pediatrics and in the special services of anesthesiology, radiology and pathology. The programs which have been approved, while varying in the scope and extent of the training provided, are designed specifically to meet the needs of the young physician intending to enter general practice. Several of these hospitals have already notified the Council that they have had many more applications for the positions available than they have been able to accept. While complete statistics are not available, it seems probable that a greater proportion of medical school graduates are planning to enter general practice than has been true for the past several years. It is felt that this trend will be stimulated by the development of residencies of the type and quality of those presently approved. On completing residencies of this nature, the young doctor can begin his practice with the assurance that he has had advanced training comparable to that of his colleagues who finish residencies in the specialties.

4. Schmieding, A.: How Dyslexia Memorial Institute Helps the Non-Reader, *Exceptional Children* 13:36 (Nov.) 1946. MacMillan, D. P.: *Dyslexia (Reading Difficulty)*, Library J. 71:890 (June 15) 1946.

APPROVED RESIDENCIES

The number of residencies approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, as reported in this issue, has risen to a total of 18,669, an increase of 8 per cent over the number approved last year. Significant increases in the number of residencies offered were reported in the following divisions: anesthesiology, internal medicine, neurologic surgery, neurology, obstetrics-gynecology, pediatrics, psychiatry and radiology. It is evident that a point has been reached in the residency field where the number of positions available in approved hospitals will exceed appreciably the number of potential applicants. The greatly increased demand for residency training which existed in the postwar period has been largely met. In the next few years candidates for appointment to residency positions will be drawn primarily from interns completing their service. It is apparent that there will not be a sufficient number of interns available to fill all positions offered. Further, an increasing proportion of medical school graduates have indicated their interest in general practice rather than in training and, later, practice in a specialty. Hospitals which have organized their house staff on the basis of an expanding residency program may well consider, at this time, the fact that a reduction in the number of residency applicants can be anticipated. The Council's report points out that there were 1,179 positions in approved residency programs reported vacant last year. With a decrease in the number of physicians seeking residency training probable, the problem of meeting the hospitals' demand for residents will require careful consideration.

NEW REMEDIES FOR RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS

Rapid and dramatic remission of signs and symptoms of rheumatoid arthritis by cortisone and the adrenocorticotrophic hormone, ACTH, has given the medical profession a new standard of comparison for evaluation of therapeutic agents in this disease. Because of the scarcity of these hormones, it was inevitable that certain substitutes should be advocated as "nearly as good." Thus, recent months have seen claims advanced for pregnenolone, epinephrine, combinations of testosterone, estrogen and pregnenolone, and desoxycorticosterone acetate with ascorbic acid. Many of these claims have been attended by flurries of favorable publicity in the lay press, which resulted in considerable pressure from the public for the use of these products by practicing physicians. This situation is unfortunate, for none of these products has produced results comparable with those obtained with cortisone and the adrenocorticotrophic hormone. Some of the newer remedies and technics offer interesting possibilities for further study, but none is beyond the stage of experimental investigation. Until additional convincing data are forthcoming, the medical profession must advise its patients that the remedies recently proposed for arthritis cannot be placed in general use. In fact, some of the proposals eventually may be proved unsatisfactory for even restricted use.





